DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 247 020	PS 014 488

AUTHOR	Rawlings, Steve W.
TITLE	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983.
INSTITUTION	Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
PUB DATE	May 84
NOTE	243p.; Figures in tables may not reproduce well due to small type.
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402 (Stock No. 003-001-90787-9, $7.00).
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Collected Works - Serials (022)
JOURNAL CIT	Current Population Reports; Series P-20 n388 May 1984
EDRS PRICE	MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Age; Children; Demography; *Educational Attainment; Ethnic Groups; *Family (Sociological Unit); *Family Characteristics; Hispanic Americans; *Homeowners; Marital Status; National Surveys; *One Parent Family; Race; Rural Urban Differences; Sex; Tables (Data)

ABSTRACT

This annual report presents demographic data on households and families for 1983 and highlights some important changes that have occurred in recent years. Nine pages of text precede the 25 detailed tables that compose the major portion of the report. This preliminary text provides an introduction and a user's guide to the tabular material. Briefly described are composition of households, change in household formation patterns, selected characteristics of households, one-parent families, years of school completed by family householders, homeownership, and related reports. Selected highlights of these discussions include the observations that (1) the number of households in 1983 (about 83.9 million) did not increase significantly over the number of households in 1982; (2) average household size dropped from 3.33 persons per household in 1964 to 2.73 persons per household in 1981, but no significant change in the average has occurred during the past 2 years; (3) one-parent families, as a percentage of all families with children, increased from 11 percent in 1970 to 22 percent in 1983; and (4) among all families with children, the proportion of householders completing 4 or more years of college in 1983 was 22 percent, as compared with 9 percent for female householders maintaining one-parent homes. Two appendices provide (1) term definitions and explanations of categories, and (2) information concerning source and reliability of estimates. (RH)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

PS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

● Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 388

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983

ED247020

PS 014488

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 388
Issued May 1984

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983

by
Steve W. Rawlings

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane,
Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared under the general direction of **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Division Chief, Population Division. Assistance with statistical tables and testing was provided by **Gerda K. Mudd**. Sampling review was conducted by **M. Diane Harley**, Statistical Methods Division. Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhuch**, and survey operations were coordinated by **Kathleen Creighton** in the Demographic Surveys Division. **Campbell J. Gibson**, Demographic Advisor, Population Division, provided comments on portions of the report. **Marion Gordon**, Population Division, helped coordinate prepublication review. The report was edited by **Paula Coupe**, Publications Services Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 388, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1984.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

Page
Introduction and highlights 1
Composition of households 1
Change in household formation patterns 3
Selected characteristics of households 3
One-parent families 6
Years of school completed by family householders 8
Homeownership 8
Related reports 9
User's guide to detailed tables 10

TEXT TABLES

A. Households and persons, by type of household and presence of children: 1983 2
B. Households, by type, presence of children, and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1983 . . 2
C. Average annual changes in the numbers of households, by type: 1970 to 1980 and 1980 to 1983 3
D. Selected characteristics of households, by type: March 1983 4
E. Two-parent and one-parent families as proportions of all families with children present, by race: 1983, 1980, and 1970 7
F. Years of school completed by family householders, by race and presence of children: 1983. . . . 8
G. Homeownership, by age of householder: 1983, 1982, and 1980 9

DETAILED TABLES

1. Characteristics of families, by type, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 11
2. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 13
3. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 31
4. Characteristics of families, by type, size of metropolitan area, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 59
5. Characteristics of families, by type, size, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 87
6. Employment status and occupation group of husband, by employment status and occupation group of wife, by race and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1983 101
7. Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin: March 1983. 103
8. Characteristics of families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 107
9. Characteristics of families, by type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 . . 121
10. Families, by type and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1983. . . 127
11. Families, by age of own children, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 129

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Page

12. Characteristics of families, by type, presence and age of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 131
13. Characteristics of families other than married-couple groups, by marital status, sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 143
14. Characteristics of subfamilies, by type, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1983 151
15. Subfamilies, by type, number of own children under 18 years, age, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1983 157
16. Race and Spanish origin of wife, by race and Spanish origin of husband: March 1983 165
17. Married couples, by age of husband, age of wife, race, and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1983 167
18. Characteristics of marrried-couple families, by joint labor force status of husband and wife, by age of husband: March 1983 169
19. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level: March 1983 181
20. Households, by type, age of members, race, and Spanish origin of householder, for selected metropolitan areas: March 1983 193
21. Characteristics of households, by type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 198
22. Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 202
23. Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence: March 1983 207
24. Characteristics of households, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1983 212
25. Households, by type, age of members, age, and sex of householder: March 1983 222

APPENDIXES

A. **Definitions and Explanations** 225
B. **Source and Reliability of Estimates** 229
   Source of data 229
   Reliability of estimates 229

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers 231
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages 231
B-3. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 232
B-4. "a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders 233

List of selected CPS reports 235

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

–	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000
X	Not applicable.
NA	Not available.

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983

INTRODUCTION AND HIGHLIGHTS

This annual report presents demographic data on households and families for 1983, and highlights some of the important changes that have occurred in recent years. Changes in the number, composition, and characteristics of households have a substantial impact on the level of demand for a vast array of public and private sector products and services including housing, durable consumer items, food, energy, education, and health care. Consequently, variations in the data from year to year constitute important information for the work of planners and decision makers. Some highlights of the topics discussed in this report are:

- The number of households in 1983, about 83.9 million, did not increase significantly over the number of households in 1982. About 73 percent of all households in 1983 were composed of families, compared with 81 percent in 1970.
- Average household size dropped from 3.33 persons per household in 1964 to 2.73 persons per household in 1981, but there has not been a significant change in the average during the past 2 years.
- One-parent families, as a percentage of all families with children, increased from 11 percent in 1970 to 22 percent in 1983.
- Among all families with children, the proportion of householders that had completed 4 or more years of college in 1983 was 22 percent, compared with 9 percent for female householders maintaining one-parent homes.

Preliminary analysis of these 1983 Current Population Survey data appeared in an advance report issued in July 1983 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 382). Statistics on age at first marriage, divorce ratios, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children and adults are contained in *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983*, an annual report which uses the person rather than the household as the primary unit of analysis.

All of the data presented in this report are subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete census of the population. Caution should be exercised when using estimates based on a small number of cases, particularly if the difference between two numbers being compared is small. For a complete discussion of sampling variability, see Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates."

COMPOSITION OF HOUSEHOLDS

According to the results of the Current Population Survey, there were an estimated 83.9 million households in the United States in March 1983. The Census Bureau classification system for households identifies two major types: family and nonfamily. By Census Bureau definition, a family household requires the presence of a householder (a person who owns or rents the living quarters) and at least one other person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. In a nonfamily household, the householder either lives alone or has no relatives living with him or her.

Family households. About 61.4 million households, or 73 percent of all households, were composed of families in 1983 (table A). Examples of the variety of family household possibilities include a married couple living in their own apartment, a woman and her child living by themselves, or a person sharing a home with an elderly parent.

The Census Bureau identifies three basic types of family households: married-couple families, other families with male householder (no wife present), and other families with female householder (no husband present). A majority of all households in 1983 (about 60 percent) were maintained by married couples, whereas only 2 percent were other families with male householders and 11 percent were other families with female householders.

Nonfamily households. There were 22.5 million nonfamily households in 1983, representing 27 percent of all households. Examples of the various nonfamily living arrangements include a person living alone, an unmarried couple with no children, or three unrelated college students sharing an apartment.

Male nonfamily householders accounted for 11 percent of households, while female nonfamily householders represented 16 percent of all households. Persons living alone, all of whom are nonfamily householders by definition, constituted 85 percent of the nonfamily householders and 23 percent of all households.

Another perspective on household composition emerges from analysis of the distribution of persons in households rather than the distribution of the households. For example, although 27 percent of households were nonfamily households, they contained only 12 percent of the 229.2 million persons living in households in 1983. Similarly, while

Table A. Households and Persons, by Type of Household and Presence of Children: 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	Households		Persons in households		Persons per household
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Total households	83,918	100.0	229,178	100.0	2.73
Family households	61,393	73.2	202,190	88.2	3.29
With own children under 18	30,818	36.7	124,103	54.2	4.03
Without own children under 18	30,575	36.4	78,087	34.1	2.55
Married-couple family	49,908	59.5	166,854	72.8	3.34
With own children under 18	24,363	29.0	103,368	45.1	4.24
Without own children under 18	25,544	30.4	63,486	27.7	2.49
Other family, male householder	2,016	2.4	5,765	2.5	2.86
With own children under 18	737	0.9	2,200	1.0	2.99
Without own children under 18	1,279	1.5	3,565	1.6	2.79
Other family, female householder	9,469	11.3	29,571	12.9	3.12
With own children under 18	5,718	6.8	18,535	8.1	3.24
Without own children under 18	3,751	4.5	11,036	4.8	2.94
Nonfamily households	22,525	26.8	26,988	11.8	1.20
Living alone	19,250	22.9	19,250	8.4	1.00
Male householder	9,514	11.3	12,426	5.4	1.31
Living alone	7,451	8.9	7,451	3.3	1.00
Female householder	13,011	15.5	14,562	6.4	1.12
Living alone	11,799	14.1	11,799	5.1	1.00

persons living alone represented 23 percent of all households, they were just 8 percent of the total household population.

About 88 percent of the household population lives in a family household, 73 percent in a married-couple family, 45 percent in a household where children and both parents are present, and 9 percent in one-parent households where either the father or mother (usually the father) was absent (table A). Although individuals will experience a variety of living arrangements during their lives, 103.4 million persons were living in families in March 1983 that included a husband, wife and children.

Racial and ethnic differences. Black households are just as likely as White households to be composed of families—73 percent of the total in both groups. A much higher percentage of White households than Black households, however, were married-couple families (62 percent versus 39 percent). Among Black households, 31 percent were families maintained by a a woman alone, compared with 9 percent of White households. Black households were also more likely to include own childen than were White households, 44 percent and 36 percent, respectively (table B).

Table B. Households, by Type, Presence of Children, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	White		Black		Other races		Spanish origin[1]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total households	73,182	100.0	8,916	100.0	1,820	100.0	4,085	100.0
Family households	53,407	73.0	6,530	73.2	1,456	80.0	3,369	82.5
With own children under 18	26,006	35.5	3,890	43.6	922	50.7	2,306	56.5
Without own children under 18	27,401	37.4	2,639	29.6	535	29.4	1,063	26.0
Married-couple family	45,252	61.8	3,486	39.1	1,170	64.3	2,448	59.9
With own children under 18	21,701	29.7	1,901	21.3	761	41.8	1,694	41.5
Without own children under 18	23,550	32.2	1,585	17.8	409	22.5	754	18.5
Other family, male householder	1,648	2.3	309	3.5	59	3.2	153	3.7
With own children under 18	598	0.8	127	1.4	12	0.7	53	1.3
Without own children under 18	1,050	1.4	182	2.0	47	2.6	101	2.5
Other family, female householder	6,507	8.9	2,734	30.7	228	12.5	767	18.8
With own children under 18	3,707	5.1	1,862	20.9	149	8.2	559	13.7
Without own children under 18	2,800	3.8	872	9.8	79	4.3	208	5.1
Nonfamily households	19,776	27.0	2,386	26.8	363	19.9	717	17.6
Living alone	16,902	23.1	2,056	23.1	292	16.0	577	14.1
Male householder	8,217	11.2	1,108	12.4	189	10.4	368	9.0
Living alone	6,373	8.7	936	10.5	142	7.8	264	6.5
Female householder	11,559	15.8	1,278	14.3	174	9.6	349	8.5
Living alone	10,529	14.4	1,120	12.6	150	8.2	313	7.7

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

About 83 percent of households maintained by persons of Spanish origin were families, and 57 percent of Spanish-origin households included children. These were higher proportions than those found among households overall. Women maintaining families (where husbands were not present) represented 19 percent of Spanish-origin households, a proportion that was significantly higher than that for all households, but which was lower than that for Black households. Only 14 percent of Spanish-origin households contained persons who lived alone, compared with 23 percent of households in general (tables A and B).

CHANGE IN HOUSEHOLD FORMATION PATTERNS

Between 1970 and 1980, the net annual increase in the number of households averaged about 1.6 million per year, compared with 1.0 million per year for the period since 1980 (table C). While there was a difference of 391,000 between the household estimates for 1982 and 1983, this difference is not statistically significant. The fact that the number of households did not change significantly since 1982 is a new development, but it would be premature to draw conclusions about altered trends on the basis of the 1983 data alone. It is becoming evident, however, that the level of annual household increase experienced thus far during the 1980's is falling below the level for the 1970's.

Table C. Average Annual Changes in the Numbers of Households, by Type: 1970 to 1980 and 1980 to 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Householders, by age of householder	One-year change, 1982-83	Average annual change, 1980-83	Average annual change, 1970-80
Total households...	391	1,047	1,571
Family households........	374	614	697
Married-couple family..	278	265	345
Under 35 years.......	-343	-220	147
35 to 54 years.......	383	191	-32
55 years and over....	236	294	231
Other family, male householder...........	30	94	48
Under 35 years.......	-25	45	28
35 to 54 years.......	11	42	17
55 years and over....	44	8	3
Other family, female householder...........	66	255	304
Under 35 years.......	-50	52	162
35 to 54 years.......	-51	150	123
55 years and over....	169	53	19
Nonfamily households.....	17	433	874
Male householder.......	57	236	453
Under 35 years.......	-168	6	305
35 to 54 years.......	167	143	101
55 years and over....	57	86	47
Female householder.....	-40	197	421
Under 35 years.......	-54	25	184
35 to 54 years.......	35	56	37
55 years and over....	-22	116	200

Note: 1970-80 changes based on 1970 census population controls; 1980-83 changes based on 1980 census population controls.

Family households increased by an average of 697,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, and the average since 1980 has not been significantly different (614,000 per year). Nonfamily households, by contrast, were increasing at an average of 874,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, but since 1980 the level of increase has been much lower (433,000 per year) than during the earlier period.

Among family households, there has been a striking turnaround in the number of married-couple families maintained by persons under 35 years old. During the 1970's these comparatively youthful households were increasing at an average of 147,000 annually. Since 1980, the number has not increased, but rather has actually declined by an average of 220,000 households per year. There has been a similar change among families maintained by female householders under 35 years of age. These households increased by 162,000 per year during the 1970-80 period, compared with only 52,000 per year since 1980.

As with family households, much of the drop in the level of annual increase in nonfamily households is attributable to householders under the age of 35. Like nonfamily householders generally, most of those under 35 were persons living alone. Male nonfamily householders under 35 years old were increasing by 305,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, but there has been no significant annual increase in the number of these households since 1980. Much the same was true of the corresponding group of female householders. Those under 35 years old increased by 184,000 per year during the 1970-80 period, but the number did not increase significantly during the 1980-83 period.

In summary, the fact that the average net annual increase in households has been lower over the past 3 years than during the previous decade is to some extent due to the downward pressure being exerted by a drop in the proportion of younger adults forming households. The large number of persons born during the "baby boom" (those now roughly 20 to 35 years of age) are at the prime ages when they would be expected to begin to form households at a high rate. Since the pool of young adults available to become householders has not declined, the change in household formation patterns since 1980 seems more likely to be a response to economic conditions that may have discouraged the formation of new households, particularly among young adults. It is also possible that changes in the social climate have influenced the lower level of household formation experienced since 1980. For example, divorce rates have stabilized, more adult sons and daughters appear to be living with their parents, and many young adults are postponing marriage as they pursue educational and career goals.

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS

Age of householder. The median age of persons maintaining households was 45.9 years in 1983 (table D). Those main-

Table D. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
NUMBER								
All households	83,918	61,393	49,908	2,016	9,469	22,525	9,514	13,011
Area of Residence								
Metropolitan areas	57,393	41,145	32,819	1,420	6,906	16,248	7,032	9,216
Nonmetropolitan areas	26,524	20,248	17,088	596	2,564	6,276	2,482	3,795
Regions								
Northeast	17,926	12,975	10,320	468	2,187	4,951	1,963	2,987
North Central	21,331	15,721	13,074	445	2,202	5,611	2,391	3,219
South	28,120	21,111	17,061	648	3,403	7,009	2,879	4,129
West	16,541	11,586	9,453	455	1,678	4,955	2,280	2,675
Race and Spanish Origin[1]								
White	73,182	53,407	45,252	1,648	6,507	19,776	8,217	11,559
Black	8,916	6,530	3,486	309	2,734	2,386	1,108	1,278
Other race	1,820	1,456	1,170	59	228	363	189	174
Spanish origin	4,085	3,369	2,448	153	767	716	368	349
Age of Householder								
Under 25 years	5,695	3,436	2,430	200	806	2,259	1,233	1,026
25 to 29 years	9,465	6,573	5,202	212	1,159	2,892	1,777	1,115
30 to 34 years	9,639	7,644	6,235	204	1,206	1,995	1,270	725
35 to 44 years	16,020	13,659	10,892	442	2,325	2,362	1,559	803
45 to 54 years	12,354	10,476	8,608	351	1,517	1,878	954	924
55 to 64 years	13,074	10,009	8,602	284	1,122	3,066	1,002	2,063
65 to 74 years	10,603	6,385	5,467	192	725	4,219	938	3,281
75 years and over	7,067	3,212	2,471	131	610	3,855	780	3,075
Median age	45.9	44.5	45.2	43.9	41.7	54.3	38.1	64.3
Marital Status of Householder								
Married, spouse present	49,908	49,908	49,908	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	3,762	2,053	-	288	1,765	1,709	1,067	642
Separated	3,032	1,790	-	235	1,555	1,242	764	478
Widowed	10,949	2,971	-	423	2,548	7,979	1,281	6,698
Divorced	8,853	4,129	-	696	3,433	4,723	2,511	2,212
Single (never married)	10,446	2,333	-	609	1,724	8,113	4,654	3,459
Size of Household								
1 person	19,250	-	-	-	-	19,250	7,451	11,799
2 persons	26,439	23,801	18,590	1,099	4,112	2,639	1,604	1,035
3 persons	14,793	14,358	11,072	543	2,743	435	300	135
4 persons	13,303	13,163	11,526	193	1,444	139	111	28
5 persons	6,105	6,064	5,314	107	643	42	35	7
6 persons	2,460	2,446	2,100	50	296	14	7	7
7 or more persons	1,568	1,563	1,306	25	232	5	5	-
Persons per household	2.73	3.29	3.34	2.86	3.12	1.20	1.31	1.12
Presence of Own Children Under 18								
None under 18 years	53,100	30,575	25,544	1,279	3,751	22,525	9,514	13,011
With own children:								
Under 18 years	30,818	30,818	24,363	737	5,718	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years	13,800	13,800	11,459	202	2,139	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelatives in Household								
No nonrelatives	79,318	60,069	49,410	1,742	8,917	19,250	7,451	11,799
1 nonrelative	3,750	1,111	412	203	496	2,639	1,604	1,035
2 or more nonrelatives	849	212	86	70	56	635	458	177
Tenure Status								
Owner	54,494	44,475	38,853	1,195	4,427	10,020	3,513	6,507
Renter	29,423	16,919	11,055	821	5,043	12,505	6,001	6,504

- Represents zero.
X Not applicable.

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table D. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1983—Continued

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
PERCENT								
All households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Area of Residence								
Metropolitan areas	68.4	67.0	65.8	70.4	72.9	72.1	73.9	70.8
Nonmetropolitan areas	31.6	33.0	34.2	29.6	27.1	27.9	26.1	29.2
Regions								
Northeast	21.4	21.1	20.7	23.2	23.1	22.0	20.6	23.0
North Central	25.4	25.6	26.2	22.1	23.3	24.9	25.1	24.7
South	33.5	34.4	34.2	32.1	35.9	31.1	30.3	31.7
West	19.7	18.9	18.9	22.6	17.7	22.0	24.0	20.6
Race and Spanish Origin[1]								
White	87.2	87.0	90.7	81.7	68.7	87.8	86.4	88.8
Black	10.6	10.6	7.0	15.3	28.9	10.6	11.6	9.8
Other race	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.9	2.4	1.6	2.0	1.3
Spanish origin	4.9	5.5	4.9	7.6	8.1	3.2	3.9	2.7
Age of Householder								
Under 25 years	6.8	5.6	4.9	9.9	8.5	10.0	13.0	7.9
25 to 29 years	11.3	10.7	10.4	10.5	12.2	12.8	18.7	8.6
30 to 34 years	11.5	12.5	12.5	10.1	12.7	8.9	13.3	5.6
35 to 44 years	19.1	22.2	21.8	21.9	24.6	10.5	16.4	6.2
45 to 54 years	14.7	17.1	17.2	17.4	16.0	8.3	10.0	7.1
55 to 64 years	15.6	16.3	17.2	14.1	11.8	13.6	10.5	15.9
65 to 74 years	12.6	10.4	11.0	9.5	7.7	18.8	9.9	25.2
75 years and over	8.4	5.2	3.0	6.5	6.4	17.1	8.2	23.6
Median age	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marital Status of Householder								
Married, spouse present	59.5	81.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	4.5	3.3	-	14.3	18.6	7.6	11.2	4.9
Separated	3.6	2.9	-	11.7	16.4	5.5	8.0	3.7
Widowed	13.0	4.8	-	21.0	26.9	35.4	13.5	51.5
Divorced	10.5	6.7	-	34.5	36.3	21.0	26.4	17.0
Single (never married)	12.4	3.9	-	30.2	18.2	36.0	48.9	26.6
Size of Household								
1 person	22.9	-	-	-	-	85.5	78.3	90.7
2 persons	31.5	38.8	37.2	54.5	43.4	11.7	16.9	8.0
3 persons	17.6	23.4	22.2	26.9	29.0	1.9	3.2	1.0
4 persons	15.9	21.4	23.1	9.6	15.2	0.6	1.2	0.2
5 persons	7.3	9.9	10.6	5.3	6.8	0.2	0.4	0.1
6 persons	2.9	4.0	4.2	2.5	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7 or more persons	1.9	2.5	2.6	1.2	2.5	-	0.1	-
Persons per household	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Presence of Own Children Under 18								
None under 18 years	63.3	49.8	51.2	63.4	39.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
With own children:								
Under 18 years	36.7	50.2	48.8	36.6	60.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years	16.4	22.5	23.0	10.0	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelative in Household								
No nonrelatives	94.5	97.8	99.0	86.4	94.2	85.5	78.3	90.7
1 nonrelative	4.5	1.8	0.8	10.1	5.2	11.7	16.9	8.0
2 or more nonrelatives	1.0	0.3	0.2	3.5	0.6	2.8	4.8	1.4
Tenure Status								
Owner	64.9	72.4	77.8	59.3	46.8	44.5	36.9	50.0
Renter	35.1	27.6	22.2	40.7	53.3	55.5	63.1	50.0

- Represents zero.
X Not applicable.

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

taining family households tended to be significantly younger (median age 44.5) than those maintaining nonfamily households (median age 54.3). Female nonfamily householders were generally older (median age 64.3) than male nonfamily householders (median age 38.1). This age difference is largely due to the fact that a sizable number of older women—generally widows—who live alone are included among female nonfamily householders, whereas many of the male nonfamily householders are young men who have left their childhood homes, but have not yet formed families of their own.

Marital status. Slightly under two-thirds of households in 1983 were maintained by married persons. About 60 percent of households were maintained by persons living with their spouses and an additional 5 percent were maintained by married persons whose spouses were absent on a nontemporary basis and residing elsewhere because of such things as legal separations, service in the Armed Forces, or jobs in distant cities. Approximately 13 percent of householders were widowed, 11 percent were divorced, and 12 percent had never been married.

Only 7 percent of all family households were maintained by divorced persons, whereas about 21 percent of nonfamily households were maintained by divorced persons. A higher proportion of male than female nonfamily householders were divorced, 26 percent and 17 percent, respectively.

Size of household. The average number of persons per household began to decline during the mid-1960's, with average household size dropping from 3.33 persons in 1964[1] to 2.73 persons in 1981. There has not been a statistically significant change in average household size over the past 2 years, with the average in 1983 standing at 2.73 persons.

About 23 percent of households contain one person, 32 percent two persons, 18 percent three persons, 16 percent four persons, and 12 percent five persons or more. Households of two persons were most common among family households, whereas 6 out of 7 nonfamily households were one-person households. The overall average size of family households was 3.29 persons, whereas nonfamily households averaged 1.20 persons.

Presence of children. There were 30.8 million households in 1983 that included own children (i.e., the householder's never-married children under 18 years old living at home), which constituted 37 percent of all households. Children were present in 50 percent of family households. The type of family most likely to include a child was one that was maintained by a woman whose husband was not present (60 percent had children), followed by married-couple families (49 percent), and families maintained by a man with no wife present (37 percent). Overall, about 56 percent of those families not maintained by a married couple were one-parent family households.

Nonrelatives in household. Roommates, boarders, live-in employees, and other persons not related to the householder were present in approximately 5 percent of all households in 1983. Only 849,000 households, or 1 percent of all householders, had more than one nonrelative in residence. Nonrelatives were more likely to be present in nonfamily households than family households, with 2 percent of family households versus 15 percent of nonfamily households including one or more nonrelatives. Unmarried couples and group households shared by two to nine persons unrelated to one another are counted among those households containing nonrelatives. Living arrangements with nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge are defined as group quarters, and would not be included in the count of households.

Tenure. About 65 percent of all householders were owners, according to the 1983 survey. The percentage for family householders who were owners (72 percent), was significantly higher than that for nonfamily householders (45 percent). A low proportion of nonfamily households maintained by men (37 percent) were owners. By contrast, a comparatively high proportion of married-couple families (78 percent) were owners.

ONE-PARENT FAMILIES

There were 31.2 million families with children under 18 in 1983. One-parent families accounted for almost 22 percent of those families with children. Although unrelated subfamilies have not been included in the count of families since 1980, they are included in these totals to allow consistent comparison with 1970 data. The proportion of one-parent families has almost doubled since 1970 when 11 percent of families with children were maintained by one parent (table E).

A one-parent family may come about when a person who has never married has a child, when a married couple with a child separates or divorces, or when a parent is widowed. The major contributors to the increase in the number of one-parent families since 1970 have been divorce and separation, along with the rise in the number of never-married parents. Widowed parents did not contribute to the increase, but rather have declined in number since 1970.

The total number of families with children increased by 8 percent between 1970 and 1983. During that same period, however, two-parent families declined by 5 percent, while one-parent families were up by 107 percent. This dramatic increase in one-parent families has been one of the most important changes in family composition over the past 10 to 15 years, but there are indications that the trend may be changing. After increasing by an average of 308,000 per year between 1970 and 1980, there was no significant change in the number of one-parent families between 1982 and 1983. Since changes over 1-year periods are not sufficient bases for establishing new trends, more data will be needed to see whether or not new patterns have developed.

One-parent families are maintained by the mother in the vast majority of cases (89 percent). This was true in both

---

[1] U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 382, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report).*

Table E. Two-Parent and One-Parent Families as Proportions of All Families With Children Present, by Race: 1983, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1983[1]		1980[1]		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES						
Total families with own children under 18	31,158	100.0	31,325	100.0	28,812	100.0
Two-parent families	24,371	78.2	24,974	79.7	25,541	88.6
One-parent families	6,787	21.8	6,352	20.3	3,271	11.4
Maintained by mother	6,040	19.4	5,718	18.3	2,926	10.2
Never married	1,249	4.0	982	3.1	234	0.8
Spouse absent	1,465	4.7	1,530	4.9	1,093	3.8
Separated	1,310	4.2	1,338	4.3	771	2.7
Divorced	2,791	9.0	2,524	8.1	956	3.3
Widowed	535	1.7	683	2.2	644	2.2
Maintained by father	747	2.4	634	2.0	345	1.2
Never married	80	0.3	59	0.2	21	0.1
Spouse absent or divorced	590	1.9	471	1.5	212	0.7
Divorced	428	1.4	301	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed	77	0.2	104	0.3	112	0.4
WHITE						
Total families with own children under 18	26,273	100.0	26,716	100.0	25,543	100.0
Two-parent families	21,709	82.6	22,423	83.9	23,277	91.1
One-parent families	4,564	17.4	4,291	16.1	2,266	8.9
Maintained by mother	3,960	15.1	3,783	14.2	1,995	7.8
Never married	442	1.7	354	1.3	66	0.3
Spouse absent	918	3.5	900	3.4	630	2.5
Separated	810	3.1	754	2.8	384	1.5
Divorced	2,224	8.5	2,031	7.6	799	3.1
Widowed	376	1.4	500	1.9	500	2.0
Maintained by father	604	2.3	508	1.9	271	1.1
Never married	49	0.2	30	0.1	17	0.1
Spouse absent or divorced	491	1.9	392	1.5	171	0.7
Divorced	371	1.4	264	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed	63	0.2	81	0.3	83	0.3
BLACK						
Total families with own children under 18	3,954	100.0	3,871	100.0	2,984	100.0
Two-parent families	1,901	48.1	1,931	49.9	1,999	67.0
One-parent families	2,052	51.9	1,940	50.1	985	33.0
Maintained by mother	1,923	48.6	1,831	47.3	912	30.6
Never married	785	19.9	611	15.8	166	5.6
Spouse absent	504	12.7	598	15.4	454	15.2
Separated	468	11.8	564	14.6	382	12.8
Divorced	503	12.7	453	11.7	151	5.1
Widowed	131	3.3	168	4.3	141	4.7
Maintained by father	129	3.3	108	2.8	73	2.4
Never married	30	0.8	28	0.7	4	0.1
Spouse absent or divorced	89	2.3	63	1.6	40	1.3
Divorced	53	1.3	30	0.8	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed	10	0.3	17	0.4	29	1.0

[1] Although unrelated subfamilies (i.e., secondary families) have not been included in the count of families since 1980, they are included in these totals along with family households (i.e., primary families) to allow consistent comparison with 1970 data.

1970 and 1983. Although there are now many more fathers maintaining families alone than in the past (747,000 in 1983 versus 345,000 in 1970), the corresponding number for mothers has also increased substantially (6.0 million in 1983 versus 2.9 million in 1970).

There are considerable differences between Blacks and Whites in the incidence of one-parent families. In 1983, more than half of Black families with children (52 percent) were maintained by one parent as compared with about 1 of every 6 White families with children (17 percent). The incidence of one-parent families has increased among both Blacks and Whites over the past 13 years. In 1970, about 33 percent of Black families with children were one-parent situations, compared with 9 percent among White families. Despite the high incidence of one-parent families among Blacks, 67 percent of the 6.8 million one-parent families in 1983 were maintained by White mothers or fathers. The corresponding proportion in 1970 was slightly higher (69 percent). All of these numbers on one-parent families are based on the reported living arrangements of the parents and children involved at the time of the survey, and do not provide explicit indications of child custody as determined by local courts.

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS

About 15 percent of the 61.4 million family householders had completed no more than 8 years of school in 1983, 14 percent had completed 1 to 3 years of high school, 36 percent had 4 years of high school, 16 percent had 1 to 3 years of college, and 20 percent had completed 4 or more years of college (table F). The percentage completing 4 or more years of high school was higher among the 30.8 million householders with children under 18 than among family householders overall.

Approximately 73 percent of White family householders had completed at least 4 years of high school, and 21 percent had completed 4 or more years of college. By contrast, among Black family householders, 56 percent had at least 4 years of high school, and only 8 percent had completed 4 years of college or more.

There were 9.5 million families maintained by women in 1983, and about 60 percent of these families included one or more of the householder's never-married children under age 18. Roughly 11 percent of the 5.7 million women maintaining families where own children were present had fewer than 9 years of school, 21 percent had 1 to 3 years of high school, and 9 percent had 4 or more years of college. Thus, when female householders are compared with family householders overall (in homes where children were present), the percentage of female householders who were not high school graduates was much higher (31 percent versus 22 percent), and the percentage of college graduates was much lower (9 percent versus 22 percent).

Among White female householders with own children under 18 years old but no husbands present, 28 percent had not completed high school as compared with 20 percent of all White householders maintaining families with children. For the corresponding group of Black women maintaining families with children present, the proportion that had not completed high school (38 percent) was only slightly higher than the proportion of all Black householders with children (35 percent).

HOMEOWNERSHIP

Almost two-thirds of householders in 1983 owned (or were buying rather than renting) their homes. The proportion of householders that are owners tends to go up as the age of

Table F. Years of School Completed by Family Householders, by Race and Presence of Children: 1983

(Numbers in thousands)

Years of school completed	All races		White		Black	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL FAMILIES						
Total	61,393	100.0	53,407	100.0	6,530	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years	9,080	14.8	7,467	14.0	1,402	21.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	8,354	13.6	6,765	12.7	1,448	22.2
4 years	22,151	36.1	19,525	36.6	2,267	34.7
College: 1 to 3 years	9,524	15.5	8,389	15.7	899	13.8
4 or more years	12,284	20.0	11,261	21.1	514	7.9
With Own Children Under 18 Years						
Total	30,818	100.0	26,006	100.0	3,890	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years	2,693	8.7	2,145	8.2	463	11.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	4,015	13.0	3,031	11.7	901	23.2
4 years	11,987	38.9	10,166	39.1	1,595	41.0
College: 1 to 3 years	5,498	17.8	4,683	18.0	642	16.5
4 or more years	6,626	21.5	5,981	23.0	290	7.5
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						
Total	9,469	100.0	6,507	100.0	2,734	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1,640	17.3	1,105	17.0	491	18.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	1,843	19.5	1,065	16.4	746	27.3
4 years	3,770	39.8	2,670	41.0	1,014	37.1
College: 1 to 3 years	1,361	14.4	968	14.9	364	13.3
4 or more years	855	9.0	698	10.7	119	4.4
With Own Children Under 18 Years						
Total	5,718	100.0	3,707	100.0	1,862	100.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 years	602	10.5	401	10.8	177	9.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	1,182	20.7	629	17.0	530	28.5
4 years	2,499	43.7	1,630	44.0	809	43.4
College: 1 to 3 years	939	16.4	635	17.1	284	15.3
4 or more years	496	8.7	412	11.1	62	3.3

householders increases to age 65, when living arrangements change and the proportion declines. Only 10 percent of householders 15 to 19 years old were owners (table G), but in the 30-to-34 age group well over half (56 percent) were homeowners. The proportion of owners was 81 percent for 55-to-64-year-old householders, 77 percent for the 65-to-74 age group, and 72 percent for those aged 75 years and over.

Tenure data on owners and renters have been tabulated in the Current Population Survey since 1976. Ownership estimates published in this series for the years 1970-82 were probably somewhat too high, particularly toward the end of the period because of the computer procedure used for handling cases where the necessary data were not supplied on the interview questionnaire. A technical revision to the system for imputing missing tenure information was used on the 1982 data and indicates that the homeownership rate originally published for that year (67 percent) was overstated by 2 to 3 percentage points. The revised homeownership rate for 1982 (65 percent) was not significantly different from the 1983 figure.

The level of homeownership in the United States remains higher than that registered during the past decade for many large industrialized nations such as Canada (64 percent in 1981), Japan (58 percent in 1970), United Kingdom (50 percent in 1971), France (47 percent in 1978), Sweden (39 percent in 1975), and the Federal Republic of Germany (36 percent in 1978).[2]

RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1983 and earlier years on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 382, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report).* Figures for 1983 on the sex, age, marital status, and living arrangements of persons appear in Series P-20, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983.* Projections for the United States of the number of households and families from 1979 to 1995 have been published in Series P-25, No. 805. More comprehensive information on married couples was published in 1978 in Series P-23, No. 77, *Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives.* Results of a study on the marital history of men and women are provided in Series P-20, No. 297, *Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975* and Series P-20, No. 312, *Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975.* Statistics on the characteristics of families maintained by women were presented in Series P-23, No. 107, *Families Maintained by Female Householders, 1970-79.* Statistics on households, families, and related subjects for 1980 for standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are presented in 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Chapters B, C, and D.

Table G. Homeownership, by Age of Householder: 1983, 1982, and 1980

(Numbers in thousands)

Age of householder	1983		1982			1980	
	Total householders	Percent owners	Total householders	Percent owners[r]	Percent owners	Total householders	Percent owners
All ages	83,918	64.9	83,527	64.8	67.4	80,776	68.0
15 to 19 years	404	9.9	467	11.6	14.6	665	14.3
20 to 24 years	5,291	20.0	5,642	20.3	24.3	5,904	27.8
25 to 29 years	9,465	38.2	9,525	38.4	42.2	9,252	46.5
30 to 34 years	9,639	55.7	9,802	57.4	60.0	9,252	63.4
35 to 39 years	8,759	65.8	8,434	67.8	70.2	7,684	72.8
40 to 44 years	7,261	74.1	6,892	74.2	76.4	6,296	76.3
45 to 54 years	12,354	77.1	12,505	77.8	79.9	12,654	79.9
55 to 64 years	13,074	80.5	12,947	79.5	81.5	12,525	81.5
65 to 74 years	10,603	76.9	10,379	76.5	78.5	10,112	76.6
75 years and over	7,067	71.6	6,933	70.8	73.4	6,432	70.3

[r] Revised figure.

---

[2] United Nations, *Compendium of Social Statistics,* 1977, and unpublished United Nations Statistical Office data.

User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristics	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Subfamilies
Age of householder	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife			17,18,19			
Age of members						
Detailed age groups	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children						
Under 18 years	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	14,15
Under 12 years		3,4,5,8	3,4,5,8	13	3,4,5,8,13	
Under 6 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
Under 3 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
6 to 17 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,3,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
12 to 17 years		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
6 to 11 years		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
Detailed age combinations		11	11	11	11	
Earners			18,19			
Education		8	8,18,19		8	
Income			18,19			
Intermarriage			16			
Labor force			18,19			
Marital status	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility			18,19			
Nonrelatives	21,24					
Occupation		7	6,7	7	7	
Region	23					
Size	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter)	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure	24	2	2	2	2	

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	20 248	17 088	596	2 564
2 PERSONS	24 392	18 736	1 290	4 366	16 195	12 085	902	3 208	8 196	6 651	387	1 157
3 PERSONS	14 189	11 063	448	2 677	9 714	7 434	337	1 943	4 475	3 629	111	734
4 PERSONS	13 039	11 530	159	1 350	8 704	7 596	104	1 003	4 335	3 933	55	347
5 PERSONS	5 970	5 289	72	609	3 978	3 492	50	435	1 992	1 797	22	173
6 PERSONS	2 329	2 035	35	258	1 568	1 381	17	171	761	655	19	88
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	1 255	11	209	986	832	9	145	489	423	2	64
TOTAL PERSONS	200 385	166 197	5 354	28 834	134 484	109 817	3 745	20 922	65 900	56 380	1 608	7 912
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.33	2.66	3.04	3.27	3.35	2.64	3.03	3.25	3.30	2.70	3.09
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	20 248	17 088	596	2 564
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 805	24 608	1 125	3 072	19 316	16 280	785	2 251	9 489	8 398	339	822
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 517	10 036	570	2 912	9 311	6 769	414	2 128	4 206	3 267	156	784
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11 926	9 577	230	2 018	7 842	6 195	155	1 492	4 084	3 483	75	526
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 820	3 827	70	923	3 177	2 458	49	669	1 643	1 345	21	254
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 538	1 199	15	325	992	765	11	216	546	434	4	109
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	525	373	5	148	358	246	4	108	167	127	1	40
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	262	189	2	71	150	107	2	41	112	82	-	30
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 640	48 344	1 343	11 953	40 794	31 247	953	8 594	20 846	17 097	390	3 359
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.97	0.67	1.26	0.99	0.95	0.67	1.24	1.03	1.00	0.65	1.31
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	20 248	17 088	596	2 564
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 265	4 847	86	332	3 236	2 965	57	215	2 029	1 882	29	117
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 281	2 912	864	5 504	6 353	1 752	602	4 000	2 928	1 160	263	1 505
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 715	32 279	857	2 580	23 695	21 172	622	1 901	12 020	11 107	235	679
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 406	6 461	160	785	5 102	4 399	112	591	2 305	2 061	49	194
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 815	2 561	37	217	2 069	1 889	21	159	746	672	16	58
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	911	848	12	51	690	643	7	40	220	205	4	11
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	121 422	103 134	3 406	14 881	82 766	69 387	2 400	10 979	38 656	33 748	1 006	3 902
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	2.07	1.69	1.57	2.01	2.11	1.69	1.59	1.91	1.97	1.69	1.52
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	20 248	17 088	596	2 564
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 087	40 744	1 526	7 817	33 992	27 095	1 099	5 799	16 095	13 649	428	2 018
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 338	3 642	376	1 320	3 418	2 289	246	882	1 920	1 352	130	438
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 848	5 441	103	304	3 656	3 381	69	206	2 192	2 060	34	98
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	120	81	10	29	79	55	6	18	41	27	5	10
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 323	14 719	604	2 000	10 924	9 183	392	1 349	6 399	5 535	212	651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.21	0.27	0.28	0.28	0.20	0.32	0.32	0.36	0.25
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	30 818	24 363	737	5 718	20 634	15 909	537	4 189	10 184	8 454	200	1 529
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	12 904	535	3 579	11 334	8 356	388	2 591	5 684	4 549	147	989
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	4 942	40	987	3 952	3 178	32	743	2 017	1 765	9	244
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	6 517	161	1 152	5 347	4 376	117	855	2 483	2 141	45	297
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	51 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	20 248	17 088	596	2 564
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 575	25 544	1 279	3 751	20 511	16 910	884	2 717	10 064	8 634	396	1 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 818	24 363	737	5 718	20 634	15 909	537	4 189	10 184	8 454	200	1 529
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	9 730	477	2 648	8 837	6 543	352	1 942	4 017	3 187	125	706
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	9 406	204	1 859	7 538	6 017	146	1 376	3 931	3 390	58	483
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	3 652	41	798	2 969	2 351	28	591	1 522	1 302	13	207
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 381	1 103	11	268	879	697	8	174	503	405	3	94
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	440	330	4	106	302	220	3	78	138	109	1	28
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	181	142	-	39	109	81	-	28	73	61	-	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	46 072	1 077	10 366	38 103	29 787	778	7 538	19 413	16 285	299	2 828
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.92	0.53	1.09	0.93	0.91	0.55	1.09	0.96	0.95	0.50	1.10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.89	1.46	1.81	1.85	1.87	1.45	1.80	1.91	1.93	1.49	1.85
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	20 248	17 088	596	2 564
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 593	38 448	1 814	7 330	31 845	25 266	1 272	5 307	15 748	13 183	542	2 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 800	11 459	202	2 139	9 300	7 554	148	1 598	4 500	3 906	53	541
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 477	7 761	172	1 543	6 461	5 194	126	1 162	2 996	2 567	47	382
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 690	3 174	29	487	2 419	2 028	23	368	1 270	1 145	7	118
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	557	463	-	93	347	293	-	55	209	171	-	39
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77	62	-	15	52	39	-	13	25	23	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18 789	15 730	242	2 817	12 540	10 281	178	2 081	6 249	5 469	64	737
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.32	0.12	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.13	0.30	0.31	0.32	0.11	0.29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.36	1.37	1.20	1.32	1.35	1.36	1.20	1.30	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.36
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	20 248	17 088	596	2 564
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 061	42 753	1 906	8 402	35 541	28 083	1 338	6 120	17 520	14 670	568	2 282
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 332	7 155	110	1 067	5 604	4 736	83	785	2 728	2 419	27	282
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 252	6 234	104	914	4 871	4 124	77	671	2 381	2 111	27	244
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 043	892	6	145	713	600	6	108	330	293	-	37
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	28	-	9	20	13	-	7	17	15	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 617	8 235	125	1 257	6 473	5 454	94	925	3 144	2 781	31	333
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.13	0.16	0.17	0.07	0.13	0.16	0.16	0.05	0.13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.15	1.15	1.14	1.18	1.16	1.15	1.14	1.18	1.15	1.15	(B)	1.18

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
2 PERSONS	21 872	17 470	1 083	3 319	14 246	11 124	746	2 375	7 626	6 345	336	944
3 PERSONS	12 328	10 066	365	1 897	8 244	6 651	276	1 317	4 084	3 416	99	579
4 PERSONS	11 400	10 462	124	814	7 383	6 737	79	567	4 017	3 725	44	248
5 PERSONS	4 980	4 626	47	307	3 240	3 000	33	207	1 740	1 626	14	99
6 PERSONS	1 843	1 711	23	109	1 211	1 131	10	71	632	581	13	38
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	916	8	61	676	622	6	47	309	204	1	14
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	148 267	4 242	18 448	112 248	96 349	2 947	12 952	58 709	51 918	1 295	5 496
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.28	2.57	2.84	3.21	3.29	2.56	2.83	3.19	3.25	2.60	2.86
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 266	22 840	956	2 470	17 382	14 924	665	1 793	8 884	7 915	291	677
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 394	8 947	442	2 005	7 612	5 896	316	1 400	3 782	3 051	126	605
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 251	8 749	188	1 313	6 520	5 476	128	917	3 731	3 273	61	396
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 841	3 297	48	495	2 437	2 081	32	323	1 404	1 216	16	172
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 171	1 012	11	149	732	626	7	99	439	386	4	49
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	283	2	55	231	190	2	40	110	94	1	15
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	143	123	-	20	85	73	-	12	57	50	-	7
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 491	42 403	1 020	7 066	32 465	26 908	704	4 852	18 027	15 495	316	2 216
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.94	0.62	1.09	0.93	0.92	0.61	1.06	0.98	0.97	0.63	1.15
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 891	4 550	78	262	2 969	2 753	50	165	1 922	1 797	28	97
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 126	2 640	708	3 778	4 670	1 573	486	2 611	2 457	1 067	222	1 167
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 916	29 371	707	1 839	20 732	18 889	508	1 335	11 185	10 482	199	504
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 408	5 798	120	490	4 357	3 905	82	369	2 052	1 893	38	121
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 374	2 222	27	124	1 746	1 634	19	93	628	589	8	31
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	691	669	8	14	527	511	5	11	164	158	3	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	104 835	92 348	2 707	9 780	70 052	61 116	1 907	7 029	34 783	31 232	800	2 751
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	2.04	1.64	1.50	2.00	2.09	1.66	1.53	1.89	1.95	1.61	1.43
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 310	36 882	1 232	5 195	28 696	24 115	875	3 707	14 613	12 767	357	1 488
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 608	3 254	319	1 035	2 907	2 000	212	695	1 701	1 254	107	340
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 381	5 040	87	254	3 326	3 100	58	169	2 055	1 941	29	85
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	108	75	10	22	70	51	6	14	37	24	5	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 631	13 516	515	1 600	9 732	8 325	335	1 071	5 899	5 191	180	528
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.25	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.23	0.32	0.32	0.36	0.27
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	16 857	13 867	425	2 566	9 148	7 835	172	1 141
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	11 532	438	2 449	9 306	7 314	308	1 684	5 113	4 218	130	765
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	4 253	30	536	3 049	2 653	22	375	1 770	1 600	8	161
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	5 916	130	721	4 502	3 900	96	506	2 266	2 016	35	215
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 401	23 550	1 050	2 800	18 142	15 399	725	2 019	9 259	8 151	326	782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	16 857	13 867	425	2 566	9 148	7 835	172	1 141
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	8 701	385	1 833	7 272	5 719	276	1 277	3 646	2 982	109	555
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	8 527	170	1 237	6 321	5 331	122	867	3 612	3 196	47	369
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	3 172	34	444	2 322	2 006	21	295	1 327	1 166	13	149
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 078	942	7	129	663	577	4	82	415	364	3	48
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	248	2	47	203	169	2	33	94	79	1	14
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	112	-	18	75	64	-	11	54	47	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	40 807	866	6 453	30 901	25 862	609	4 430	17 224	14 945	257	2 022
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.90	0.53	0.99	0.88	0.88	0.53	0.97	0.94	0.93	0.52	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.88	1.45	1.74	1.83	1.87	1.43	1.73	1.88	1.91	1.49	1.77
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 820	35 082	1 488	5 250	27 449	22 713	1 032	3 703	14 371	12 370	455	1 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 587	10 169	160	1 257	7 551	6 553	117	861	4 035	3 616	43	376
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 934	6 870	134	930	5 232	4 478	95	660	2 702	2 392	40	270
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 149	2 847	26	276	2 005	1 793	23	189	1 144	1 054	3	87
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	445	400	-	44	278	252	-	26	167	148	-	18
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	59	52	-	6	36	30	-	6	23	23	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 816	13 991	192	1 633	10 237	8 958	145	1 135	5 578	5 034	48	497
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.12	0.25	0.29	0.31	0.13	0.25	0.30	0.31	0.10	0.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	1.38	1.20	1.30	1.36	1.37	1.23	1.29	1.38	1.39	(B)	1.32
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	18 407	15 986	498	1 922
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 367	38 882	1 559	5 926	30 401	25 130	1 082	4 190	15 966	13 752	477	1 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 040	6 370	89	581	4 599	4 136	68	395	2 441	2 234	21	186
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 161	5 568	83	510	4 016	3 610	62	344	2 145	1 958	21	166
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	852	781	6	65	571	520	6	46	281	261	-	19
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	21	-	5	11	6	-	5	15	15	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 056	7 295	100	662	5 268	4 736	78	454	2 788	2 558	22	207
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.15	0.16	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.16	0.05	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.15	1.13	1.14	1.15	1.15	(B)	1.15	1.14	1.15	(B)	1.12

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 002	178	952	1 652	749	134	769	479	252	44	183
3 PERSONS	1 554	756	68	730	1 230	590	48	591	324	165	20	139
4 PERSONS	1 267	742	28	497	1 010	582	19	410	257	161	9	87
5 PERSONS	792	495	21	276	587	359	15	214	205	136	6	63
6 PERSONS	379	225	13	141	272	168	7	97	107	57	6	44
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	267	2	138	247	154	2	92	159	113	-	46
TOTAL PERSONS	23 883	13 323	936	9 624	17 863	9 717	660	7 486	6 020	3 606	276	2 138
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.82	3.02	3.52	3.57	3.74	2.94	3.45	3.93	4.07	3.24	3.81
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 059	1 392	131	535	1 550	1 053	89	408	508	339	42	127
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 725	770	114	842	1 378	603	89	686	347	166	24	156
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 348	652	38	658	1 055	488	25	543	293	164	14	115
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	826	411	19	396	632	290	14	328	193	121	4	68
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	309	141	4	164	220	104	4	112	89	37	-	52
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	161	70	2	90	109	40	2	68	52	30	-	22
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	51	2	49	53	24	2	27	49	27	-	22
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 190	4 344	288	4 557	6 838	3 062	222	3 555	2 351	1 283	67	1 002
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.25	0.93	1.67	1.37	1.18	0.99	1.64	1.54	1.45	0.78	1.78
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	242	6	66	224	172	5	47	91	70	1	19
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 975	229	141	1 605	1 568	146	106	1 315	408	83	35	290
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 933	2 131	124	678	2 256	1 648	92	526	667	483	32	152
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	800	506	29	265	588	369	20	194	212	136	9	66
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	348	253	8	86	243	181	2	60	105	73	5	27
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	158	125	1	32	110	85	-	25	48	40	1	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 315	8 043	575	4 697	10 074	6 010	394	3 671	3 241	2 034	181	1 027
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.04	2.31	1.86	1.72	2.02	2.31	1.76	1.69	2.12	2.30	2.13	1.83
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 545	2 875	247	2 423	4 320	2 174	187	1 959	1 225	700	60	464
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	596	287	51	258	409	207	29	173	187	81	22	84
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	376	318	11	47	261	217	8	35	116	101	3	12
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	6	-	6	8	3	-	5	4	3	-	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 378	935	73	370	951	646	44	260	427	289	28	110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.27	0.23	0.14	0.19	0.25	0.20	0.12	0.28	0.33	0.33	0.20
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	3 050	1 416	104	1 530	841	485	23	333
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	992	90	1 036	1 664	738	76	850	454	254	14	186
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	502	9	422	732	375	9	347	201	126	-	74
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	408	29	404	654	303	19	332	186	105	9	72
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 639	1 585	182	872	1 948	1 185	120	643	691	400	62	229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	3 050	1 416	104	1 530	841	485	23	333
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 557	725	85	746	1 262	567	74	621	295	158	12	125
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	609	32	581	953	455	21	477	268	153	11	103
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	364	5	329	546	261	4	281	151	103	-	47
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	253	121	4	128	181	89	4	88	72	32	-	39
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	120	61	2	58	81	34	2	45	39	26	-	13
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	21	-	21	26	10	-	15	16	11	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	3 754	192	3 636	5 805	2 706	155	2 945	1 776	1 048	37	691
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	1.08	0.62	1.33	1.16	1.04	0.69	1.36	1.16	1.18	0.43	1.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	1.97	1.51	1.95	1.90	1.91	1.49	1.93	2.11	2.16	(B)	2.08
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 757	2 577	272	1 908	3 612	1 923	196	1 493	1 144	654	76	415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 773	909	38	826	1 386	678	28	680	387	231	9	146
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 230	627	34	570	968	487	28	474	242	140	6	96
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	434	231	4	199	327	157	-	170	106	74	4	29
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	96	48	-	48	60	31	-	29	37	18	-	19
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	4	-	9	11	4	-	7	2	-	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 376	1 214	46	1 116	1 815	885	31	899	561	330	15	216
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.35	0.15	0.41	0.36	0.34	0.14	0.41	0.37	0.37	0.17	0.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.34	(B)	1.35	1.31	1.30	(B)	1.32	1.45	1.43	(B)	1.48
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	1 531	885	85	561
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 505	2 946	290	2 268	4 211	2 205	211	1 794	1 293	741	79	474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 025	540	19	465	787	396	13	378	238	144	6	88
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	867	463	19	385	674	345	13	316	193	118	6	69
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	152	75	-	77	109	49	-	60	43	26	-	17
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	2	-	4	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 242	648	23	571	942	471	15	456	300	177	8	115
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	0.19	0.08	0.21	0.19	0.18	0.07	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.10	0.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.21	1.20	(B)	1.23	1.20	1.19	(B)	1.21	1.26	1.22	(B)	1.32

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
2 PERSONS	777	456	78	243	669	380	69	220	108	76	9	23
3 PERSONS	776	511	40	226	684	436	35	212	93	74	5	14
4 PERSONS	828	668	17	143	714	570	14	130	114	98	3	13
5 PERSONS	484	390	10	83	409	326	8	74	75	64	2	9
6 PERSONS	267	219	4	45	227	184	3	39	41	34	1	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	204	4	27	198	173	4	22	38	32	-	6
TOTAL PERSONS	13 145	10 041	459	2 645	11 275	8 489	401	2 386	1 870	1 552	59	259
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	4.10	2.99	3.45	3.89	4.10	2.98	3.42	4.00	4.10	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	907	674	78	154	786	574	72	140	120	100	7	13
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	806	549	41	216	695	466	34	195	111	83	7	21
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	861	649	22	190	750	554	18	177	111	94	4	13
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	433	316	8	108	369	263	7	96	65	55	1	9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	222	158	4	60	188	131	4	54	35	28	-	7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	85	58	-	27	70	47	-	23	15	11	-	4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	55	43	-	12	44	34	-	10	11	8	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 464	3 973	125	1 366	4 656	3 322	106	1 229	808	651	19	137
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.62	0.82	1.78	1.61	1.61	0.79	1.76	1.73	1.72	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	75	69	-	6	66	59	-	6	9	9	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	598	83	52	463	525	64	44	417	73	19	8	46
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 959	1 683	70	207	1 670	1 412	64	195	289	271	6	12
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	454	361	18	75	386	307	14	66	68	55	4	9
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	194	167	11	16	175	153	10	13	19	15	1	3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	89	86	3	-	78	75	3	-	11	11	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 246	5 737	313	1 196	6 246	4 885	277	1 084	1 000	852	36	112
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.34	2.05	1.56	2.15	2.36	2.06	1.56	2.14	2.25	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 028	2 206	132	691	2 610	1 865	116	629	418	341	16	61
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	244	153	21	71	206	125	19	63	38	27	3	8
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	93	88	-	5	81	77	-	4	12	10	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	435	331	21	83	373	282	18	73	62	49	3	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.13	[illegible]	0.13	0.10	0.13	0.13	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 306	1 694	53	559	1 982	1 428	45	509	323	266	7	50
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 076	730	34	314	928	613	29	286	149	117	4	28
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	507	6	140	558	425	8	127	96	82	1	13
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	457	13	105	496	390	10	96	78	67	3	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 063	754	101	208	918	642	89	187	145	113	12	20
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 306	1 694	53	559	1 982	1 428	45	509	323	266	7	50
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	539	30	192	659	454	25	175	102	81	5	17
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	622	16	181	713	531	14	167	106	90	2	14
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	302	4	102	348	250	3	95	61	53	1	7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	142	2	52	165	117	2	46	32	25	-	6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	50	-	21	59	42	-	18	12	8	-	3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	38	-	11	38	30	-	8	11	8	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	3 728	85	1 234	4 300	3 115	73	1 113	747	614	12	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.52	0.55	1.61	1.48	1.51	0.54	1.60	1.60	1.62	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.20	(B)	2.21	2.17	2.18	(B)	2.18	2.31	2.31	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 140	1 484	134	522	1 847	1 254	119	473	294	230	16	48
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 228	964	19	245	1 054	815	16	223	174	149	3	22
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	803	632	14	157	690	539	10	141	113	94	3	16
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	361	284	5	72	307	234	5	67	54	50	-	4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	55	43	-	13	48	37	-	12	7	6	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	5	-	4	9	5	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	1 350	25	351	1 484	1 139	22	323	242	211	3	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.16	0.46	0.51	0.55	0.16	0.46	0.52	0.56	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	1.40	(B)	1.43	1.41	1.40	(B)	1.45	1.39	1.41	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	2 901	2 069	135	697	468	379	19	70
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 648	1 869	141	638	2 287	1 585	125	577	361	284	16	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	721	579	13	129	614	485	10	119	107	94	3	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	615	498	13	103	522	418	10	95	92	81	3	8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	101	80	-	21	87	66	-	20	14	13	-	1
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	1	-	4	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	842	669	13	160	720	560	10	149	122	109	3	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.27	0.09	0.21	0.25	0.27	0.07	0.21	0.26	0.29	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.24	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.25	1.15	1.15	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	37.5	64.0	46.1	39.4	36.8	63.5	46.5	40.5	38.9	65.0	45.1
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.2	22.2	28.3	23.6	22.7	23.7	28.1	22.[illegible]	21.2	18.7	28.6
4 PERSONS	21.2	23.1	7.9	14.3	21.2	23.1	7.3	14.5	21.4	23.0	9.2	13.5
5 PERSONS	9.7	10.6	3.6	6.4	9.7	10.6	3.6	6.3	9.8	10.5	3.7	6.8
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.1	1.8	2.7	3.8	4.2	1.2	2.5	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	2.5	0.5	2.2	2.4	2.5	0.6	2.1	2.4	2.5	0.3	2.5
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.9	49.3	55.8	32.4	46.9	49.6	55.3	32.6	46.9	48.7	57.0	32.0
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.0	20.1	28.3	30.8	22.6	20.6	29.1	30.8	20.8	19.1	26.2	30.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.4	19.4	11.4	21.3	19.1	18.9	10.2	21.6	20.2	20.4	12.7	20.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.9	7.7	3.5	9.7	7.7	7.5	3.5	9.7	8.1	8.0	3.5	9.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	0.7	3.4	2.4	2.3	0.8	3.1	2.7	2.5	0.6	4.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.6	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.6	0.8	0.7	0.1	1.6
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	-	1.2
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.6	9.7	4.3	3.5	7.9	9.0	4.0	3.1	10.0	11.0	4.9	4.6
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.1	5.8	42.9	58.1	15.4	5.3	42.4	57.9	14.5	6.8	44.1	58.7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	64.7	42.5	27.2	57.6	64.5	43.8	27.5	59.4	65.0	39.4	26.5
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	8.0	8.3	12.4	13.4	7.9	8.6	11.4	12.1	8.2	7.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.6	5.1	1.8	2.3	5.0	5.8	1.5	2.3	3.7	3.9	2.6	2.3
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.7	0.6	0.5	1.7	2.0	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.6	81.6	75.7	82.5	82.6	82.6	77.4	84.0	79.5	79.9	71.8	78.7
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.7	7.3	18.7	13.9	8.3	7.0	17.3	12.8	9.5	7.9	21.8	17.1
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.5	10.9	5.1	3.2	8.9	10.3	4.9	3.0	10.8	12.1	5.7	3.8
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	53.0	72.6	62.6	54.9	52.5	72.4	61.8	55.8	53.8	73.4	64.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	20.3	5.5	17.3	19.2	20.0	5.9	17.7	19.8	20.9	4.4	15.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	26.7	21.9	20.1	25.9	27.5	21.7	20.4	24.4	25.3	22.3	19.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.8	51.2	63.5	39.6	49.8	51.5	62.2	39.3	49.7	50.5	66.4	40.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.2	48.8	36.5	60.4	50.2	48.5	37.8	60.7	50.3	49.5	33.6	59.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.9	19.5	23.6	28.0	21.5	19.9	24.8	28.1	19.8	18.6	21.0	27.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.[illegible]	18.8	10.1	19.6	18.3	18.3	10.3	19.9	19.4	19.8	9.8	16.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	7.3	2.0	8.4	7.2	7.2	2.0	8.6	7.5	7.6	2.2	8.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.2	0.5	2.8	2.1	2.1	0.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	0.5	3.7
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.1	1.1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.5	77.0	90.0	77.4	77.4	77.0	89.6	76.9	77.8	77.1	91.1	78.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.5	23.0	10.0	22.6	22.6	23.0	10.4	23.1	22.2	22.9	8.9	21.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	15.6	8.5	16.3	15.8	15.8	8.8	16.8	14.8	15.0	7.9	14.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	6.4	1.5	5.1	5.9	6.2	1.6	5.3	6.3	6.7	1.1	4.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	-	1.0	0.6	0.9	-	0.8	1.0	1.0	-	1.5
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	85.7	94.5	88.7	86.4	85.6	94.2	88.6	86.5	85.8	95.4	89.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	14.3	5.5	11.3	13.6	14.4	5.8	11.4	13.5	14.2	4.6	11.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.8	12.5	5.1	9.7	11.8	12.6	5.4	9.7	11.8	12.4	4.5	9.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.7	1.8	0.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	0.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.1	1.4
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER FAMILIES: FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER FAMILIES: FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER FAMILIES: FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	38.6	65.7	51.0	40.7	38.0	64.9	51.8	41.4	39.7	67.5	49.1
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.2	22.1	29.1	23.6	22.7	24.0	28.7	22.2	21.4	17.8	30.1
4 PERSONS	21.3	23.1	7.5	12.5	21.1	23.0	6.9	12.4	21.8	23.3	6.9	12.9
5 PERSONS	9.3	10.2	2.8	4.7	9.3	10.3	2.9	4.5	9.5	10.2	2.9	5.2
6 PERSONS	3.5	3.8	1.4	1.7	3.5	3.9	0.8	1.5	3.4	3.6	2.6	2.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	2.0	0.5	0.9	1.9	2.1	0.5	1.0	1.7	1.8	0.3	0.7
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	49.2	50.5	58.0	38.0	49.7	51.0	57.6	39.1	48.3	49.5	58.4	35.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	19.8	26.8	30.8	21.7	20.1	27.5	30.5	20.5	19.1	25.3	31.5
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.2	19.3	11.4	20.2	18.6	18.7	11.1	20.0	20.3	20.5	12.2	20.6
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.2	7.3	2.9	7.6	7.0	7.1	2.8	7.1	7.6	7.6	3.2	8.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.2	2.2	0.7	2.3	2.1	2.1	0.6	2.2	2.4	2.4	0.7	2.6
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.8
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.4
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.2	10.1	4.8	4.0	8.5	9.4	4.4	3.6	10.4	11.2	5.6	5.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.3	5.8	43.0	58.1	13.3	5.4	42.3	57.0	13.3	6.7	[illegible]	60.7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.8	64.9	42.9	28.3	59.2	64.5	44.2	29.1	60.8	65.6	[illegible]	26.2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	12.8	7.3	7.5	12.4	13.3	7.2	8.1	11.1	11.8	7.5	6.3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.4	4.9	1.7	1.9	5.0	5.6	1.6	2.0	3.4	3.7	1.7	1.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	1.5	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.1	81.5	74.8	79.8	82.0	82.4	76.1	80.9	79.4	79.9	71.7	77.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	7.2	19.4	15.9	8.3	6.8	18.4	15.2	9.2	7.8	21.5	17.7
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.1	11.1	5.3	3.9	9.5	10.6	5.0	3.7	11.2	12.1	5.9	4.4
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	53.1	73.2	66.1	55.2	52.7	72.4	65.7	55.9	53.8	75.2	67.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.5	19.6	4.9	14.5	18.1	19.1	5.1	14.6	19.3	20.4	4.6	14.1
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.0	27.3	21.8	19.5	26.7	28.1	22.5	19.7	24.8	25.7	20.1	18.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.3	52.0	63.7	43.0	51.8	52.6	63.0	44.0	50.3	51.0	65.4	40.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.7	48.0	36.3	57.0	48.2	47.4	37.0	56.0	49.7	49.0	34.6	59.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.4	19.2	23.4	28.2	20.8	19.5	24.0	27.9	19.8	18.7	21.9	28.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	18.8	10.3	19.0	18.1	18.2	10.6	18.9	19.6	20.0	9.5	19.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.8	7.0	2.1	6.8	6.6	6.9	1.9	6.4	7.2	7.3	2.5	7.7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	2.1	0.4	2.0	1.9	2.0	0.3	1.8	2.3	2.3	0.6	2.5
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.3	77.5	90.3	80.7	78.4	77.6	89.8	80.8	78.1	77.4	91.4	80.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.7	22.5	9.7	19.3	21.6	22.4	10.2	19.2	21.9	22.6	8.6	19.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	14.9	15.2	8.1	14.3	14.9	15.3	8.2	14.4	14.7	15.0	8.0	14.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.9	6.3	1.6	4.2	5.7	6.1	2.0	4.1	6.2	6.6	0.6	4.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	0.9	-	0.7	0.8	0.9	-	0.6	0.9	0.9	-	1.0
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.8	85.9	94.6	91.1	86.9	85.9	94.1	91.4	86.7	86.0	95.7	90.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.2	14.1	5.4	8.9	13.1	14.1	5.9	8.6	13.3	14.0	4.3	9.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.5	12.3	5.0	7.8	11.5	12.3	5.4	7.5	11.7	12.2	4.3	8.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.4	1.0	1.6	1.8	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.6	-	1.0
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	28.7	57.5	34.8	33.1	28.8	59.5	35.4	31.3	28.5	52.1	32.5
3 PERSONS	23.8	21.7	22.1	26.7	24.6	22.7	21.6	27.2	21.2	18.7	23.2	24.8
4 PERSONS	19.4	21.3	9.1	18.2	20.2	22.4	8.4	18.9	16.8	18.2	10.8	15.5
5 PERSONS	12.1	14.2	6.8	10.1	11.7	13.8	6.6	9.8	13.4	15.4	7.4	11.1
6 PERSONS	5.8	6.5	[illegible]	5.2	5.4	6.4	3.1	4.5	7.0	6.5	6.5	7.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	7.7	0.5	5.0	4.9	5.9	0.7	4.2	10.4	12.8	-	8.2
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31.5	39.9	42.4	19.6	31.0	40.5	39.6	18.8	33.2	38.3	49.8	22.6
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.4	22.1	36.7	30.8	27.6	23.2	39.7	31.6	22.7	18.8	28.8	27.8
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.6	18.7	12.4	24.1	21.1	18.7	[illegible]	25.0	19.1	18.6	16.3	20.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.6	11.8	6.0	14.5	12.7	11.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	12.6	13.7	5.2	12.1
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	4.0	1.4	6.0	4.4	4.0	1.9	5.2	5.8	4.2	-	9.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.0	0.5	3.3	2.2	1.5	0.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	3.4	-	3.9
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	1.5	0.5	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.2	3.2	3.1	-	3.9
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	7.0	2.0	2.4	4.5	6.6	2.1	[illegible]	5.9	7.9	1.5	3.4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.2	6.6	45.6	58.7	31.4	5.6	47.2	60.6	26.6	9.3	41.6	51.6
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	44.9	61.1	40.1	24.8	45.3	63.3	40.9	24.2	43.6	54.6	37.8	27.1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.3	14.5	9.5	9.7	11.8	14.2	8.8	9.2	13.9	15.4	11.1	11.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.3	7.3	2.6	3.2	4.9	6.9	0.9	2.7	6.9	8.2	6.8	4.7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	3.6	0.3	1.2	2.2	3.3	-	1.1	3.2	4.5	1.2	1.3
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.9	82.5	79.9	88.6	86.4	83.6	83.3	90.2	80.0	79.2	71.0	82.6
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.1	8.2	16.5	9.4	8.2	7.9	13.1	8.0	12.2	9.2	25.5	15.0
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.8	9.1	3.6	1.7	5.2	8.4	3.6	1.6	7.5	11.4	3.5	2.1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	52.2	70.3	55.7	54.6	52.1	72.9	55.6	54.0	52.3	(B)	56.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	26.4	7.2	22.6	24.0	26.5	8.5	22.7	23.9	26.1	(B)	22.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	21.4	22.4	21.7	21.4	21.4	18.6	21.7	22.2	21.6	(B)	21.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.4	45.5	58.9	31.9	39.0	45.6	53.5	29.6	45.1	45.2	72.9	40.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.6	54.5	41.1	68.1	61.0	54.4	46.5	70.4	54.9	54.8	27.1	59.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.8	20.8	27.6	27.3	25.2	21.8	32.9	28.6	19.3	[illegible]	13.6	22.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	17.5	10.2	21.2	19.1	17.5	9.2	22.0	17.5	17.3	13.1	18.4
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.7	10.4	1.6	12.0	10.9	10.0	2.0	13.0	9.9	11.7	0.4	8.4
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.9	3.5	1.2	4.7	3.6	3.4	1.7	4.1	4.7	3.7	-	7.0
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.8	1.7	0.5	2.1	1.6	1.3	0.7	2.1	2.5	3.0	-	2.2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	-	0.8	0.5	0.4	-	0.8	1.1	1.3	-	0.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.8	73.9	87.8	69.8	72.3	73.9	87.4	68.7	74.7	73.9	88.9	73.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.2	26.1	12.2	30.2	27.7	26.1	12.6	31.3	25.3	26.1	11.1	26.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.8	18.0	11.1	20.8	19.8	18.7	12.6	21.8	15.8	15.8	7.0	17.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.6	6.6	1.1	7.3	6.5	6.0	-	7.8	6.9	8.3	4.2	5.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.4	-	1.8	1.2	1.2	-	1.3	2.4	2.1	-	3.4
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.3	84.5	93.7	83.0	84.3	84.8	94.1	82.6	84.5	83.7	92.7	84.4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.7	15.5	6.3	17.0	15.7	15.2	5.9	17.4	15.5	16.3	7.3	15.6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.3	[illegible]	6.2	14.1	13.5	13.2	5.9	14.6	12.6	13.4	6.9	12.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.3	2.2	0.1	2.8	2.2	[illegible]	-	2.7	2.8	3.0	0.4	3.0
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.3

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	23.1	18.6	50.8	31.7	23.1	18.3	51.5	31.6	23.0	20.1	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.0	20.9	25.9	29.4	23.6	21.1	26.1	30.4	19.8	19.6	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	24.6	27.3	11.3	18.6	24.6	27.6	10.7	18.6	24.4	25.9	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	14.4	15.9	8.7	10.9	14.1	15.8	6.3	10.6	16.1	17.0	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	7.9	8.9	2.4	5.8	7.8	8.9	2.2	5.6	8.7	9.1	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	8.3	2.9	3.6	6.8	8.3	3.2	3.1	8.0	8.4	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.9	27.5	51.2	20.0	27.1	27.7	53.5	20.1	25.7	26.5	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.9	22.4	26.8	28.2	24.0	22.5	25.2	28.0	23.7	21.8	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.6	26.5	14.4	24.8	25.8	26.8	13.5	25.4	23.8	24.9	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	13.0	5.2	14.0	12.7	12.7	5.3	14.1	13.8	14.4	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.6	6.5	2.3	7.9	6.5	6.3	2.6	7.7	7.4	7.3	(B)	(B)
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	0.1	3.5	2.4	2.3	-	3.3	3.2	2.9	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	1.7	-	1.6	1.5	1.7	-	1.4	2.4	2.2	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.2	2.8	-	0.8	2.3	2.9	-	0.9	2.0	2.4	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.7	3.4	34.1	60.3	18.1	3.1	33.0	59.8	15.5	4.9	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	68.7	45.7	26.9	57.6	68.2	47.4	27.9	61.8	71.5	(B)	(B)
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.5	14.8	11.5	9.8	13.3	14.8	10.4	9.4	14.5	14.5	(B)	(B)
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.8	6.8	6.9	2.1	6.1	7.4	7.1	1.9	4.0	3.9	(B)	(B)
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.6	3.5	1.9	-	2.7	3.6	2.2	-	2.3	2.8	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.9	90.1	86.0	90.0	90.0	90.1	86.2	90.3	89.2	89.9	(B)	(B)
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.2	6.2	13.7	9.2	7.1	6.1	13.8	9.0	8.1	7.2	(B)	(B)
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.8	3.6	0.3	0.7	2.8	3.7	-	0.5	2.6	2.7	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.7	43.1	(B)	56.2	46.8	42.9	(B)	56.1	46.1	43.9	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.4	30.0	(B)	25.1	28.1	29.8	(B)	24.9	29.8	31.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	27.0	(B)	18.8	25.0	27.3	(B)	18.9	24.1	25.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.6	30.8	65.8	27.1	31.7	31.0	66.4	26.9	30.9	29.8	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.4	69.2	34.2	72.9	68.3	69.0	33.6	73.1	69.1	70.2	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.6	22.0	19.4	25.1	22.7	22.1	18.8	25.2	21.9	21.3	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24.3	25.4	10.5	23.6	24.6	25.7	10.7	24.0	22.7	23.9	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	12.4	2.8	13.3	12.0	12.2	2.5	13.6	13.0	13.9	(B)	(B)
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.8	5.8	1.4	6.8	5.7	5.6	1.6	6.6	6.8	6.7	(B)	(B)
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.0	0.1	2.7	2.1	2.0	-	2.5	2.5	2.2	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.5	1.6	-	1.5	1.3	1.4	-	1.2	2.4	2.2	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.5	60.6	87.7	68.0	63.7	60.6	88.3	67.9	62.8	60.6	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.5	39.4	12.3	32.0	36.3	39.4	11.7	32.1	37.2	39.4	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	23.8	25.8	8.8	20.5	23.8	26.0	7.7	20.2	24.2	24.8	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.7	11.6	3.5	9.3	10.6	11.3	4.0	9.7	11.5	13.1	(B)	(B)
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.6	1.7	-	1.7	1.7	1.8	-	1.7	1.5	1.5	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	-	-	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.6	76.3	91.7	83.2	78.8	76.6	92.9	82.9	77.2	75.1	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	21.4	23.7	8.3	16.8	21.2	23.4	7.1	17.1	22.8	24.9	(B)	(B)
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	18.2	20.4	8.3	13.5	18.0	20.2	7.1	13.7	19.7	21.3	(B)	(B)
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.0	3.3	-	2.8	3.0	3.2	-	2.9	3.1	3.6	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.2	-	-	0.6	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER												
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 055	821	5 043
IN SMSA'S	41 145	32 819	1 420	6 906	28 627	24 915	783	2 929	12 518	7 904	637	3 977
CENTRAL CITIES	16 218	11 775	662	3 780	9 392	7 879	305	1 208	6 825	3 896	357	2 572
RING	24 928	21 044	758	3 125	19 235	17 036	478	1 721	5 693	4 008	281	1 405
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 788	7 414	385	1 989	6 136	5 230	199	706	3 652	2 183	186	1 282
CENTRAL CITIES	4 142	2 778	200	1 164	1 877	1 524	82	271	2 265	1 254	118	893
RING	5 646	4 636	186	824	4 258	3 706	117	435	1 387	929	69	389
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	13 137	10 516	469	2 151	9 322	8 094	262	967	3 814	2 422	207	1 184
CENTRAL CITIES	3 993	2 814	166	1 012	2 281	1 854	78	349	1 712	960	89	664
RING	9 144	7 702	303	1 139	7 042	6 239	184	618	2 102	1 462	119	521
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	12 977	10 555	435	1 986	9 368	8 193	236	938	3 609	2 362	199	1 048
CENTRAL CITIES	5 373	4 057	219	1 097	3 447	2 932	102	414	1 926	1 125	118	683
RING	7 603	6 498	216	889	5 921	5 261	135	524	1 683	1 237	81	365
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	5 244	4 334	131	779	3 801	3 398	86	318	1 443	936	45	462
CENTRAL CITIES	2 709	2 125	77	507	1 787	1 569	44	175	922	557	33	332
RING	2 535	2 208	54	273	2 014	1 829	42	143	521	379	12	130
NOT IN SMSA'S	20 248	17 088	596	2 564	15 848	13 938	412	1 498	4 400	3 151	183	1 066
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 055	821	5 043
1 UNIT	45 624	38 942	1 288	5 394	38 850	34 049	1 007	3 795	6 774	4 893	282	1 599
2 UNITS	3 381	2 274	171	937	1 016	837	40	139	2 366	1 436	131	799
3 OR 4 UNITS	2 287	1 462	119	706	376	318	12	46	1 911	1 144	107	660
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 773	1 064	92	616	174	131	17	25	1 599	933	75	591
10 OR MORE UNITS	3 482	2 229	162	1 090	378	319	18	41	3 103	1 911	144	1 049
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 055	821	5 043
2 PERSONS	24 392	18 736	1 290	4 366	17 425	14 576	715	2 135	6 966	4 160	575	2 231
3 PERSONS	14 189	11 063	448	2 677	9 792	8 264	302	1 226	4 397	2 800	146	1 451
4 PERSONS	13 039	11 530	159	1 350	9 971	9 243	111	617	3 068	2 287	48	733
5 PERSONS	5 970	5 289	72	609	4 508	4 220	37	250	1 462	1 069	35	358
6 PERSONS	2 329	2 035	35	258	1 748	1 627	22	99	581	406	14	159
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	1 255	11	209	1 031	923	9	99	445	332	2	110
TOTAL PERSONS	200 385	166 197	5 354	28 834	146 447	129 821	3 224	13 402	53 938	36 376	2 129	15 433
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.33	2.66	3.04	3.29	3.34	2.70	3.03	3.19	3.29	2.59	3.06
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 055	821	5 043
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 805	24 608	1 125	3 072	22 716	19 886	725	2 105	6 088	4 722	399	967
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 517	10 036	570	2 912	8 698	7 297	289	1 113	4 819	2 739	281	1 799
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11 926	9 677	230	2 018	8 381	7 509	132	739	3 545	2 169	98	1 279
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 820	3 827	70	923	3 265	2 928	36	302	1 555	899	34	621
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 538	1 199	15	325	986	875	9	102	552	323	6	222
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	525	373	5	148	299	252	3	45	226	121	2	103
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	262	189	2	71	128	105	2	21	133	83	-	50
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 640	48 344	1 343	11 953	41 123	36 209	718	4 196	20 517	12 134	625	7 757
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.97	0.67	1.26	0.92	0.93	0.60	0.95	1.21	1.10	0.76	1.54
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 055	821	5 043
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 265	4 847	86	332	4 483	4 164	73	246	782	683	13	85
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 281	2 912	864	5 504	5 038	2 548	490	2 000	4 243	364	375	3 505
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 715	32 279	857	2 580	25 508	23 515	493	1 499	10 208	8 764	363	1 081
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 406	6 461	160	785	6 217	5 606	111	500	1 189	855	49	285
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 815	2 561	37	217	2 455	2 282	24	149	360	279	12	69
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	911	848	12	51	774	738	4	33	136	110	8	18
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	121 422	103 134	3 406	14 881	90 541	80 813	2 000	7 728	30 881	22 322	1 406	7 153
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	2.07	1.69	1.57	2.04	2.08	1.67	1.75	1.83	2.02	1.71	1.42
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 055	821	5 043
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 087	40 744	1 526	7 817	34 865	30 856	790	3 219	15 222	9 888	736	4 598
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 338	3 642	376	1 320	4 483	3 225	309	949	854	416	67	371
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 848	5 441	103	304	5 023	4 695	87	237	825	742	16	67
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	120	81	10	29	104	73	9	22	16	8	1	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 323	14 719	604	2 000	14 783	12 799	507	1 478	2 540	1 920	98	522
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.21	0.33	0.33	0.42	0.33	0.15	0.17	0.12	0.10
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	30 818	24 363	737	5 718	20 516	18 217	364	1 934	10 302	5 146	372	3 784
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	12 904	535	3 579	12 588	10 773	301	1 514	4 430	2 131	234	2 065
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	4 942	40	987	3 839	3 578	17	244	2 131	1 364	23	743
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	6 517	161	1 152	4 089	3 866	46	176	3 741	2 651	115	975

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 095	821	5 043
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 575	25 544	1 279	3 751	23 959	20 [illegible]35	831	2 492	6 616	4 909	448	1 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 818	24 363	737	5 718	20 516	18 [illegible]	364	1 934	10 302	6 146	372	3 784
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	9 730	477	2 648	8 164	7 013	222	929	4 690	2 717	254	1 719
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	9 406	204	1 859	8 060	7 289	114	657	3 409	2 117	91	1 202
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	3 652	41	798	3 042	2 787	21	233	1 450	845	20	565
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 381	1 103	11	266	902	820	5	78	479	283	6	190
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	440	330	4	106	256	228	2	26	183	102	2	80
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	181	142	-	39	92	80	-	11	90	62	-	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	46 072	1 077	10 366	38 492	34 563	539	3 390	19 023	11 509	539	6 976
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.92	0.53	1.09	0.87	0.89	0.45	0.77	1.12	1.04	0.66	1.38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.89	1.46	1.8[illegible]	1.88	1.90	1.48	1.75	1.85	1.87	1.45	1.84
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 095	821	5 043
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 593	38 448	1 814	7 330	36 546	31 408	1 132	4 006	11 047	7 040	682	3 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 800	11 459	202	2 139	7 928	7 444	63	420	5 872	4 015	138	1 718
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 477	[illegible] 761	172	1 543	5 408	5 037	50	322	4 068	2 724	122	1 222
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 690	3 174	29	487	2 202	2 105	13	84	1 488	1 069	16	403
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	557	463	-	93	291	279	-	12	266	188	-	82
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77	62	-	15	27	24	-	3	50	36	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	[illegible]3 789	15 730	242	2 817	10 757	10 150	78	528	[illegible] 032	5 580	164	2 289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.32	0.12	0.30	0.24	0.26	0.07	0.12	0.47	0.50	0.20	0.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.36	1.37	1.20	1.32	1.36	1.36	(B)	1.26	1.37	1.39	1.18	1.33
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	44 475	38 853	1 195	4 427	16 918	11 095	821	5 043
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 061	42 753	1 906	8 402	39 925	34 512	1 [illegible]72	4 241	13 136	8 241	734	4 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 332	7 155	110	1 067	4 549	4 340	23	1[illegible]	3 783	2 814	87	882
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 252	6 234	104	914	4 038	3 847	23	[illegible]68	3 214	2 398	81	746
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 043	892	6	145	500	482	-	16	543	410	6	127
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	28	-	9	11	11	-	-	25	17	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 617	8 235	125	1 257	5 141	4 909	24	208	4 476	3 325	101	1 050
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.02	0.05	0.26	0.30	0.12	0.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.15	1.15	1.14	1.18	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.12	1.18	1.19	1.17	1.19
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 401	617	3 023
IN SMSA'S	35 000	29 266	1 150	4 584	2[illegible] 613	22 65[illegible]	666	2 297	9 386	6 615	484	2 288
CENTRAL CITIES	12 144	9 655	465	2 0[illegible]4	7 [illegible]45	6 640	223	782	4 499	3 015	242	1 243
RING	22 856	19 611	685	2 560	17 [illegible]	16 011	443	1 515	4 888	3 600	242	1 045
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 719	6 226	279	1 214	5 192	4 505	155	531	2 528	1 720	124	683
CENTRAL CITIES	2 652	1 991	124	537	1 290	1 091	57	142	1 362	900	67	395
RING	5 067	4 235	155	678	3 902	3 415	98	389	1 166	820	57	289
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	11 293	9 465	396	1 432	8 447	7 440	236	771	2 846	2 025	160	661
CENTRAL CITIES	2 864	[illegible] 248	115	501	1 803	1 534	57	212	1 061	713	59	289
RING	8 429	7 217	281	931	6 644	5 905	179	559	1 785	1 312	102	372
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 230	9 510	357	1 363	8 423	7 496	147	730	2 807	2 014	160	633
CENTRAL CITIES	4 269	3 469	161	639	2 927	2 564	72	290	1 342	905	89	349
RING	6 961	6 041	196	724	5 496	4 932	125	440	1 465	1 109	71	285
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 757	4 065	117	575	3 552	3 209	78	265	1 205	895	39	311
CENTRAL CITIES	2 359	1 947	64	348	1 625	1 450	37	138	733	496	27	210
RING	2 398	2 118	53	227	1 927	1 759	41	127	472	359	12	101
NOT IN SMSA'S	18 407	15 986	498	1 922	14 661	13 110	364	1 187	3 745	2 876	134	735
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 401	617	3 [illegible]23
1 UNIT	40 925	35 820	1 088	4 017	35 289	31 432	869	2 988	5 636	4 388	219	1 [illegible]
2 UNITS	2 711	1 977	120	614	868	735	31	103	1 843	1 242	90	511
3 OR 4 UNITS	1 767	1 246	98	423	333	280	12	41	1 434	966	86	382
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 337	893	77	367	171	128	17	25	1 166	765	59	342
10 OR MORE UNITS	2 508	1 806	117	586	337	295	13	29	2 171	1 511	103	557
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 401	617	3 023
2 PERSONS	21 872	17 470	1 083	3 319	16 182	13 748	640	1 794	5 690	3 721	443	1 526
3 PERSONS	12 328	10 066	365	1 897	8 907	7 653	246	1 007	3 421	2 413	119	889
4 PERSONS	11 400	10 462	124	814	9 041	8 502	95	444	2 359	1 960	28	371
5 PERSONS	4 980	4 626	47	307	3 955	3 773	28	154	1 025	883	19	153
6 PERSONS	1 843	1 711	23	109	1 469	1 401	16	52	374	310	7	57
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	916	8	61	722	683	5	33	263	293	2	28
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	148 [illegible]	4 242	18 448	130 310	1[illegible]7 704	2 705	9 901	40 647	30 583	1 537	8 546
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	[illegible].28	2.57	2.84	3.24	3.29	2.63	2.84	3.10	3.22	2.49	2.83

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 266	22 840	956	2 470	21 067	18 654	650	1 763	5 199	4 186	306	708
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 394	8 947	443	2 005	7 727	6 619	233	875	3 668	2 328	210	1 130
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 251	8 749	188	1 313	7 569	6 875	109	585	2 682	1 874	80	728
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 841	3 297	48	495	2 793	2 582	29	182	1 048	715	19	313
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 171	1 012	11	149	814	755	9	50	357	256	2	98
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	283	2	55	228	203	2	23	113	80	-	33
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	143	123	-	20	77	71	-	7	66	53	-	13
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 491	42 403	1 020	7 068	35 931	32 431	577	2 923	14 561	9 972	443	4 145
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.94	0.62	1.09	0.89	0.91	0.56	0.84	1.11	1.05	0.72	1.37
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 891	4 550	78	262	4 193	3 927	68	198	698	623	10	64
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 126	2 640	708	3 778	4 402	2 334	431	1 638	2 724	307	277	2 140
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 916	29 371	707	1 839	23 389	21 788	424	1 177	8 527	7 583	283	661
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 408	5 798	120	490	5 561	5 121	84	356	847	678	36	134
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 374	2 222	27	124	2 121	1 995	21	105	253	227	7	19
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	691	669	8	14	608	596	3	9	83	73	5	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	104 835	92 348	2 707	9 780	80 872	73 443	1 674	5 755	23 963	18 905	1 033	4 025
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	2.04	1.64	1.50	2.01	2.05	1.62	1.65	1.82	1.99	1.67	1.33
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 310	36 882	1 232	5 195	31 560	28 402	667	2 491	11 750	8 481	565	2 704
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 608	3 254	319	1 035	3 966	2 915	278	773	642	339	41	262
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 381	5 040	87	254	4 654	4 377	77	200	727	663	9	54
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	108	75	10	22	95	66	9	19	13	8	1	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 631	13 516	515	1 600	13 508	11 830	454	1 223	2 123	1 686	61	376
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.25	0.34	0.33	0.44	0.35	0.16	0.18	0.10	0.12
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	18 350	16 531	315	1 504	7 656	5 170	282	2 203
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	11 532	438	2 449	11 258	9 788	260	1 210	3 161	1 745	177	1 239
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	4 253	30	536	3 328	3 152	14	163	1 490	1 101	16	373
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	5 916	130	721	3 764	3 592	41	131	3 004	2 324	89	590
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 401	23 550	1 050	2 800	21 925	19 229	715	1 980	5 476	4 321	335	821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	18 350	16 531	315	1 504	7 656	5 170	282	2 203
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	8 701	385	1 833	7 340	6 391	194	755	3 579	2 310	191	1 077
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	8 527	170	1 237	7 314	6 692	94	527	2 619	1 835	75	709
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	3 172	34	444	2 657	2 480	20	157	993	692	14	287
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 078	942	7	129	764	719	4	41	314	223	2	89
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	248	2	47	204	183	2	18	93	65	-	28
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	112	-	18	72	66	-	6	57	45	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	40 807	866	6 453	34 271	31 254	468	2 549	13 855	9 553	398	3 904
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.90	0.53	0.99	0.85	0.87	0.45	0.73	1.06	1.01	0.64	1.29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.88	1.45	1.74	1.87	1.89	1.48	1.69	1.81	1.85	1.41	1.77
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 820	35 082	1 488	5 250	33 182	29 017	976	3 190	8 638	6 066	512	2 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 587	10 169	160	1 257	7 092	6 743	55	294	4 494	3 426	105	963
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 934	6 870	134	930	4 811	4 543	44	223	3 123	2 326	90	707
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 149	2 847	26	276	1 984	1 911	11	62	1 165	936	15	214
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	445	400	-	44	273	267	-	6	171	133	-	38
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	58	52	-	6	24	22	-	3	34	31	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 815	13 991	192	1 633	9 685	9 247	67	372	6 130	4 744	125	1 261
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.12	0.25	0.24	0.26	0.06	0.11	0.47	0.50	0.20	0.42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	1.38	1.20	1.30	1.37	1.37	(B)	1.26	1.36	1.38	1.19	1.31
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	40 275	35 760	1 030	3 484	13 132	9 491	617	3 023
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 367	38 882	1 559	5 926	36 186	31 813	1 012	3 362	10 181	7 069	547	2 565
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 040	6 370	89	581	4 088	3 948	19	122	2 951	2 423	70	458
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 161	5 568	83	510	3 627	3 498	19	110	2 534	2 070	65	400
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	852	781	6	65	453	442	-	12	399	340	6	53
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	21	-	5	8	8	-	-	18	13	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 056	7 295	100	662	4 612	4 458	19	134	3 445	2 836	61	527
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.04	0.26	0.30	0.13	0.17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.15	1.13	1.14	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.10	1.17	1.17	(B)	1.15

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
IN SMSA'S	4 998	2 601	224	2 172	2 334	1 653	98	583	2 664	949	126	1 589
CENTRAL CITIES	3 538	1 696	167	1 675	1 482	1 002	74	406	2 056	694	93	1 269
RING	1 460	906	57	497	852	651	24	178	608	255	33	320
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 597	798	80	719	664	472	32	159	933	326	48	560
CENTRAL CITIES	1 252	593	59	600	474	327	22	125	779	266	38	474
RING	345	205	21	119	191	146	11	34	155	60	10	85
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 550	802	67	681	695	488	22	185	856	314	45	496
CENTRAL CITIES	1 013	479	49	484	415	267	19	129	598	212	30	355
RING	538	323	18	197	280	221	3	56	258	102	15	141
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 422	782	64	575	759	534	35	189	663	248	29	386
CENTRAL CITIES	956	474	48	434	452	308	27	116	504	166	21	318
RING	466	308	17	141	307	226	8	73	158	82	8	68
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	429	219	12	197	216	158	8	50	213	61	4	147
CENTRAL CITIES	318	149	11	157	142	100	7	36	176	50	4	122
RING	111	70	1	40	74	56	1	14	37	12	-	25
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 531	885	85	561	987	674	43	270	545	211	42	292
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
1 UNIT	3 804	2 372	171	1 261	2 829	1 981	118	730	975	390	53	532
2 UNITS	585	244	42	299	129	85	9	35	456	159	33	264
3 OR 4 UNITS	428	148	20	260	18	15	-	3	410	133	20	257
5 TO 9 UNITS	355	112	13	229	1	1	-	-	354	111	13	229
10 OR MORE UNITS	811	294	37	480	29	12	4	13	783	283	33	468
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 002	178	952	1 044	674	65	305	1 087	327	113	647
3 PERSONS	1 554	756	68	730	725	473	47	206	829	283	21	525
4 PERSONS	1 267	742	28	497	684	518	13	153	583	224	15	343
5 PERSONS	792	495	21	276	416	321	9	86	376	174	12	190
6 PERSONS	379	225	13	141	200	151	5	43	179	74	7	97
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	267	2	138	251	190	2	60	155	77	-	78
TOTAL PERSONS	23 883	13 323	936	9 624	12 614	8 983	442	3 188	11 270	4 340	494	6 436
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.82	3.02	3.52	3.80	3.86	3.14	3.74	3.51	3.74	2.93	3.42
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 059	1 392	131	535	1 369	998	59	312	690	394	72	223
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 725	770	114	842	732	470	52	210	993	300	61	632
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 346	652	38	658	603	440	20	142	745	212	18	516
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	826	411	19	396	378	260	7	110	448	151	12	286
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	309	141	4	164	136	91	-	44	174	50	4	119
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	161	70	2	90	58	38	-	20	103	31	2	70
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	51	2	49	46	29	2	15	56	22	-	34
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 190	4 344	288	4 557	4 002	2 722	126	1 154	5 188	1 622	163	3 403
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.25	0.93	1.67	1.21	1.17	0.90	1.35	1.62	1.40	0.96	1.81
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	242	6	66	251	201	3	47	64	41	3	19
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 975	229	141	1 605	560	184	54	322	1 415	45	87	1 283
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 933	2 131	124	678	1 617	1 264	59	293	1 317	867	65	385
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	800	506	29	265	513	360	21	132	287	145	9	133
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	348	253	8	86	262	221	3	38	85	33	5	48
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	158	125	1	32	117	97	-	20	41	28	1	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 315	8 043	575	4 697	7 566	5 496	274	1 796	5 749	2 548	301	2 901
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.04	2.31	1.86	1.72	2.28	2.36	1.95	2.10	1.79	2.20	1.78	1.54
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 160	169	1 880
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 545	2 875	247	2 423	2 589	1 828	106	655	2 956	1 046	141	1 768
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	596	287	51	258	421	232	28	160	176	55	23	98
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	376	318	11	47	302	260	6	36	74	58	5	11
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	6	-	6	9	6	-	3	3	-	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 378	935	73	370	1 046	766	42	239	332	170	31	131
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.27	0.23	0.14	0.31	0.33	0.30	0.28	0.10	0.15	0.18	0.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	1 607	1 180	46	381	2 283	721	81	1 481
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	992	90	1 036	1 009	702	39	269	1 108	290	51	767
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	502	9	422	378	302	3	73	555	200	6	349
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	408	29	404	220	176	5	39	620	232	23	365

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 140	169	1 880
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 639	1 585	182	872	1 713	1 147	94	472	926	419	88	399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	1 607	1 180	46	381	2 283	721	81	1 481
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 557	725	85	746	603	426	28	150	953	300	57	596
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	609	32	581	547	409	17	121	674	200	14	460
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	364	5	329	293	224	1	68	405	140	4	261
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	253	121	4	128	106	75	-	31	146	47	3	97
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	120	61	2	58	41	35	-	6	79	26	2	52
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	21	-	21	17	11	-	5	26	10	-	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	3 754	192	3 636	3 126	2 318	65	743	4 455	1 436	126	2 892
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	1.08	0.62	1.33	0.94	1.00	0.46	0.87	1.39	1.26	0.75	1.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	1.97	1.51	1.95	1.94	1.96	(B)	1.95	1.95	1.99	1.56	1.95
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 140	169	1 880
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 757	2 577	272	1 908	2 723	1 849	133	741	2 034	708	139	1 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 773	909	38	826	598	478	8	112	1 175	432	30	714
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 230	627	34	570	424	331	6	87	806	295	28	483
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	434	231	4	199	161	140	2	19	272	91	1	180
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	96	48	-	48	13	7	-	6	84	42	-	42
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 376	1 214	46	1 116	758	608	11	139	1 618	607	35	976
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.35	0.15	0.41	0.23	0.26	0.08	0.16	0.50	0.53	0.21	0.52
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.34	(B)	1.35	1.27	1.27	(B)	1.24	1.38	1.41	(B)	1.37
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	3 321	2 327	141	853	3 209	1 140	169	1 880
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 505	2 946	290	2 268	2 992	2 064	136	791	2 513	882	154	1 477
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 025	540	19	465	329	262	5	62	696	278	15	404
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	867	463	19	385	294	234	5	56	573	229	15	329
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	152	75	-	77	35	29	-	6	118	47	-	71
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 242	648	23	571	377	301	5	71	865	347	19	499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	0.19	0.08	0.21	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.08	0.27	0.30	0.11	0.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.21	1.20	(B)	1.23	1.15	1.15	(B)	(B)	1.24	1.25	(B)	1.24
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
IN SMSA'S	2 901	2 069	135	697	1 239	1 040	45	155	1 661	1 030	90	542
CENTRAL CITIES	1 729	1 177	72	479	625	517	24	83	1 104	660	48	396
RING	1 172	892	62	218	614	523	21	71	558	369	42	147
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 126	746	53	327	357	306	6	46	769	440	47	281
CENTRAL CITIES	697	421	33	243	136	110	3	23	562	311	30	221
RING	428	325	20	83	222	196	3	23	207	129	17	60
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	772	563	39	170	352	288	21	43	420	275	17	128
CENTRAL CITIES	363	264	13	85	140	117	8	15	223	148	5	70
RING	409	299	25	85	213	172	13	28	196	127	12	57
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	754	564	38	152	390	322	15	53	364	242	23	99
CENTRAL CITIES	491	361	23	107	253	209	11	33	238	153	12	74
RING	263	203	16	45	137	114	4	19	126	89	12	26
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	249	196	5	48	140	123	3	14	109	73	2	34
CENTRAL CITIES	178	131	3	44	97	82	3	13	81	49	1	31
RING	71	65	2	5	43	41	1	1	28	24	1	3
NOT IN SMSA'S	468	379	19	70	289	252	7	30	179	127	12	40
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
1 UNIT	1 899	1 540	71	288	1 335	1 133	43	159	564	407	28	129
2 UNITS	283	184	16	83	65	50	4	11	218	133	13	72
3 OR 4 UNITS	287	184	12	90	21	19	1	2	265	165	11	89
5 TO 9 UNITS	238	140	11	87	6	5	-	1	233	135	11	86
10 OR MORE UNITS	472	267	28	178	19	15	1	3	453	253	26	174
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
2 PERSONS	777	455	78	243	322	236	22	63	455	219	55	180
3 PERSONS	776	511	40	226	293	227	13	53	483	284	27	173
4 PERSONS	828	668	17	143	409	370	7	32	419	298	10	111
5 PERSONS	484	390	10	83	236	212	5	19	248	179	5	65
6 PERSONS	267	219	4	45	143	131	2	10	124	88	2	35
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	204	4	27	125	115	2	8	111	89	2	19
TOTAL PERSONS	13 145	10 041	459	2 645	6 215	5 412	169	635	6 930	4 629	291	2 010
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	4.10	2.99	3.45	4.07	4.19	(B)	3.44	3.76	4.00	2.86	3.45

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	907	674	78	154	497	402	26	69	410	273	52	85
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	806	549	41	216	296	236	14	45	510	312	27	171
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	861	649	22	190	402	353	7	42	459	296	15	148
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	433	318	8	108	183	167	3	13	250	151	5	95
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	222	158	4	60	96	86	1	9	126	73	2	51
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	85	58	-	27	37	34	-	3	47	24	-	24
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	55	43	-	12	17	14	-	3	38	28	-	10
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 464	3 973	125	1 366	2 314	2 034	44	236	3 151	1 939	82	1 130
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.62	0.82	1.78	1.51	1.57	(B)	1.28	1.71	1.68	0.80	1.94
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	75	69	-	6	46	43	-	3	29	26	-	4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	598	83	52	463	159	64	19	77	439	19	34	386
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 959	1 683	70	207	863	778	22	62	1 097	904	48	144
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	454	361	18	75	271	234	5	32	183	128	12	43
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	194	167	11	16	132	117	5	10	62	50	6	6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	89	86	3	-	57	56	1	-	32	30	2	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 246	5 737	313	1 196	3 607	3 149	107	351	3 638	2 588	206	845
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.34	2.04	1.56	2.36	2.44	(B)	1.90	1.98	2.24	2.03	1.45
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 028	2 206	132	691	1 296	1 121	34	141	1 732	1 085	98	549
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	244	153	21	71	167	110	18	39	77	42	3	32
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	93	88	-	5	62	59	-	3	31	29	-	2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	435	331	21	83	294	229	18	47	141	102	3	35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.19	0.18	(B)	0.26	0.08	0.09	0.03	0.06
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 306	1 694	53	559	950	838	16	95	1 356	856	36	464
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	730	34	314	542	459	10	73	536	271	24	241
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	507	6	140	263	244	2	18	390	263	5	123
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	457	13	105	145	135	5	5	430	322	8	100
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 063	754	101	208	578	453	36	89	485	301	65	118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 306	1 694	53	559	950	838	16	95	1 356	856	36	464
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	539	30	192	277	232	10	35	484	307	20	157
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	622	16	181	371	328	5	38	448	294	11	143
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	302	4	102	170	157	2	12	239	145	3	90
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	142	2	52	85	78	-	7	111	64	2	44
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	50	-	21	31	30	-	1	40	20	-	20
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	38	-	11	15	13	-	2	34	25	-	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	3 728	85	1 234	2 106	1 891	24	190	2 941	1 837	60	1 043
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.52	0.55	1.61	1.38	1.46	(B)	1.03	1.60	1.59	0.59	1.79
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.20	(B)	2.21	2.22	2.26	(B)	2.00	2.17	2.15	(B)	2.25
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 140	1 484	134	522	1 120	912	45	162	1 020	572	89	359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 228	964	19	245	408	379	7	22	820	585	12	223
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	803	632	14	157	271	246	4	21	532	386	10	136
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	361	284	5	72	123	120	3	1	238	164	3	71
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	55	43	-	13	12	12	-	-	43	31	-	13
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	5	-	4	1	1	-	-	7	4	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	1 350	25	351	558	525	9	23	1 168	824	16	328
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.55	0.16	0.46	0.36	0.41	(B)	0.12	0.63	0.71	0.15	0.56
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	1.40	(B)	1.43	1.37	1.38	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.41	(B)	1.47
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	1 528	1 291	52	185	1 841	1 157	101	582
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 648	1 869	141	638	1 320	1 095	48	177	1 328	774	93	461
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	721	579	13	129	208	197	4	8	512	382	9	121
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	615	498	13	103	182	171	4	8	432	327	9	96
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	101	80	-	21	25	25	-	-	76	55	-	21
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	842	669	13	160	237	225	4	7	605	444	9	152
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	0.27	0.09	0.21	0.15	0.17	(B)	0.04	0.33	0.38	0.09	0.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	1.16	(B)	1.24	1.14	1.15	(B)	(B)	1.18	1.16	(B)	1.25

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT												
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	67.0	65.8	70.5	72.9	64.4	64.1	65.5	66.2	74.0	71.5	77.7	78.9
CENTRAL CITIES	26.4	23.6	32.8	39.9	21.1	20.3	25.5	27.3	40.3	35.2	43.5	51.0
RING	40.6	42.2	37.6	33.0	43.2	43.8	40.0	38.9	33.7	36.3	34.2	27.9
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	15.9	14.9	19.1	21.0	13.8	13.5	16.7	16.0	21.6	19.8	22.7	25.4
CENTRAL CITIES	6.7	5.6	9.9	12.3	4.2	3.9	6.9	6.1	13.4	11.3	14.3	17.7
RING	9.2	9.3	9.2	8.7	9.6	9.5	9.8	9.8	8.2	8.4	8.4	7.7
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.4	21.1	23.3	22.7	21.0	20.8	21.9	21.8	22.5	21.9	25.3	23.5
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	5.6	8.3	10.7	5.1	4.8	6.5	7.9	10.1	8.7	10.8	13.2
RING	14.9	15.4	15.0	12.0	15.8	16.1	15.4	14.0	12.4	13.2	14.5	10.3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.1	21.1	21.6	21.0	21.1	21.1	19.8	21.2	21.3	21.4	24.2	20.8
CENTRAL CITIES	8.8	8.1	10.9	11.6	7.8	7.5	8.5	9.3	11.4	10.2	14.3	13.6
RING	12.4	13.0	10.7	9.4	13.3	13.5	11.3	11.8	9.9	11.2	9.9	7.2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.5	8.7	6.5	8.2	8.5	8.7	7.2	7.2	8.5	8.5	5.5	9.2
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	4.3	3.8	5.4	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.9	5.4	5.0	4.0	6.6
RING	4.1	4.4	2.7	2.9	4.5	4.7	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.4	1.5	2.6
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.0	34.2	29.5	27.1	35.6	35.9	34.5	33.8	26.0	28.5	22.3	21.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	74.3	78.0	63.9	57.0	87.4	87.6	84.2	85.7	40.0	44.3	34.3	31.7
2 UNITS	5.5	4.6	8.5	9.9	2.3	2.2	3.3	3.1	14.0	13.0	15.9	15.8
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.7	2.9	5.9	7.5	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	11.3	10.3	13.1	13.1
5 TO 9 UNITS	2.9	2.1	4.6	6.5	0.4	0.3	1.5	0.6	9.5	8.4	9.1	11.7
10 OR MORE UNITS	5.7	4.5	8.0	11.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.9	18.3	17.3	17.5	20.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	37.5	64.0	46.1	39.2	37.5	59.8	48.2	41.2	37.6	70.1	44.2
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.2	22.2	28.3	22.0	21.3	25.3	27.7	26.0	25.3	17.8	28.8
4 PERSONS	21.2	23.1	7.9	14.3	22.4	23.8	9.3	13.9	18.1	20.7	5.9	14.5
5 PERSONS	9.7	10.6	3.6	6.4	10.1	10.9	3.1	5.7	8.6	9.7	4.3	7.1
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.1	1.8	2.7	3.9	4.2	1.8	2.2	3.4	3.7	1.7	3.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	2.5	0.5	2.2	2.3	2.4	0.7	2.2	2.6	3.0	0.3	2.2
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.9	49.3	55.8	32.4	51.1	51.2	60.7	47.6	36.0	42.7	48.6	19.2
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.0	20.1	28.3	30.8	19.6	18.8	24.1	25.1	28.5	24.8	34.2	35.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.4	19.4	11.4	21.3	18.8	19.3	11.1	16.7	21.0	19.6	11.9	25.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.9	7.7	3.5	9.7	7.3	7.5	3.0	6.8	9.2	8.1	4.2	12.3
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	0.7	3.4	2.2	2.3	0.7	2.3	3.3	2.9	0.8	[illegible]
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	0.7	0.2	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.2	2.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.8	-	1.0
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.6	9.7	4.3	3.5	10.1	10.7	6.1	5.6	4.6	6.2	1.6	1.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.1	5.8	42.9	58.1	11.3	6.6	41.0	45.2	25.1	3.3	45.6	69.5
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	64.7	42.5	27.2	57.4	60.5	41.3	33.9	60.3	79.3	44.3	21.4
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	8.0	8.3	14.0	14.4	9.3	11.3	7.0	7.7	6.0	5.7
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.6	5.1	1.8	2.3	5.5	5.9	2.0	3.4	2.1	2.5	1.5	1.4
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.7	0.6	0.5	1.7	1.9	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.6	81.6	75.7	82.5	78.4	79.4	66.1	72.7	90.0	89.4	89.7	91.2
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.7	7.3	18.7	13.9	10.1	8.3	25.9	21.4	5.1	3.8	8.1	7.4
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.5	10.9	5.1	3.2	11.3	12.1	7.3	5.4	4.9	6.7	2.0	1.3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	53.0	72.6	62.6	61.4	59.1	82.6	78.3	43.0	34.7	62.9	54.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	20.3	5.5	17.3	18.7	19.6	4.7	12.6	20.7	22.2	6.3	19.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	26.7	21.9	20.1	19.9	21.2	12.7	9.1	36.3	43.1	30.9	25.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.8	51.2	63.5	39.6	53.9	53.1	69.5	56.3	39.1	44.4	54.6	25.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.2	48.8	36.5	60.4	46.1	46.9	30.5	43.7	60.9	55.6	45.4	75.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.9	19.5	23.6	28.0	18.4	18.1	18.6	21.0	27.7	24.6	31.0	34.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	18.8	10.1	19.6	18.1	18.8	9.5	14.8	20.2	19.1	11.0	23.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	7.3	2.0	8.4	6.8	7.2	1.8	5.3	8.6	7.8	2.4	11.2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.2	0.5	2.8	2.0	2.1	0.4	1.8	2.8	2.6	0.7	3.8
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.2	1.6
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.5	0.6	-	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.5	77.0	90.0	77.4	82.2	80.8	94.7	90.5	65.3	63.7	83.2	65.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.5	23.0	10.0	22.6	17.8	19.2	5.3	9.5	34.7	36.3	16.8	34.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	15.6	8.5	16.3	12.2	13.0	4.2	7.3	24.0	24.5	14.9	24.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	6.4	1.5	5.1	5.0	5.4	1.1	1.9	8.8	9.7	2.0	8.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	-	1.0	0.7	0.7	-	0.3	1.6	1.7	-	1.6
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	85.7	94.5	88.7	89.8	88.8	98.1	95.8	77.6	74.5	89.4	82.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	14.3	5.5	11.3	10.2	11.2	1.9	4.2	22.4	25.5	10.6	17.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.8	12.5	5.1	9.7	9.1	9.9	1.9	3.8	19.0	21.6	9.8	14.8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.7	1.8	0.3	1.5	1.1	1.2	-	0.4	3.2	3.7	0.7	2.5
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.5	64.7	69.8	70.5	63.6	63.3	64.6	65.9	71.5	69.7	78.4	75.7
CENTRAL CITIES	22.7	21.3	28.2	31.1	19.0	18.6	21.7	22.4	34.3	31.8	39.1	41.1
RING	42.8	43.3	41.6	39.3	44.6	44.8	43.0	43.5	37.2	37.9	39.2	34.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.5	13.8	16.9	18.7	12.9	12.6	15.1	15.2	19.2	18.1	20.1	22.6
CENTRAL CITIES	5.0	4.4	7.5	8.2	3.2	3.1	5.5	4.1	10.4	9.5	10.9	13.1
RING	9.5	9.4	9.4	10.4	9.7	9.5	9.5	11.2	8.9	8.6	9.2	9.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.1	20.9	24.1	22.0	21.0	20.8	22.9	22.1	21.7	21.3	26.0	21.9
CENTRAL CITIES	5.4	5.0	7.0	7.7	4.5	4.3	5.5	6.1	8.1	7.5	9.5	9.6
RING	15.8	15.9	17.1	14.3	16.5	16.5	17.4	16.0	13.6	13.8	16.5	12.3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.0	21.0	21.7	20.9	20.9	21.0	19.1	21.0	21.4	21.2	26.0	20.9
CENTRAL CITIES	8.0	7.7	9.8	9.8	7.3	7.2	7.0	8.3	10.2	9.5	14.4	11.5
RING	13.0	13.3	11.9	11.1	13.6	13.8	12.1	12.6	11.2	11.7	11.6	9.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.9	9.0	7.1	8.8	8.8	9.0	7.6	7.6	9.2	9.0	6.3	10.3
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	4.3	3.9	5.3	4.0	4.1	3.6	4.0	5.6	5.2	4.4	6.9
RING	4.5	4.7	3.2	3.5	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	1.9	3.3
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.5	35.3	30.2	29.5	36.4	36.7	35.4	34.1	28.5	30.3	21.6	24.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	76.6	79.2	66.0	61.7	87.6	87.9	84.3	85.8	42.9	46.2	35.5	34.0
2 UNITS	5.1	4.4	7.3	9.4	2.2	2.1	3.0	2.9	14.0	13.1	14.5	16.9
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.3	2.8	5.9	6.5	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.2	10.9	10.2	14.0	12.6
5 TO 9 UNITS	2.5	2.0	4.7	5.6	0.4	0.4	1.7	0.7	8.9	8.1	9.6	11.3
10 OR MORE UNITS	4.7	4.0	7.1	9.0	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.8	16.5	15.9	16.7	18.4

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	38.6	65.7	51.0	40.2	38.4	62.1	51.5	43.3	39.2	71.7	50.5
3 PERSONS	23.1	22.2	22.1	29.1	22.1	21.4	23.9	28.9	26.1	25.4	19.2	29.4
4 PERSONS	21.3	23.1	7.5	12.5	22.4	23.8	9.2	12.7	18.0	20.7	4.6	12.3
5 PERSONS	9.3	10.2	2.8	4.7	9.8	10.6	2.7	4.4	7.8	9.0	3.0	5.1
6 PERSONS	3.5	3.8	1.4	1.7	3.6	3.9	1.6	1.5	2.8	3.3	1.1	1.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	2.0	0.5	0.9	1.8	1.9	0.5	1.0	2.0	2.5	0.4	0.9
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	49.2	50.5	58.0	38.0	52.3	52.2	63.1	50.6	39.6	44.1	49.5	23.4
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	19.8	26.8	30.8	19.2	18.5	22.6	25.1	27.9	24.5	34.0	37.4
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.2	19.3	11.4	20.2	18.8	19.2	10.5	16.8	20.4	19.7	12.9	24.1
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.2	7.3	2.9	7.6	6.9	7.2	2.8	5.2	8.0	7.5	3.1	10.4
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.2	2.2	0.7	2.3	2.0	2.1	0.8	1.4	2.7	2.7	0.4	3.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.1	1.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	-	0.4
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.2	10.1	4.8	4.0	10.4	11.0	6.6	5.7	5.3	6.6	1.7	2.1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.3	5.8	43.0	58.1	10.9	6.5	41.8	47.0	20.7	3.2	44.9	70.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.8	64.9	42.9	28.3	58.1	60.9	41.1	33.8	64.9	79.9	45.8	21.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	12.8	7.3	7.5	13.8	14.3	8.2	10.2	6.5	7.1	5.8	4.4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.4	4.9	1.7	1.9	5.3	5.6	2.0	3.0	1.9	2.4	1.1	0.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	1.5	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.1	81.5	74.8	79.8	78.4	79.4	64.7	71.5	89.5	89.4	91.5	89.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	7.2	19.4	15.9	9.8	8.2	26.9	22.2	4.9	3.6	6.7	8.7
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.1	11.1	5.3	3.9	11.6	12.2	7.5	5.8	5.5	7.0	1.5	1.8
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	53.1	73.2	66.1	61.3	59.2	82.6	80.4	41.3	33.7	62.8	56.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.5	19.6	4.9	14.5	18.1	19.1	4.4	10.8	19.5	21.3	5.5	17.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.0	27.3	21.8	19.5	20.5	21.7	13.0	8.7	39.2	45.0	31.7	26.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.3	52.0	63.7	43.0	54.4	53.8	69.4	56.8	41.7	45.5	54.3	27.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.7	48.0	36.3	57.0	45.6	46.2	30.6	43.2	58.3	54.5	45.7	72.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.4	19.2	23.4	28.2	18.2	17.9	18.8	21.7	27.3	24.3	30.9	35.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.6	18.8	10.3	19.0	18.2	18.7	9.2	15.1	19.9	19.3	12.2	23.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.8	7.0	2.1	6.8	6.6	6.9	2.0	4.5	7.6	7.3	2.2	9.5
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	2.1	0.4	2.0	1.9	2.0	0.4	1.2	2.4	2.4	0.4	2.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	-	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.3	77.5	90.3	80.7	82.4	81.1	94.7	91.6	65.8	63.9	83.0	68.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.7	22.5	9.7	19.3	17.6	18.9	5.3	8.4	34.2	36.1	17.0	31.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	14.9	15.2	8.1	14.3	11.9	12.7	4.3	6.4	23.8	24.5	14.6	23.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.9	6.3	1.6	4.2	4.9	5.3	1.1	1.8	8.9	9.9	2.4	7.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	0.9	-	0.7	0.7	0.7	-	0.2	1.3	1.4	-	1.3
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.8	85.9	94.6	91.1	89.8	89.0	98.2	96.5	77.5	74.5	88.6	84.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.2	14.1	5.4	8.9	10.2	11.0	1.8	3.5	22.5	25.5	11.4	15.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.5	12.3	5.0	7.8	9.0	9.8	1.8	3.2	19.3	21.8	10.5	13.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	-	0.3	3.0	3.6	0.9	1.8
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOL
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	76.5	74.6	72.5	79.5	70.3	71.0	69.6	68.4	83.0	81.8	74.9	84.5
CENTRAL CITIES	54.2	48.6	54.1	61.3	44.6	43.1	52.9	47.6	64.1	59.8	55.2	67.5
RING	22.4	26.0	18.4	18.2	25.6	28.0	16.8	20.8	18.9	22.0	19.7	17.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	24.5	22.9	25.9	26.3	20.0	20.3	23.0	18.7	29.1	28.1	28.3	29.8
CENTRAL CITIES	19.2	17.0	19.2	21.9	14.3	14.0	15.3	14.7	24.3	23.0	22.5	25.2
RING	5.3	5.9	6.7	4.4	5.7	6.3	7.7	4.0	4.8	5.1	5.8	4.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.7	23.0	21.8	24.9	20.9	21.0	15.7	21.6	26.7	27.1	26.8	26.4
CENTRAL CITIES	15.5	13.8	15.9	17.7	12.5	11.5	13.6	15.1	18.6	18.3	17.8	18.9
RING	8.2	9.3	5.9	7.2	8.4	9.5	2.1	6.5	8.0	8.8	9.0	7.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.8	22.4	20.8	21.0	22.9	23.0	25.2	22.2	20.6	21.4	17.2	20.5
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	13.6	15.5	15.9	13.6	13.2	19.2	13.6	15.7	14.3	12.3	16.9
RING	7.1	8.8	5.4	5.2	9.3	9.7	6.0	8.6	4.9	7.1	4.8	3.6
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.6	6.3	4.0	7.2	6.5	6.8	5.7	5.9	6.6	5.3	2.6	7.8
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	4.3	3.6	5.8	4.3	4.3	4.7	4.2	5.5	4.3	2.6	6.5
RING	1.7	2.0	0.4	1.5	2.2	2.5	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.0	-	1.3
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.5	25.4	27.5	20.5	29.7	29.0	30.4	31.6	17.0	18.2	25.1	15.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	58.3	68.0	55.2	46.1	85.2	85.1	83.7	85.5	30.4	33.7	31.5	28.3
2 UNITS	9.0	7.0	13.6	11.0	3.9	3.6	6.5	4.2	14.2	13.7	19.5	14.0
3 OR 4 UNITS	6.6	4.2	6.4	9.5	0.5	0.6	-	0.4	12.8	11.4	11.7	13.7
5 TO 9 UNITS	5.4	3.2	4.2	8.4	-	-	-	-	11.0	9.6	7.8	12.2
10 OR MORE UNITS	12.4	8.4	11.9	17.6	0.9	0.5	3.1	1.5	24.4	24.4	19.3	24.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	28.7	57.5	34.8	31.4	29.0	46.2	35.7	33.9	28.2	66.9	34.4
3 PERSONS	23.8	21.7	22.1	26.7	21.8	20.3	33.3	24.1	25.8	24.4	12.7	27.9
4 PERSONS	19.4	21.3	9.1	18.2	20.6	22.3	9.0	18.0	18.2	19.3	9.2	18.3
5 PERSONS	12.1	14.2	6.8	10.1	12.5	13.8	6.6	10.1	11.7	15.0	7.0	10.1
6 PERSONS	5.8	6.5	4.1	5.2	6.0	6.5	3.9	5.1	5.6	6.4	4.2	5.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	7.7	0.5	5.0	7.6	8.1	1.1	7.0	4.8	6.7	-	4.1
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31.5	39.9	42.4	19.6	41.2	42.9	42.0	36.5	21.5	34.0	42.7	11.9
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.4	22.1	36.7	30.8	22.0	20.2	37.1	24.6	30.9	25.8	36.4	33.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.6	18.7	12.4	24.1	18.2	18.9	14.6	16.7	23.2	18.2	10.7	27.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.6	11.8	6.0	14.5	11.4	11.2	4.9	13.0	14.0	13.0	6.9	15.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	4.0	1.4	6.0	4.1	3.9	0.3	5.2	5.4	4.4	2.3	6.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.0	0.5	3.3	1.7	1.6	-	2.3	3.2	2.7	1.0	3.7
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	1.5	0.5	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.9	-	1.8
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	7.0	2.0	2.4	7.6	8.6	2.1	5.5	2.0	3.6	1.8	1.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.2	6.6	45.6	58.7	16.9	7.9	38.7	37.7	44.1	3.9	51.4	68.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	44.9	61.1	40.1	24.8	48.7	54.3	42.2	34.4	41.0	74.8	38.3	20.5
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.3	14.5	9.5	9.7	15.4	15.5	14.6	15.5	9.0	12.5	5.2	7.1
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.3	7.3	2.6	3.2	7.9	9.5	2.3	4.5	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	3.6	0.3	1.2	3.5	4.2	-	2.4	1.3	2.4	0.6	0.6
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.9	82.5	79.9	88.6	78.0	78.6	75.3	76.8	92.1	90.2	83.8	94.0
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.1	8.2	16.5	9.4	12.7	10.0	20.2	18.7	5.5	4.8	13.4	5.2
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.8	9.1	3.6	1.7	9.1	11.2	4.5	4.2	2.3	5.0	2.8	0.6
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER FAMILIES: FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER FAMILIES: FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER FAMILIES: FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	52.2	70.3	55.7	62.8	59.5	(B)	70.6	48.5	40.2	63.1	51.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	26.4	7.2	22.6	23.5	25.6	(B)	19.1	24.3	27.7	8.0	23.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	21.4	22.4	21.7	13.7	14.9	(B)	10.4	27.2	32.1	28.9	24.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.4	45.5	58.9	31.9	51.6	49.3	67.0	55.3	28.8	37.8	52.1	21.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.6	54.5	41.1	68.1	48.4	50.7	33.0	44.7	71.2	62.2	47.9	78.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.8	20.8	27.6	27.3	18.2	18.3	19.9	17.6	29.7	25.8	34.0	31.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	17.5	10.2	21.2	16.5	17.6	12.4	14.1	21.0	17.2	8.4	24.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.7	10.4	1.6	12.0	8.8	9.6	0.5	7.9	12.6	12.0	2.5	13.9
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.9	3.5	1.2	4.7	3.2	3.2	0.3	3.6	4.6	4.0	2.0	5.1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.8	1.7	0.5	2.1	1.2	1.5	-	0.7	2.5	2.2	1.0	2.7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	-	0.8	0.5	0.5	-	0.6	0.8	0.9	-	0.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.8	73.9	87.8	69.8	82.0	79.5	94.4	86.9	63.4	62.8	82.3	62.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.2	26.1	12.2	30.2	18.0	20.5	5.6	13.1	36.6	37.2	17.7	38.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.8	18.0	11.1	20.8	12.8	14.2	4.1	10.2	25.1	25.5	16.9	25.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.6	6.6	1.1	7.3	4.9	6.0	1.6	2.3	8.5	7.8	0.8	9.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.4	-	1.8	0.4	0.3	-	0.7	2.6	3.6	-	2.2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.3	-	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.3	84.5	93.7	83.0	90.1	88.7	96.8	92.7	78.3	76.1	91.2	78.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.7	15.5	6.3	17.0	9.9	11.3	3.2	7.3	21.7	23.9	8.8	21.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.3	13.3	6.2	14.1	8.9	10.0	3.2	6.6	17.9	19.8	8.6	17.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.3	2.2	0.1	2.8	1.0	1.2	-	0.7	3.7	4.0	0.2	3.8
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	86.1	84.5	87.7	90.8	81.1	80.5	(B)	83.7	90.3	89.0	88.3	93.1
CENTRAL CITIES	51.3	48.1	47.2	62.4	40.9	40.0	(B)	45.2	60.0	57.1	47.3	67.9
RING	34.8	36.4	40.5	28.4	40.2	40.5	(B)	38.5	30.3	31.9	40.9	25.2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	33.4	30.5	34.4	42.6	23.4	23.7	(B)	24.7	41.8	38.1	46.4	48.3
CENTRAL CITIES	20.7	17.2	21.6	31.7	8.9	8.5	(B)	12.3	30.5	26.9	29.8	37.9
RING	12.7	13.3	12.9	10.9	14.5	15.2	(B)	12.4	11.2	11.2	16.6	10.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	22.9	23.0	25.2	22.2	23.1	22.3	(B)	23.0	22.8	23.7	17.1	21.9
CENTRAL CITIES	10.8	10.8	8.8	11.1	9.1	9.0	(B)	8.0	12.1	12.8	5.3	12.1
RING	12.1	12.2	16.4	11.1	13.9	13.3	(B)	15.1	10.7	11.0	11.8	9.8
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.4	23.0	24.8	19.8	25.5	25.0	(B)	28.5	19.8	20.9	23.0	17.0
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	14.8	14.7	13.9	16.5	16.2	(B)	18.0	12.9	13.2	11.4	12.6
RING	7.8	8.3	10.2	5.8	9.0	8.8	(B)	10.5	6.9	7.7	11.5	4.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.4	8.0	3.3	6.3	9.2	9.5	(B)	7.5	5.9	6.3	1.8	5.9
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	5.3	2.2	5.7	6.4	6.3	(B)	6.9	4.4	4.2	0.8	5.3
RING	2.1	2.7	1.0	0.6	2.8	3.2	(B)	0.6	1.5	2.1	1.0	0.6
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.9	15.5	12.3	9.2	18.9	19.5	(B)	16.3	9.7	11.0	11.7	6.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	56.4	62.9	46.3	37.5	87.4	87.8	(B)	86.1	30.6	35.2	27.8	22.1
2 UNITS	8.4	7.5	10.6	10.9	4.2	3.9	(B)	5.9	11.9	11.5	12.6	12.4
3 OR 4 UNITS	8.5	7.5	7.8	11.8	1.4	1.4	(B)	0.9	14.4	14.3	10.8	15.2
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.1	5.7	7.4	11.4	0.4	0.4	(B)	0.6	12.6	11.7	11.2	14.8
10 OR MORE UNITS	14.0	10.9	18.0	23.2	1.2	1.1	(B)	1.7	24.6	21.8	26.0	29.9

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.1	18.6	50.8	31.7	21.1	18.3	(B)	34.1	24.7	19.0	54.7	30.9
3 PERSONS	23.0	20.9	25.9	29.4	19.2	17.6	(B)	28.9	26.2	24.5	26.2	29.6
4 PERSONS	24.6	27.3	11.3	18.6	26.8	28.7	(B)	17.2	22.8	25.7	10.1	19.1
5 PERSONS	14.4	15.9	6.7	10.9	15.4	16.4	(B)	10.1	13.5	15.4	5.1	11.1
6 PERSONS	7.9	8.9	2.4	5.8	9.3	10.2	(B)	5.4	6.8	7.6	2.0	5.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	8.3	2.9	3.6	8.2	8.9	(B)	4.3	6.0	7.7	1.9	3.3
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.9	27.5	51.2	20.0	32.5	31.1	(B)	37.3	22.3	23.6	51.4	14.5
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.9	22.4	26.8	28.2	19.4	18.3	(B)	24.5	27.7	27.0	26.7	29.3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.6	26.5	14.4	24.8	26.3	27.3	(B)	22.7	24.9	25.6	15.2	25.4
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	13.0	5.2	14.0	12.0	12.9	(B)	7.1	13.6	13.0	4.6	16.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.6	6.5	2.3	7.9	6.3	6.6	(B)	5.1	6.8	6.3	2.2	8.8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	0.1	3.5	2.4	2.6	(B)	1.9	2.6	2.1	-	4.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	1.7	-	1.6	1.1	1.1	(B)	1.4	2.1	2.5	-	1.7
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.2	2.8	-	0.6	3.0	3.3	(B)	1.6	1.6	2.2	-	0.6
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.7	3.4	34.1	60.3	10.4	4.9	(B)	41.7	23.8	1.7	33.2	66.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	68.7	45.7	26.9	56.5	60.3	(B)	33.8	59.6	78.2	47.5	24.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.5	14.8	11.5	9.8	17.8	16.1	(B)	17.4	9.9	11.0	12.0	7.3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.8	6.8	6.9	2.1	8.7	9.1	(B)	5.6	3.4	4.4	5.5	1.0
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.6	3.5	1.9	-	3.7	4.3	(B)	-	1.7	2.5	1.9	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.9	90.1	86.0	90.0	84.8	86.8	(B)	76.6	94.1	93.8	96.6	94.3
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.2	6.2	13.7	9.2	10.9	8.5	(B)	21.1	4.2	3.6	3.4	5.4
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.8	3.6	0.3	0.7	4.1	4.6	(B)	1.8	1.7	2.5	-	0.3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	(B)	0.5	-	0.1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.7	43.1	(B)	56.2	57.0	54.8	(B)	76.7	39.5	31.6	(B)	51.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.4	30.0	(B)	25.1	27.7	29.1	(B)	18.5	28.8	30.7	(B)	26.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	27.0	(B)	18.6	15.2	16.1	(B)	4.8	31.7	37.6	(B)	21.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.6	30.8	65.8	27.1	37.8	35.1	(B)	48.3	26.3	26.0	64.2	20.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.4	69.2	34.2	72.9	62.2	64.9	(B)	51.7	73.7	74.0	35.8	79.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.6	22.0	19.4	25.1	18.1	18.0	(B)	19.0	26.3	26.5	20.0	27.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24.3	25.4	10.5	23.6	24.3	25.4	(B)	20.7	24.3	25.4	10.9	24.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	12.4	2.8	13.3	11.2	12.2	(B)	6.4	13.0	12.6	2.7	15.5
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.8	5.8	1.4	6.8	5.6	6.0	(B)	4.0	6.0	5.6	2.2	7.6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.0	0.1	2.7	2.1	2.3	(B)	0.6	2.1	1.7	-	3.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.5	1.6	-	1.5	1.0	1.0	(B)	0.9	1.9	2.1	-	1.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.5	60.6	87.7	68.0	73.3	70.6	(B)	88.0	55.4	49.4	87.8	61.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.5	39.4	12.3	32.0	26.7	29.4	(B)	12.0	44.6	50.6	12.2	38.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	23.8	25.8	8.8	20.5	17.7	19.1	(B)	11.4	28.9	33.4	9.5	23.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.7	11.6	3.5	9.3	8.1	9.3	(B)	0.6	12.9	14.2	2.7	12.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.6	1.7	-	1.7	0.8	0.9	(B)	-	2.3	2.6	-	2.2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.1	0.1	(B)	-	0.4	0.3	-	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.6	76.3	91.7	83.2	86.4	84.8	(B)	95.9	72.2	67.0	91.2	79.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	21.4	23.7	8.3	16.8	13.6	15.2	(B)	4.1	27.8	33.0	8.8	20.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	18.2	20.4	8.3	13.5	11.9	13.2	(B)	4.1	23.5	28.3	8.8	16.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.0	3.3	-	2.8	1.6	1.9	(B)	-	4.1	4.8	-	3.7
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.1	0.1	(B)	-	0.2	-	-	0.7

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
OWNER FAMILIES	44 475	28	858	3 002	4 772	5 291	4 970	8 668	8 696	5 531	2 658
RENTER FAMILIES	16 918	190	2 360	3 571	2 872	2 121	1 276	1 808	1 313	854	554
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 337	21	171	272	233	175	98	148	75	82	64
PRIVATE HOUSING	15 581	169	2 189	3 299	2 639	1 946	1 178	1 661	1 238	772	490
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
2 PERSONS	24 392	127	1 614	2 251	1 635	1 164	989	3 020	5 869	4 981	2 739
3 PERSONS	14 189	73	1 011	2 031	1 975	1 641	1 295	2 705	2 252	904	302
4 PERSONS	13 039	11	428	1 589	2 540	2 574	2 046	2 416	1 066	273	97
5 PERSONS	5 970	5	116	500	1 014	1 300	1 125	1 289	451	127	43
6 PERSONS	2 329	-	28	145	345	459	474	590	205	60	21
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	2	21	54	136	275	316	457	165	41	9
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 588	152	1 922	4 772	6 359	6 515	5 067	5 303	1 854	516	129
18 TO 64 YEARS	56 128	205	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	3 407	938
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 306	2	11	36	65	165	170	401	860	6 385	3 212
TOTAL MEMBERS	200 385	561	8 898	20 750	27 419	28 799	25 063	38 190	28 124	15 342	7 238
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 640	225	2 973	8 405	12 900	14 083	10 218	9 089	2 735	804	207
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 422	333	5 916	12 310	14 455	14 538	14 667	28 696	24 525	4 707	1 275
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 323	2	9	36	64	179	178	406	864	9 831	5 756
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	2.57	2.77	3.16	3.59	3.89	4.01	3.65	2.81	2.40	2.25
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	1.03	0.92	1.28	1.69	1.90	1.64	0.87	0.27	0.13	0.06
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.53	1.84	1.87	1.89	1.96	2.35	2.74	2.45	0.74	0.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.01	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.09	1.54	1.79
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	39 716	138	1 865	4 730	6 330	6 597	5 586	7 987	4 381	1 424	676
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 [illegible]82	136	1 865	4 730	6 330	6 589	5 583	7 578	3 157	471	43
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 818	136	1 864	4 730	6 316	6 451	4 958	4 876	1 300	166	22
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 391	127	1 854	4 692	5 916	5 066	2 716	1 703	275	29	13
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 800	125	1 773	3 984	4 099	2 487	892	[illegible]	57	6	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 332	116	1 418	2 710	2 344	1 193	377	[illegible]	20	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 278	178	2 800	8 262	12 783	14 682	12 906	17 196	7 538	2 130	802
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 357	174	2 800	8 262	12 780	14 662	12 852	15 824	5 193	740	70
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 515	174	2 794	8 256	12 689	13 773	9 796	8 042	1 728	229	34
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 970	164	2 770	8 069	10 782	8 560	3 975	2 246	353	35	16
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 789	161	2 510	5 650	5 693	3 166	1 084	450	68	7	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 617	146	1 710	3 183	2 642	1 335	413	165	21	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	30 818	136	1 864	4 730	6 316	6 451	4 958	4 876	1 300	166	22
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	11	91	745	2 217	3 963	4 066	4 499	1 243	161	22
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	-	150	1 222	2 009	1 658	628	270	31	3	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	125	1 623	2 763	2 090	830	263	107	27	2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
NONE UNDER 18	30 575	83	1 354	1 843	1 328	962	1 288	5 600	8 709	6 218	3 190
1 UNDER 18	12 854	108	1 160	2 193	1 975	1 778	1 782	2 764	964	118	13
2 UNDER 18	11 470	22	531	1 759	2 799	2 757	1 928	1 385	295	38	5
3 UNDER 18	4 492	5	135	574	1 087	1 296	854	462	68	7	4
4 UNDER 18	1 381	-	32	160	319	408	271	173	15	3	-
5 UNDER 18	440	-	5	34	103	149	82	60	6	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	181	-	1	9	32	63	42	32	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	174	2 794	8 256	12 689	13 773	9 796	8 042	1 728	229	34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.80	0.87	1.26	1.66	1.86	1.57	0.77	0.17	0.04	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.28	1.50	1.75	2.01	2.14	1.98	1.65	1.33	1.37	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 405	207	2 977	4 605	3 418	1 792	1 551	5 708	8 735	6 221	3 190
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 517	8	191	1 399	2 066	2 065	1 899	2 803	956	118	13
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 889	3	48	469	1 592	2 388	1 779	1 332	235	38	5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 621	-	2	84	436	859	743	422	65	5	4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	962	-	-	15	133	309	274	211	17	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 726	13	284	2 606	6 996	10 607	8 713	7 592	1 660	222	34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.63	0.06	0.09	0.40	0.92	1.43	1.40	0.72	0.17	0.03	0.01

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	46 884	208	3 201	6 412	6 168	3 854	2 457	6 303	8 854	6 231	3 197
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	9 465	9	10	132	1 064	2 195	2 113	2 863	946	122	10
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 961	1	7	27	362	1 065	1 279	1 015	173	28	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	897	-	-	2	42	241	337	240	33	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	186	-	-	-	8	57	60	55	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20 545	10	24	187	1 907	5 213	5 821	5 795	1 375	193	19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.25	0.70	0.93	0.55	0.14	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	47 559	216	2 990	4 673	3 969	3 441	3 974	8 973	9 767	6 359	3 199
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	9 761	2	188	1 401	2 377	2 648	1 687	1 228	198	23	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 530	-	39	445	1 118	1 149	506	227	39	3	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	496	-	-	49	163	160	73	46	5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	-	-	5	17	15	6	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 181	3	260	2 419	5 089	5 394	2 891	1 797	284	29	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.01	0.08	0.37	0.67	0.73	0.46	0.17	0.03	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
OWNER FAMILIES	38 853	18	741	2 713	4 347	4 610	4 285	7 499	7 709	4 850	2 079
RENTER FAMILIES	11 055	89	1 581	2 489	1 888	1 255	742	1 109	893	617	392
PUBLIC HOUSING	515	6	75	92	74	41	35	53	35	54	50
PRIVATE HOUSING	10 540	83	1 506	2 397	1 814	1 213	707	1 056	858	563	342
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
2 PERSONS	18 736	50	1 092	1 574	1 132	653	511	2 149	4 988	4 381	2 203
3 PERSONS	11 063	45	766	1 617	1 492	1 107	941	2 217	1 955	728	197
4 PERSONS	11 530	6	349	1 395	2 284	2 308	1 847	2 157	955	197	30
5 PERSONS	5 289	5	84	443	921	1 170	1 013	1 142	392	94	25
6 PERSONS	2 035	-	21	128	296	402	440	524	174	38	12
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 255	2	11	42	109	225	276	420	138	30	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 300	62	1 222	3 596	5 062	5 117	4 125	4 314	1 453	298	50
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 061	103	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	2 706	389
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	-	2	18	31	97	124	255	698	5 467	2 471
TOTAL MEMBERS	166 197	297	6 521	16 902	23 041	23 745	21 111	32 281	24 149	12 787	5 364
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 344	98	1 820	6 289	10 238	11 249	8 543	7 467	2 115	455	71
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 134	199	4 699	10 596	12 776	12 387	12 433	24 555	21 336	3 649	504
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	-	2	18	28	109	135	259	697	8 683	4 789
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	2.76	2.81	3.25	3.70	4.05	4.20	3.75	2.81	2.34	2.17
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.91	0.78	1.21	1.64	1.92	1.70	0.87	0.25	0.08	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	1.85	2.02	2.04	2.05	2.11	2.47	2.85	2.48	0.67	0.20
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	-	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.94
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	30 157	57	1 205	3 568	5 051	5 154	4 447	6 301	3 302	871	202
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 514	55	1 205	3 568	5 051	5 149	4 446	6 059	2 572	377	31
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	55	1 203	3 567	5 039	5 082	4 067	4 054	1 132	146	18
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 046	55	1 195	3 539	4 856	4 264	2 349	1 497	256	25	10
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 459	55	1 157	3 187	3 630	2 230	798	348	50	5	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 155	52	1 019	2 310	2 166	1 106	351	132	17	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 661	66	1 761	6 197	10 176	11 548	10 513	13 937	5 868	1 336	258
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 277	64	1 761	6 197	10 174	11 535	10 494	13 047	4 355	597	51
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	64	1 755	6 191	10 103	11 079	8 299	6 824	1 535	195	26
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 179	64	1 735	6 066	9 011	7 415	3 511	2 006	332	30	9
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 730	64	1 605	4 600	5 125	2 868	990	414	58	6	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 235	58	1 225	2 721	2 442	1 237	386	147	17	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	24 363	55	1 203	3 567	5 039	5 082	4 067	4 054	1 132	146	18
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 904	-	47	380	1 408	2 851	3 270	3 706	1 082	141	18
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 942	-	76	842	1 707	1 468	566	251	30	3	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 517	55	1 081	2 344	1 923	762	232	97	20	2	-

BEST COPY

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE UNDER 18	25 544	52	1 119	1 635	1 196	783	960	4 554	7 470	5 322	2 452
1 UNDER 18	9 730	50	787	1 650	1 533	1 226	1 310	2 230	825	107	13
2 UNDER 18	9 406	3	322	1 375	2 306	2 291	1 677	1 179	218	31	3
3 UNDER 18	3 652	2	76	406	874	1 083	729	410	65	4	3
4 UNDER 18	1 103	-	14	111	248	323	240	148	15	3	-
5 UNDER 18	330	-	5	19	59	111	73	57	6	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	142	-	-	5	19	47	38	30	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 072	64	1 755	6 191	10 103	11 079	8 299	6 824	1 535	195	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.60	0.76	1.19	1.62	1.89	1.65	0.79	0.18	0.04	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	(B)	1.46	1.74	2.01	2.18	2.04	1.68	1.36	1.34	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 061	107	2 200	3 979	3 120	1 546	1 192	4 631	7 490	5 324	2 452
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 712	-	94	898	1 612	1 480	1 420	2 267	821	107	13
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 354	-	27	276	1 165	1 953	1 548	1 136	211	30	3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 041	-	2	39	266	665	631	369	63	4	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	739	-	-	10	72	216	236	185	17	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 342	-	150	1 592	4 978	8 211	7 310	6 410	1 477	189	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.61	-	0.06	0.31	0.80	1.40	1.45	0.74	0.17	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	38 715	107	2 309	5 097	5 360	3 322	1 961	5 166	7 602	5 332	2 458
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 250	-	7	84	670	1 585	1 643	2 331	812	110	9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 143	-	7	19	186	787	1 101	863	154	23	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	673	-	-	2	17	145	276	201	31	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	128	-	-	-	2	27	47	47	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 893	-	20	125	1 092	3 664	4 789	4 818	1 203	165	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	-	0.01	0.02	0.18	0.62	0.95	0.56	0.14	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	38 955	107	2 210	4 026	3 412	2 568	3 064	7 288	8 372	5 445	2 461
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 693	-	93	900	1 852	2 132	1 432	1 068	187	20	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 839	-	19	250	839	1 019	463	205	39	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	385	-	-	22	119	132	64	43	5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	35	-	-	3	12	13	3	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 449	-	130	1 465	3 886	4 547	2 5[illegible]1	1 592	273	25	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	-	0.06	0.28	0.62	0.78	0.50	0.18	0.03	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
OWNER FAMILIES	4 427	5	75	216	337	563	540	929	777	523	463
RENTER FAMILIES	5 043	85	642	943	869	756	466	588	346	202	146
PUBLIC HOUSING	794	15	94	176	147	134	63	86	39	26	13
PRIVATE HOUSING	4 249	70	548	766	722	622	403	502	307	174	134
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
2 PERSONS	4 366	60	384	504	384	391	353	665	685	490	450
3 PERSONS	2 677	24	224	387	432	455	301	399	240	133	81
4 PERSONS	1 350	5	67	183	235	249	179	219	99	59	54
5 PERSONS	609	-	27	54	81	120	102	139	48	22	16
6 PERSONS	258	-	5	19	48	53	31	57	27	13	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	-	10	12	25	51	40	37	23	8	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	81	640	1 083	1 169	1 227	808	836	319	171	63
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 138	83	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	557	452
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 653	2	7	8	21	44	26	87	123	725	610
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 834	218	1 937	3 353	3 812	4 441	3 377	4 952	3 230	1 985	1 529
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 953	116	1 072	2 004	2 448	2 555	1 465	1 404	512	271	105
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 881	101	860	1 341	1 343	1 842	1 890	3 462	2 590	819	635
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 000	2	5	8	21	45	22	85	129	895	788
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.43	2.70	2.89	3.16	3.37	3.36	3.26	2.88	2.74	2.51
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.26	1.29	1.50	1.73	2.03	1.94	1.46	0.93	0.46	0.37	0.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.12	1.20	1.16	1.11	1.40	1.88	2.28	2.31	1.13	1.04
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.11	1.23	1.29

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	8 293	76	624	1 075	1 164	1 268	967	1 418	883	427	391
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 933	76	624	1 075	1 164	1 264	965	1 265	446	44	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 718	76	624	1 075	1 162	1 206	761	688	116	8	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 949	72	624	1 065	962	714	328	172	8	1	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 139	70	562	732	411	235	85	19	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 067	66	373	359	158	79	21	7	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 663	106	994	1 961	2 418	2 642	2 108	2 811	1 375	595	451
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 470	104	994	1 961	2 417	2 635	2 073	2 357	651	62	16
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 366	104	994	1 961	2 400	2 428	1 293	1 025	139	13	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 282	98	992	1 900	1 624	1 031	420	199	11	1	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 817	96	862	974	500	272	85	21	8	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	68	451	416	179	90	21	8	3	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	5 718	76	624	1 075	1 162	1 206	761	688	116	8	4
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 579	6	43	343	751	970	676	668	110	7	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	-	74	376	281	182	58	16	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 152	70	508	356	130	53	27	3	5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE UNDER 18	3 751	14	92	85	44	113	245	829	1 006	718	606
1 UNDER 18	2 648	55	341	464	382	465	400	445	91	4	-
2 UNDER 18	1 859	18	205	377	446	406	211	170	22	1	2
3 UNDER 18	798	4	59	166	206	203	110	45	2	2	1
4 UNDER 18	268	-	18	49	70	80	27	24	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	106	-	-	15	44	35	9	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	-	1	4	13	16	4	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 366	104	994	1 961	2 400	2 428	1 293	1 025	139	13	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	1.16	1.39	1.69	1.99	1.84	1.29	0.68	0.12	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.37	1.59	1.83	2.07	2.01	1.70	1.49	1.20	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 903	84	600	440	174	167	271	833	1 011	718	606
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 440	4	96	476	408	505	408	449	90	4	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 370	2	21	193	394	377	195	166	19	1	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	541	-	-	45	169	181	97	44	2	2	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	216	-	-	6	61	89	35	25	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 549	8	132	983	1 900	2 157	1 208	1 004	131	13	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.80	0.08	0.18	0.85	1.58	1.64	1.20	0.66	0.12	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 586	84	714	1 103	633	411	396	907	1 012	719	608
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 903	6	2	48	375	541	398	437	91	3	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	718	-	-	8	167	247	147	130	17	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	207	-	-	-	25	91	53	35	2	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	55	-	-	-	6	29	12	8	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 084	6	2	62	776	1 397	873	826	128	12	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.06	-	0.05	0.64	1.06	0.87	0.54	0.11	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 815	88	601	460	413	718	728	1 357	1 119	724	606
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 877	2	95	476	483	451	228	138	3	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	657	-	20	195	261	122	38	19	-	-	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	109	-	-	27	45	26	9	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	-	-	2	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 465	2	130	926	1 124	759	335	178	3	1	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.02	0.18	0.80	0.93	0.58	0.33	0.12	-	-	0.01

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
OWNER FAMILIES	40 275	25	791	2 779	4 275	4 757	4 433	7 790	7 953	5 041	2 432
RENTER FAMILIES	13 132	140	1 900	2 842	2 181	1 610	957	1 347	994	692	470
PUBLIC HOUSING	609	9	67	133	105	85	47	45	28	45	44
PRIVATE HOUSING	12 523	131	1 833	2 709	2 076	1 525	910	1 302	965	647	425
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
2 PERSONS	21 872	96	1 400	1 937	1 385	1 003	849	2 673	5 409	4 604	2 515
3 PERSONS	12 328	58	839	1 740	1 686	1 384	1 128	2 442	2 021	771	260
4 PERSONS	11 400	8	348	1 381	2 197	2 308	1 808	2 162	911	208	70
5 PERSONS	4 980	4	78	416	831	1 118	973	1 091	344	88	37
6 PERSONS	1 843	-	17	114	263	377	410	445	159	42	17
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	-	9	33	95	177	221	324	102	20	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 141	111	1 492	3 974	5 313	5 589	4 362	4 470	1 418	324	87
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 515	153	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	2 985	771
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 097	2	5	26	49	132	137	341	771	5 733	2 902
TOTAL MEMBERS	170 957	417	7 290	17 648	23 026	24 518	21 399	32 572	24 348	13 329	6 412
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 491	162	2 201	6 851	10 635	11 912	8 754	7 364	1 995	478	140
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 835	253	5 084	10 770	12 344	12 465	12 502	24 864	21 584	3 965	1 005
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 631	2	4	27	47	141	143	344	769	8 886	5 267
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.53	2.71	3.14	3.57	3.85	3.97	3.57	2.72	2.33	2.21
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.98	0.82	1.22	1.65	1.87	1.62	0.81	0.22	0.08	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.53	1.89	1.92	1.91	1.96	2.32	2.72	2.41	0.69	0.35
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.09	1.55	1.82
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	33 660	97	1 458	3 935	5 295	5 652	4 809	6 888	3 767	1 175	584
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	95	1 458	3 935	5 295	5 646	4 807	6 569	2 722	363	33
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 006	95	1 456	3 935	5 284	5 547	4 298	4 184	1 089	100	17
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 809	89	1 450	3 907	5 004	4 386	2 322	1 400	220	18	12
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 587	86	1 408	3 388	3 516	2 102	740	299	44	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 040	83	1 143	2 357	2 018	996	309	116	18	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 826	120	2 114	6 747	10 566	12 350	10 989	14 394	6 221	1 653	673
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 139	118	2 114	6 747	10 564	12 333	10 962	13 384	4 344	523	51
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 125	118	2 108	6 741	10 499	11 751	8 539	6 756	1 455	132	28
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 939	109	2 088	6 613	9 130	7 436	3 398	1 841	285	24	15
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 816	107	1 932	4 806	4 942	2 699	914	359	54	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 056	99	1 357	2 742	2 260	1 112	342	126	18	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	26 006	95	1 456	3 935	5 284	5 547	4 298	4 184	1 089	100	17
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	9	49	547	1 760	3 445	3 558	3 885	1 045	96	17
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	-	100	932	1 650	1 383	519	206	26	3	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	86	1 308	2 455	1 866	719	222	93	18	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	3 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE UNDER 18	27 401	70	1 235	1 686	1 171	820	1 092	4 952	7 857	5 633	2 885
1 UNDER 18	10 919	79	944	1 861	1 665	1 509	1 526	2 433	819	73	10
2 UNDER 18	9 933	12	412	1 503	2 435	2 454	1 699	1 198	193	22	4
3 UNDER 18	3 650	4	86	436	851	1 103	743	366	54	4	4
4 UNDER 18	1 078	-	12	113	246	336	237	120	14	-	-
5 UNDER 18	297	-	2	20	63	106	56	45	6	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	-	1	3	24	39	37	22	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	118	2 108	6 741	10 499	11 751	8 539	6 756	1 455	132	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.71	0.78	1.20	1.63	1.85	1.58	0.74	0.16	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.24	1.45	1.71	1.99	2.12	1.99	1.61	1.34	1.33	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	34 169	156	2 543	4 141	3 037	1 539	1 314	5 046	7 875	5 634	2 885
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 687	6	121	1 076	1 725	1 770	1 626	2 464	815	73	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 714	3	26	346	1 316	2 102	1 563	1 146	186	22	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 120	-	2	49	291	730	659	329	54	3	4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	717	-	-	8	87	225	228	152	16	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 310	11	176	1 935	5 557	9 051	7 625	6 397	1 401	129	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.60	0.07	0.07	0.34	0.86	1.42	1.41	0.70	0.16	0.02	0.01

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	41 223	157	2 678	5 516	5 382	3 374	2 067	5 541	7 975	5 642	2 892
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 032	7	6	85	803	1 685	1 846	2 523	795	76	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 326	1	7	19	249	898	1 135	855	145	13	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	722	-	-	1	17	180	302	190	29	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	104	-	-	-	4	29	40	29	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17 187	8	19	128	1 369	4 315	5 141	4 914	1 170	109	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.21	0.68	0.95	0.54	0.13	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	41 925	163	2 552	4 189	3 425	2 898	3 445	7 898	8 750	5 715	2 890
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 139	2	121	1 079	1 986	2 300	1 446	1 021	160	15	8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 905	-	19	318	904	1 021	431	173	33	3	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	400	-	-	30	129	135	61	43	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	36	-	-	4	11	13	6	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 123	3	156	1 807	4 188	4 736	2 485	1 482	231	20	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.02	0.06	0.32	0.65	0.74	0.46	0.16	0.03	-	0.01
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
OWNER FAMILIES	35 760	16	710	2 549	3 958	4 226	3 866	6 867	7 157	4 480	1 934
RENTER FAMILIES	9 491	78	1 428	2 208	1 588	1 048	609	913	735	536	349
PUBLIC HOUSING	344	6	44	73	56	28	25	24	21	29	39
PRIVATE HOUSING	9 147	72	1 383	2 135	1 533	1 020	584	889	714	507	310
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
2 PERSONS	17 470	43	1 038	1 471	1 027	588	468	1 981	4 681	4 114	2 058
3 PERSONS	10 066	42	693	1 478	1 345	989	834	2 073	1 808	634	172
4 PERSONS	10 462	4	315	1 281	2 060	2 130	1 670	1 976	842	162	21
5 PERSONS	4 626	4	67	388	787	1 048	902	1 020	322	67	22
6 PERSONS	1 711	-	16	107	243	352	389	422	146	26	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	-	8	32	84	167	211	308	93	13	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 412	56	1 096	3 260	4 482	4 613	3 671	3 809	1 201	190	34
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 701	89	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	2 431	321
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	-	-	17	28	72	101	222	631	5 016	2 283
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 267	250	5 922	15 339	20 332	21 215	18 628	28 584	21 648	11 445	4 904
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	80	1 608	5 639	9 014	10 080	7 577	6 386	1 702	265	50
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	169	4 314	9 683	11 292	11 057	10 944	21 975	19 322	3 185	406
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	-	-	17	25	78	107	223	624	7 994	4 448
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	2.68	2.77	3.22	3.67	4.02	4.16	3.67	2.74	2.28	2.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.86	0.75	1.19	1.63	1.91	1.69	0.82	0.22	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.82	2.02	2.04	2.04	2.10	2.45	2.82	2.45	0.64	0.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.95
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	26 949	50	1 080	3 233	4 472	4 641	3 953	5 660	2 958	729	174
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 479	48	1 080	3 233	4 472	4 637	3 952	5 450	2 289	295	24
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	48	1 078	3 233	4 461	4 579	3 628	3 598	973	89	14
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 038	48	1 072	3 209	4 302	3 831	2 063	1 278	212	15	8
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 169	48	1 037	2 901	3 225	1 942	688	285	42	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 370	45	925	2 113	1 922	939	298	110	17	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 285	54	1 551	5 561	8 972	10 328	9 298	12 171	5 072	1 059	219
UNDER 25 YEARS	51 397	52	1 551	5 561	8 970	10 316	9 286	11 439	3 751	435	37
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	52	1 545	5 555	8 913	9 948	7 410	5 930	1 320	115	20
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 736	52	1 526	5 450	8 000	6 636	3 071	1 697	276	19	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 991	52	1 414	4 177	4 542	2 506	859	338	51	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 295	49	1 103	2 472	2 157	1 046	331	119	17	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	21 701	48	1 078	3 233	4 461	4 579	3 628	3 598	973	89	14
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 532	-	41	332	1 237	2 637	2 940	3 313	932	86	14
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 253	-	65	735	1 478	1 267	484	196	26	2	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 916	48	972	2 166	1 747	674	204	89	16	1	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE UNDER 18	23 550	45	1 059	1 525	1 085	694	846	4 182	6 919	4 926	2 269
1 UNDER 18	8 701	46	714	1 508	1 356	1 087	1 167	2 024	722	67	10
2 UNDER 18	8 527	2	293	1 260	2 090	2 111	1 512	1 060	177	20	2
3 UNDER 18	3 172	-	60	357	742	970	649	339	52	2	3
4 UNDER 18	942	-	10	90	210	291	214	112	14	-	-
5 UNDER 18	248	-	2	14	46	86	52	42	6	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	-	-	3	17	35	33	21	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 807	52	1 545	5 555	8 913	9 948	7 410	5 930	1 320	115	20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.56	0.72	1.17	1.61	1.89	1.66	0.76	0.17	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	(B)	1.43	1.72	2.00	2.17	2.04	1.65	1.36	1.29	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 467	93	2 031	3 690	2 832	1 369	1 050	4 271	6 934	4 927	2 269
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 727	-	81	795	1 411	1 327	1 263	2 053	719	68	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 659	-	23	231	1 031	1 784	1 387	1 011	170	20	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 791	-	2	33	217	610	571	303	52	1	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	607	-	-	7	54	184	203	142	16	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	26 816	-	131	1 378	4 320	7 442	6 551	5 592	1 269	112	20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.59	-	0.06	0.29	0.78	1.41	1.46	0.72	0.16	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 357	93	2 125	4 674	4 814	2 985	1 709	4 717	7 031	4 934	2 275
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 413	-	5	64	566	1 414	1 476	2 116	699	69	4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 802	-	7	18	154	725	1 004	745	133	13	4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	598	-	-	1	10	130	254	175	27	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	82	-	-	-	2	19	31	27	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 071	-	19	105	913	3 312	4 339	4 232	1 044	96	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	-	0.01	0.02	0.16	0.63	0.97	0.54	0.13	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 611	93	2 039	3 728	3 081	2 285	2 754	6 652	7 702	5 002	2 275
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 787	-	82	801	1 614	1 934	1 261	921	154	12	8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 488	-	16	207	741	925	400	164	33	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	338	-	-	19	102	119	56	40	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	29	-	-	3	9	11	3	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 745	-	113	1 274	3 408	4 130	2 213	1 359	225	16	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	-	0.05	0.27	0.61	0.78	0.49	0.17	0.03	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	695	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
OWNER FAMILIES	3 484	4	44	169	247	433	443	710	618	426	391
RENTER FAMILIES	3 023	49	367	527	513	473	290	353	199	142	110
PUBLIC HOUSING	255	3	23	58	45	57	22	19	7	16	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 769	46	344	469	467	415	268	335	192	127	106
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
2 PERSONS	3 319	38	248	327	266	312	277	516	555	400	380
3 PERSONS	1 897	11	128	244	301	333	247	297	169	101	65
4 PERSONS	814	4	28	92	122	163	120	152	58	36	38
5 PERSONS	307	-	5	25	39	65	60	67	18	15	13
6 PERSONS	109	-	-	7	20	23	18	16	11	11	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	61	-	2	1	11	10	10	15	6	6	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 037	47	350	635	738	839	576	542	163	106	41
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 245	46	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	446	364
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 312	2	3	2	10	37	16	68	105	569	501
TOTAL MEMBERS	18 448	126	1 024	1 920	2 304	2 613	2 270	3 200	2 108	1 478	1 203
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 068	70	532	1 119	1 466	1 614	991	815	224	170	66
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 780	55	489	799	828	1 161	1 263	2 318	1 772	613	481
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 600	2	3	2	10	37	15	67	111	696	657
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.84	(B)	2.49	2.75	3.03	3.11	3.10	3.01	2.58	2.60	2.40
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.09	(B)	1.30	1.61	1.93	1.78	1.35	0.77	0.27	0.30	0.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.50	(B)	1.19	1.15	1.09	1.28	1.72	2.18	2.17	1.08	0.96
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.14	1.22	1.31

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	5 665	42	348	628	734	871	709	998	649	351	335
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	42	348	628	734	869	708	897	318	35	9
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 707	42	348	628	734	634	559	477	77	4	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 458	40	348	624	629	486	228	98	1	1	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 257	38	341	430	246	145	47	11	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	581	37	197	205	80	49	9	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 955	60	526	1 100	1 446	1 793	1 442	1 844	913	459	373
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 432	60	526	1 100	1 446	1 789	1 428	1 584	438	48	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 453	60	526	1 100	1 441	1 591	950	676	92	8	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 799	56	525	1 077	1 020	708	290	114	2	1	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 633	54	482	564	297	173	49	13	1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	662	49	226	229	86	59	9	3	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 707	42	348	628	734	834	559	477	77	4	4
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 446	4	8	197	488	690	512	466	76	4	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	-	34	194	155	110	32	9	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	721	38	306	236	90	35	14	1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE UNDER 18	2 800	11	62	68	26	71	174	587	740	564	497
1 UNDER 18	1 833	29	204	286	265	351	297	336	63	2	-
2 UNDER 18	1 237	10	115	237	306	294	156	106	11	-	2
3 UNDER 18	444	4	26	77	104	124	80	[illegible]	2	2	1
4 UNDER 18	129	-	2	23	35	43	19	7	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	47	-	-	6	17	18	3	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	1	-	7	5	4	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 453	60	526	1 100	1 441	1 591	950	676	92	8	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	(B)	1.28	1.58	1.90	1.76	1.30	0.64	0.11	0.01	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	(B)	1.51	1.75	1.96	1.91	1.70	1.42	1.20	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 522	49	369	304	116	106	188	588	740	564	497
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 664	2	39	260	280	375	303	338	64	2	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	919	2	3	115	258	276	146	106	11	-	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	297	-	-	16	73	109	73	22	2	2	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	105	-	-	1	32	39	23	10	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 820	6	45	535	1 144	1 418	902	663	91	8	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	0.11	0.11	0.77	1.51	1.57	1.23	0.62	0.11	0.01	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 577	49	410	674	443	291	274	632	741	365	499
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 351	4	1	21	221	408	305	325	63	2	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	447	-	-	1	86	152	106	91	11	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	110	-	-	-	7	45	40	15	2	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	21	-	-	-	2	10	8	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 653	4	1	23	420	884	661	562	91	7	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.41	(B)	-	0.03	0.55	0.98	0.90	0.53	0.11	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 846	51	369	314	237	485	535	974	816	568	497
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 203	2	39	258	343	317	163	80	1	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	390	-	3	112	151	87	26	7	-	-	4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	-	-	11	27	14	6	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 167	2	44	512	724	535	241	101	1	1	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	(B)	0.11	0.74	0.95	0.59	0.33	0.09	-	-	0.01

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
OWNER FAMILIES	3 321	3	54	178	380	404	398	675	617	410	201
RENTER FAMILIES	3 209	43	407	625	583	428	277	371	273	136	66
PUBLIC HOUSING	676	12	100	128	118	83	46	100	45	30	14
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 533	31	307	497	465	345	231	271	228	106	52
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
2 PERSONS	2 131	25	185	263	206	144	117	301	388	313	184
3 PERSONS	1 554	15	132	242	235	203	137	217	202	113	39
4 PERSONS	1 267	2	71	176	274	188	166	188	121	55	26
5 PERSONS	792	2	36	74	146	149	125	140	87	29	5
6 PERSONS	379	-	10	31	72	60	45	98	42	18	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	2	8	18	28	88	86	103	51	18	5
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 471	39	393	694	865	731	543	625	372	173	38
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 215	44	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	351	148
65 YEARS AND OVER	985	-	6	8	12	21	17	28	79	546	266
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 883	125	1 413	2 613	3 521	3 404	2 922	4 288	3 166	1 711	719
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 190	61	713	1 354	1 897	1 755	1 137	1 275	640	297	60
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 315	64	696	1 253	1 613	1 627	1 770	2 985	2 444	623	242
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 378	-	4	6	11	23	15	28	83	792	417
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	(B)	3.06	3.25	3.66	4.09	4.33	4.10	3.55	3.13	2.70
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.41	(B)	1.55	1.69	1.97	2.11	1.68	1.22	0.72	0.54	0.23
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	(B)	1.51	1.56	1.68	1.95	2.62	2.85	2.74	1.14	0.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.45	1.57
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	4 959	39	374	691	860	751	610	839	511	205	81
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 528	39	374	691	860	748	610	756	352	90	9
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 890	39	374	691	856	710	498	496	165	56	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 866	36	371	680	741	503	270	211	43	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 773	36	335	517	461	264	97	51	10	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 025	34	249	290	246	134	45	22	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 069	56	640	1 326	1 866	1 912	1 551	2 107	1 090	403	117
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	54	640	1 325	1 866	1 908	1 526	1 781	680	186	17
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 581	54	640	1 326	1 840	1 610	939	874	212	80	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 784	52	635	1 271	1 331	801	371	257	54	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 376	52	536	719	584	312	104	55	12	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 242	46	325	359	291	148	45	24	3	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 890	39	374	691	856	710	498	496	165	56	5
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	2	39	174	395	446	402	445	155	54	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	-	49	265	303	199	71	43	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	36	286	252	159	65	26	8	7	2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
NONE UNDER 18	2 639	7	87	112	106	122	177	549	725	491	262
1 UNDER 18	1 557	27	191	277	246	216	202	245	111	38	3
2 UNDER 18	1 221	9	114	227	299	215	161	138	43	13	1
3 UNDER 18	697	2	48	125	203	161	82	65	10	1	-
4 UNDER 18	253	-	20	44	64	59	24	38	1	3	-
5 UNDER 18	120	-	2	14	37	35	26	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	-	-	4	8	24	4	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	54	640	1 326	1 840	1 610	939	874	212	80	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	(B)	1.39	1.65	1.91	1.93	1.39	0.84	0.24	0.15	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	(B)	1.71	1.92	2.15	2.27	1.88	1.76	1.28	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 479	43	373	364	265	187	203	558	732	492	262
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 477	2	67	285	284	223	213	254	109	36	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	952	-	21	115	242	233	151	135	39	13	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	319	-	-	34	128	116	68	62	9	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	203	-	-	5	44	73	40	37	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 206	2	104	607	1 256	1 299	835	819	201	78	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.80	0.04	0.22	0.76	1.31	1.56	1.24	0.78	0.23	0.14	0.02

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	675	1 046	891	546	266
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 587	43	457	752	583	329	291	630	745	494	262
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 193	2	4	44	245	270	217	248	120	38	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	532	-	-	7	106	151	117	116	23	12	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	146	-	-	-	25	54	32	33	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	73	-	-	-	4	28	19	18	1	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 797	2	4	55	509	810	568	617	158	71	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(B)	0.01	0.07	0.53	0.97	0.84	0.59	0.18	0.13	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 647	45	377	382	419	452	452	861	854	539	265
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 306	-	64	283	330	264	171	156	29	7	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	499	-	20	121	184	96	44	28	6	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	67	-	-	17	23	18	8	-	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10	-	-	1	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 409	-	99	552	747	489	267	202	43	7	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	(B)	0.22	0.69	0.78	0.59	0.40	0.19	0.05	0.01	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
OWNER FAMILIES	2 327	3	23	126	288	270	299	449	441	301	127
RENTER FAMILIES	1 160	6	124	215	213	146	106	139	124	60	27
PUBLIC HOUSING	141	-	28	14	15	10	10	26	14	18	6
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 018	6	96	201	198	136	95	113	110	42	21
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
2 PERSONS	1 002	3	38	79	67	56	33	144	252	213	16
3 PERSONS	756	3	58	103	102	77	85	109	121	76	23
4 PERSONS	742	-	29	89	171	105	112	121	81	26	9
5 PERSONS	495	2	16	45	105	96	85	75	51	19	2
6 PERSONS	225	-	5	19	44	33	31	57	24	11	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	267	2	2	7	14	47	59	82	36	15	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 094	6	105	260	432	344	320	327	196	90	15
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 244	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	216	56
65 YEARS AND OVER	612	-	2	2	1	13	11	11	58	361	154
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 323	34	487	1 192	1 981	1 790	1 846	2 548	1 976	1 086	382
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 344	16	181	500	934	835	679	684	335	162	19
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 043	18	305	692	1 047	940	1 157	1 855	1 580	369	81
65 YEARS AND OVER	935	-	2	1	1	16	10	10	61	555	282
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	(B)	3.32	3.50	3.95	4.31	4.57	4.33	3.50	3.01	2.48
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	(B)	1.23	1.47	1.86	2.01	1.68	1.16	0.59	0.45	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.31	(B)	2.08	2.03	2.09	2.26	2.86	3.15	2.80	1.02	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	(B)	0.01	-	-	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.11	1.54	1.83
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 336	6	105	259	433	351	359	428	263	109	23
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 193	6	105	259	433	351	359	397	212	64	6
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	6	105	259	432	342	305	284	119	45	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 410	6	103	254	411	283	175	136	33	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	909	6	100	220	299	179	61	38	5	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	540	6	78	140	166	106	29	14	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 437	11	180	493	929	682	911	1 165	607	226	34
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 027	11	180	493	929	882	907	1 023	455	133	13
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	11	180	493	916	796	608	519	162	64	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 390	11	178	477	751	498	250	172	42	9	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 214	11	162	319	383	220	70	43	4	2	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	648	8	103	176	197	118	29	15	-	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 901	6	105	259	432	342	305	284	119	45	5
6 TO 17 ONLY	992	-	5	39	132	164	244	246	114	44	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	502	-	10	87	187	133	47	34	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	408	6	90	133	113	46	14	4	2	2	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE UNDER 18	1 585	3	42	82	70	74	99	304	446	315	149
1 UNDER 18	725	3	57	102	118	95	110	132	73	33	3
2 UNDER 18	609	2	25	94	160	103	102	79	35	8	1
3 UNDER 18	364	2	16	40	110	87	55	43	10	1	-
4 UNDER 18	121	-	5	18	33	26	16	20	1	3	-
5 UNDER 18	61	-	2	5	9	18	20	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	2	13	4	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 754	11	180	493	916	796	608	519	162	64	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	(B)	1.22	1.45	1.82	1.91	1.50	0.88	0.29	0.18	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(B)	1.72	1.90	2.12	2.33	1.99	1.83	1.36	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 993	9	132	215	183	119	113	308	448	317	149
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	700	-	12	77	152	95	116	140	74	31	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	511	-	3	43	109	127	104	82	33	8	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	185	-	-	5	42	46	43	37	9	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	97	-	-	-	16	28	28	21	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 540	-	18	174	532	576	537	477	157	62	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.73	-	0.12	0.51	1.06	1.39	1.33	0.81	0.28	0.17	0.04
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 494	9	145	324	370	202	164	353	456	318	149
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	648	-	2	17	96	142	134	133	86	33	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	256	-	-	-	28	52	72	78	19	7	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	52	-	-	-	7	12	19	12	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	37	-	-	-	-	7	15	12	1	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 364	-	2	16	164	298	358	348	120	55	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	0.01	0.05	0.33	0.72	0.89	0.59	0.21	0.15	0.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 562	9	133	223	224	208	255	470	534	353	152
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	644	-	10	74	185	132	111	101	24	7	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	246	-	3	43	77	65	34	17	6	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	27	-	-	1	12	9	4	-	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 175	-	16	158	368	279	180	129	38	7	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	(B)	0.11	0.46	0.73	0.67	0.44	0.22	0.07	0.02	0.01
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
OWNER FAMILIES	853	-	27	44	77	116	82	201	147	92	67
RENTER FAMILIES	1 880	36	259	385	340	261	162	211	138	55	34
PUBLIC HOUSING	519	12	71	112	96	74	36	67	31	12	8
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 361	24	188	273	244	187	126	144	107	43	25
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
2 PERSONS	952	21	126	159	114	71	64	131	120	82	64
3 PERSONS	730	13	91	131	125	110	49	96	67	32	16
4 PERSONS	497	2	38	87	99	81	52	62	38	23	15
5 PERSONS	276	-	19	29	38	49	40	63	30	5	2
6 PERSONS	141	-	5	12	28	25	13	39	15	2	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	138	-	6	11	13	41	27	21	15	3	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 199	33	277	420	404	353	207	273	147	65	19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 667	34	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	101	81
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	-	5	5	11	7	6	12	17	147	100
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 624	89	849	1 338	1 400	1 497	1 009	1 610	1 048	483	302
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 557	45	515	836	912	859	438	548	267	101	37
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 697	45	331	498	478	631	567	1 049	764	192	144
65 YEARS AND OVER	370	-	2	4	11	7	5	13	17	190	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	(B)	2.97	3.12	3.36	3.96	4.13	3.90	3.68	3.27	3.02
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.67	(B)	1.80	1.95	2.19	2.28	1.79	1.33	0.94	0.69	0.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	(B)	1.16	1.16	1.15	1.67	2.32	2.54	2.69	1.30	1.44
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	1.29	1.21

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983--Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 427	33	264	419	402	364	229	382	217	68	49
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 171	33	264	419	402	361	229	336	117	8	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 862	33	264	419	400	338	177	193	35	3	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 378	31	264	413	307	201	89	67	7	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	826	31	231	287	152	79	32	8	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	465	28	168	147	75	27	13	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 304	45	452	817	900	967	609	892	429	122	72
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 685	42	452	817	900	963	587	713	194	14	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 636	42	452	817	888	759	310	322	39	5	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 296	41	451	778	547	280	114	76	9	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 116	41	368	38[illegible]	188	85	30	8	7	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	571	38	215	180	89	30	13	5	3	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 862	33	264	419	400	338	177	193	35	3	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 036	2	33	131	249	259	145	185	30	3	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	422	-	39	177	113	64	22	6	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	404	31	192	110	38	15	10	2	5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE UNDER 18	872	3	22	10	16	40	67	220	250	144	100
1 UNDER 18	746	25	128	163	113	105	94	100	26	2	-
2 UNDER 18	581	8	89	132	132	102	53	56	9	1	-
3 UNDER 18	329	-	32	85	91	74	27	21	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	128	-	16	26	31	31	8	16	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	58	-	-	9	27	16	6	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	4	6	11	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 636	42	452	817	888	759	310	322	39	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	(B)	1.58	1.90	2.13	2.01	1.27	0.78	0.14	0.04	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	(B)	1.71	1.95	2.22	2.25	1.75	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 276	33	214	120	55	55	77	222	255	144	100
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	712	2	54	203	121	116	88	102	24	2	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	415	-	18	72	127	96	43	52	6	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	228	-	-	29	86	67	24	23	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	103	-	-	5	28	43	13	14	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 520	2	85	428	700	674	280	314	32	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.05	0.30	1.00	1.68	1.79	1.14	0.76	0.11	0.03	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 848	33	285	395	172	106	111	248	255	144	100
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	505	2	1	27	145	121	76	103	26	2	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	255	-	-	7	77	90	40	35	4	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	-	-	-	18	41	13	19	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	34	-	-	-	4	19	4	7	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 340	2	1	39	341	480	196	246	30	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	(B)	-	0.09	0.82	1.27	9.80	0.60	0.11	0.03	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 820	36	215	130	167	220	174	350	282	147	100
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	623	-	54	205	134	117	56	53	2	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	248	-	17	77	102	31	11	9	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	39	-	-	15	11	9	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 180	-	83	389	359	194	84	68	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(B)	0.29	0.91	0.86	0.51	0.34	0.17	0.01	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
OWNER FAMILIES	1 528	-	38	130	205	219	191	350	227	124	44
RENTER FAMILIES	1 841	16	207	368	364	284	191	228	119	38	25
PUBLIC HOUSING	141	-	11	27	24	25	23	17	7	3	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 699	16	196	341	339	259	168	211	112	36	22
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
2 PERSONS	777	8	61	105	66	61	52	137	125	93	49
3 PERSONS	776	6	95	147	128	78	74	115	94	27	11
4 PERSONS	828	3	43	150	182	154	88	121	68	15	4
5 PERSONS	484	-	20	62	108	106	63	80	29	14	2
6 PERSONS	267	-	3	24	62	54	49	57	12	6	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	[illegible]	-	3	9	23	50	56	68	18	7	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 462	12	188	407	524	459	318	370	138	41	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 294	15	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	122	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	-	1	11	8	23	14	28	25	162	69
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 145	45	761	1 774	2 324	2 222	1 734	2 428	1 181	502	173
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 464	23	307	801	1 251	1 199	794	785	215	79	11
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 246	22	454	963	1 065	996	926	1 617	[illegible]	207	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	-	1	10	7	26	15	27	[illegible]	217	109
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	(B)	3.11	3.57	4.08	4.41	4.54	4.20	[illegible]	3.09	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	(B)	1.25	1.61	2.20	2.38	2.08	1.36	[illegible]	0.49	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.15	(B)	1.85	1.94	1.87	1.98	2.42	2.80	2.73	1.27	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	1.33	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 699	10	178	397	519	457	348	474	226	66	23
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 572	10	178	397	519	457	348	456	168	36	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 306	10	178	397	519	454	310	334	89	14	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 860	9	178	394	493	380	205	171	24	5	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 228	9	171	357	355	203	88	43	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	721	6	129	231	209	[illegible]	38	14	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 313	18	287	770	1 234	1 224	987	1 220	425	122	27
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 022	18	287	770	1 234	1 224	983	1 131	304	68	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 047	18	287	769	1 223	1 173	757	667	130	22	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 469	16	285	750	1 028	747	364	243	29	6	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	16	252	516	515	258	112	53	4	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	842	13	158	267	242	103	41	16	1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 306	10	178	397	519	454	310	334	89	14	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	1	7	40	165	251	223	290	86	14	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	-	22	143	228	156	70	34	2	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	9	149	214	127	47	18	10	1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE UNDER 18	1 063	7	67	101	50	50	72	244	257	148	68
1 UNDER 18	761	4	99	152	114	83	95	144	61	8	1
2 UNDER 18	319	3	58	150	214	174	92	107	17	3	-
3 UNDER 18	409	2	18	62	110	104	[illegible]	44	8	2	-
4 UNDER 18	196	-	2	27	60	51	[illegible]	22	3	-	-
5 UNDER 18	71	-	1	4	14	23	17	10	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	-	1	-	7	19	16	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	18	287	769	1 223	1 173	757	667	130	22	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	(B)	1.17	1.54	2.15	2.33	1.98	1.15	0.38	0.14	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	(B)	1.61	1.94	2.36	2.59	2.44	2.00	1.46	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 637	15	216	315	177	97	90	254	258	148	68
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	761	-	23	124	177	111	102	152	61	8	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	558	1	6	46	140	158	89	97	17	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	262	-	-	12	51	90	57	43	6	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	152	-	-	1	24	48	44	31	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 321	2	35	252	708	915	645	614	126	22	[illegible]
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.11	0.14	0.51	1.24	1.82	1.69	1.06	0.36	0.14	0.01

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 367	15	243	402	438	287	146	305	268	153	69
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	579	-	2	14	74	137	126	163	58	5	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	289	1	-	1	49	78	66	76	16	3	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	100	-	-	1	6	31	33	25	2	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	33	-	-	-	2	11	10	9	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 578	2	2	18	195	426	393	424	101	16	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	(B)	0.01	0.04	0.34	0.85	1.03	0.73	0.29	0.10	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 153	16	218	322	220	190	209	429	324	158	68
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	777	-	21	123	211	172	113	115	18	3	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	341	-	6	47	109	107	42	26	3	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	86	-	-	6	25	31	16	9	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	-	-	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 743	-	33	234	513	489	252	190	24	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	(B)	0.14	0.47	0.90	0.97	0.66	0.33	0.07	0.03	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
OWNER FAMILIES	1 291	-	32	115	179	188	161	296	191	99	31
RENTER FAMILIES	1 157	5	123	254	243	175	109	132	73	24	19
PUBLIC HOUSING	71	-	6	15	13	10	14	6	2	1	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 086	5	117	238	230	165	95	125	72	23	15
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
2 PERSONS	456	3	37	64	27	26	20	78	89	74	37
3 PERSONS	511	1	64	108	73	43	42	80	69	21	8
4 PERSONS	668	1	35	117	161	120	69	97	54	12	2
5 PERSONS	390	-	15	47	91	88	48	65	25	6	2
6 PERSONS	219	-	3	21	53	42	38	49	11	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	-	2	9	17	44	53	59	16	6	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 774	4	119	301	393	332	227	271	103	22	2
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	4	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	86	18
65 YEARS AND OVER	243	-	-	7	3	15	11	16	19	122	49
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 041	12	511	1 360	1 817	1 698	1 336	1 898	931	362	116
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 973	6	188	569	937	878	604	583	167	38	3
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	6	323	784	877	803	720	1 300	746	152	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	331	-	-	6	3	17	12	14	18	171	88
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	(B)	3.28	3.69	4.30	4.68	4.95	4.43	3.52	2.95	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	(B)	1.21	1.54	2.22	2.42	2.24	1.36	0.63	0.31	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.34	(B)	2.08	2.13	2.08	2.21	2.67	3.04	2.82	1.25	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	1.40	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	1 931	2	116	297	393	330	243	338	161	41	9
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 868	2	116	297	393	330	243	328	133	23	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	2	116	297	392	329	223	248	74	11	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 416	2	116	294	382	295	164	136	24	3	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	964	2	111	271	300	164	78	35	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	579	1	87	185	184	74	35	12	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 599	2	179	550	930	883	733	913	318	81	11
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 431	2	179	550	930	883	731	854	255	46	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 728	2	179	549	922	659	580	507	115	15	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 665	2	178	538	824	593	303	194	29	5	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 350	2	158	389	448	205	100	43	4	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	669	1	107	214	215	80	38	13	1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 694	2	116	297	392	329	223	248	74	11	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	730	-	5	26	92	165	145	213	72	11	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	507	-	11	91	190	124	62	26	2	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	2	99	181	110	40	16	8	1	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE UNDER 18	754	3	40	71	30	34	47	180	190	111	48
1 UNDER 18	579	2	70	122	81	52	59	98	47	7	1
2 UNDER 18	622	-	33	119	163	135	67	85	15	3	-
3 UNDER 18	302	-	11	35	92	78	42	37	8	-	-
4 UNDER 18	142	-	1	19	44	34	27	15	3	-	-
5 UNDER 18	50	-	1	2	8	16	16	7	1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	38	-	-	-	4	15	14	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	2	179	549	922	859	580	507	115	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	(B)	1.15	1.49	2.18	2.37	2.15	1.18	0.43	0.13	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	(B)	1.54	1.85	2.35	2.61	2.60	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 211	5	139	252	140	74	63	189	191	111	48
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	536	-	14	80	140	78	64	104	48	7	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	411	-	3	29	101	117	66	76	15	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	180	-	-	7	30	58	41	37	6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	110	-	-	1	11	36	36	22	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 379	-	20	160	474	654	480	464	110	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	-	0.13	0.43	1.12	1.80	1.78	1.08	0.42	0.13	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 774	5	155	359	352	201	109	230	201	115	49
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	392	-	1	8	45	88	84	116	45	5	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	192	-	-	-	24	52	44	56	14	3	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	66	-	-	1	2	15	26	19	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	-	-	-	-	7	8	7	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 064	-	1	11	98	266	278	313	86	11	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(B)	0.01	0.03	0.23	0.73	1.03	0.73	0.33	0.09	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	5	156	363	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 537	5	140	256	164	122	132	308	243	119	48
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	571	-	13	79	157	123	85	92	18	2	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	269	-	3	28	83	90	38	22	3	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	64	-	-	4	15	25	15	6	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 315	-	19	149	376	388	202	151	24	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.54	(B)	0.12	0.40	0.89	1.07	0.75	0.35	0.09	0.04	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
OWNER FAMILIES	185	-	3	9	17	28	26	45	32	17	6
RENTER FAMILIES	582	8	61	100	104	94	76	87	32	14	7
PUBLIC HOUSING	68	-	5	11	11	16	9	9	5	2	-
PRIVATE HOUSING	514	8	56	89	92	79	67	78	27	13	7
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
2 PERSONS	243	3	27	34	25	28	27	50	27	16	8
3 PERSONS	226	3	27	34	48	26	30	32	21	5	2
4 PERSONS	143	2	8	28	19	32	17	20	12	2	2
5 PERSONS	83	-	2	10	15	19	15	14	3	7	-
6 PERSONS	45	-	-	3	9	12	11	7	1	2	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	27	-	1	1	6	6	3	10	1	-	1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	613	8	59	99	116	113	84	90	27	15	3
18 TO 64 YEARS	761	7	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	27	12
65 YEARS AND OVER	77	-	1	2	4	3	2	12	5	32	13
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 645	22	181	349	437	474	368	475	196	106	36
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 366	15	106	218	288	300	181	187	36	29	7
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 196	7	74	130	145	167	186	276	156	39	16
65 YEARS AND OVER	83	-	1	2	4	8	1	12	5	37	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.45	(B)	(B)	3.21	3.61	3.88	3.61	3.60	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.78	(B)	(B)	2.00	2.38	2.45	1.77	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	(B)	(B)	1.20	1.20	1.36	1.82	2.10	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	(B)	(B)	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.01	0.09	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	687	7	59	95	115	115	96	121	52	19	9
UNDER 25 YEARS	639	7	59	95	115	115	96	114	26	13	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	559	7	59	95	115	113	82	77	9	3	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	414	7	59	95	99	79	40	34	-	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	245	7	57	81	45	38	8	8	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	129	6	39	42	21	17	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 575	14	105	210	282	321	241	275	84	33	11
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 478	14	105	210	282	321	239	251	38	19	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 234	14	105	210	279	294	169	146	10	7	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	757	14	104	202	185	145	59	46	-	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	351	14	90	120	56	50	10	10	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	160	13	46	50	23	22	2	3	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	559	7	59	95	115	113	82	77	9	3	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	314	-	2	14	69	75	74	69	9	3	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	140	-	10	50	34	32	7	7	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	105	7	46	32	11	6	1	1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE UNDER 18	208	1	6	13	6	9	20	55	56	29	13
1 UNDER 18	192	2	25	29	28	28	32	40	7	1	-
2 UNDER 18	181	3	25	29	45	33	25	20	2	-	-
3 UNDER 18	102	2	7	25	17	25	17	7	-	2	-
4 UNDER 18	52	-	1	9	15	17	5	6	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	21	-	-	3	6	7	2	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	1	-	4	4	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 234	14	105	210	279	294	169	146	10	7	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.93	2.30	2.41	1.66	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	(B)	(B)	2.20	2.43	2.60	2.06	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	313	8	52	45	18	16	21	56	56	29	13
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	199	-	10	42	33	29	35	42	7	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	136	-	3	17	37	35	23	20	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	79	-	-	5	20	31	15	6	-	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	41	-	-	-	13	12	8	8	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	883	-	15	89	222	244	159	136	10	7	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.15	-	0.23	0.82	1.84	1.99	1.56	1.03	0.15	0.21	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	469	8	63	102	63	35	31	67	56	30	13
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	166	-	1	6	28	45	40	40	7	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	91	-	-	1	25	24	22	18	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	33	-	-	-	4	14	7	6	-	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	477	-	1	7	93	149	110	100	10	6	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.62	(B)	(B)	0.07	0.77	1.22	1.08	0.76	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	480	8	53	48	37	56	67	104	65	31	13
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	192	-	9	41	48	45	27	22	-	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	68	-	3	18	25	15	4	3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	22	-	-	2	11	6	1	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	406	-	14	82	129	95	49	36	-	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.53	(B)	(B)	0.75	1.07	0.77	0.48	0.27	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	72.4	12.8	26.7	45.7	62.4	71.4	79.6	82.7	86.9	86.6	82.8
RENTER FAMILIES	27.6	87.2	73.3	54.3	37.6	28.6	20.4	17.3	13.1	13.4	17.2
PUBLIC HOUSING	2.2	9.8	5.3	4.1	3.0	2.4	1.6	1.4	0.7	1.3	2.0
PRIVATE HOUSING	25.4	77.4	68.0	50.2	34.6	26.2	18.9	15.9	12.4	12.1	15.3
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	58.4	50.2	34.3	21.4	15.7	15.8	28.8	58.6	78.0	85.3
3 PERSONS	23.1	33.5	31.4	30.9	25.8	22.1	20.7	25.8	22.5	14.2	9.4
4 PERSONS	21.2	5.0	13.3	24.2	33.2	34.7	32.8	23.1	10.7	4.3	3.0
5 PERSONS	9.7	2.3	3.6	7.6	13.3	17.5	18.0	12.3	4.5	2.0	1.3
6 PERSONS	3.8	-	0.9	2.2	4.5	6.2	7.6	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.8	3.7	5.1	4.4	1.6	0.6	0.3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.1	69.5	59.7	72.6	83.2	87.9	81.1	50.6	18.5	8.1	4.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.4	93.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.4	29.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.8	2.2	2.7	3.8	8.6	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	64.7	63.1	58.0	72.0	82.8	89.0	89.4	76.2	43.8	22.3	21.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.4	62.2	58.0	72.0	82.8	88.9	89.4	72.3	31.5	7.4	1.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.2	62.2	57.9	72.0	82.6	87.0	79.4	46.5	13.0	2.6	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.5	58.3	57.6	71.4	77.4	68.3	43.5	16.3	2.7	0.5	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	57.2	55.1	60.6	53.6	33.6	14.3	3.6	0.6	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.6	54.3	44.1	41.2	30.7	16.1	6.0	1.4	0.2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	8.0	4.9	15.8	35.1	61.4	82.0	92.3	95.6	96.6	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	-	8.0	25.8	31.8	25.7	12.7	5.5	2.3	1.9	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	92.0	87.1	58.4	33.1	12.9	5.3	2.2	2.1	1.5	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.8	37.8	42.1	28.0	17.4	13.0	20.6	53.5	87.0	97.4	99.3
1 UNDER 18	20.9	49.6	36.1	33.4	25.8	24.0	28.5	26.4	9.6	1.9	0.4
2 UNDER 18	18.7	10.2	16.5	26.8	36.6	37.2	30.9	13.2	2.4	0.6	0.2
3 UNDER 18	7.3	2.3	4.2	8.7	14.2	17.5	13.7	4.4	0.7	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.3	-	1.0	2.4	4.2	5.5	4.3	1.7	0.2	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	0.1	0.5	1.4	2.0	1.3	0.6	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	62.6	95.0	92.5	70.1	44.7	24.2	24.8	54.5	87.3	97.4	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.8	3.7	5.9	21.3	27.0	27.9	30.4	26.8	9.6	1.8	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.8	1.3	1.5	7.1	20.8	32.2	28.5	12.7	2.3	0.6	0.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	-	0.1	1.3	5.7	11.6	11.9	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	-	-	0.2	1.7	4.2	4.4	2.0	0.2	0.1	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.4	95.3	99.5	97.5	80.7	52.0	39.3	60.2	88.5	97.6	99.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.4	4.3	0.3	2.0	13.9	29.6	33.8	27.3	9.5	1.9	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	4.7	14.4	20.5	9.7	1.7	0.4	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	-	0.6	3.3	5.4	2.3	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.8	1.0	0.5	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.5	98.9	92.9	71.1	51.9	46.4	63.6	85.6	97.6	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.9	1.1	5.9	21.3	31.1	35.7	27.0	11.7	2.0	0.4	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.7	-	1.2	5.9	14.6	15.5	8.1	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	-	0.7	2.1	2.2	1.2	0.4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	77.8	16.9	31.9	52.2	69.7	78.6	85.2	87.1	89.6	88.7	84.1
RENTER FAMILIES	22.2	83.1	68.1	47.8	30.3	21.4	14.8	12.9	10.4	11.3	15.9
PUBLIC HOUSING	1.0	5.6	3.2	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	1.0	2.0
PRIVATE HOUSING	21.1	77.5	64.9	46.1	29.1	20.7	14.1	12.3	10.0	10.3	13.8
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	46.9	47.0	30.3	18.2	11.1	10.2	25.0	58.0	80.1	89.2
3 PERSONS	22.2	41.7	33.0	31.1	23.9	18.9	18.7	25.8	22.7	13.3	8.0
4 PERSONS	23.1	5.2	15.0	26.9	36.6	39.3	36.7	25.1	11.1	3.6	1.2
5 PERSONS	10.6	4.7	3.6	5.5	14.8	20.0	20.1	13.3	4.6	1.7	1.0
6 PERSONS	4.1	-	0.9	2.5	4.8	6.9	8.7	6.1	2.0	0.7	0.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	1.4	0.5	0.8	1.8	3.8	5.5	4.9	1.6	0.5	0.1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	58.2	52.6	69.1	81.2	87.3	82.0	50.1	16.9	5.4	2.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	96.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	49.5	15.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	-	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.7	2.5	3.0	8.1	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	60.4	52.9	51.9	68.6	81.0	87.9	88.5	73.2	38.4	15.9	8.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	51.1	51.9	68.5	81.0	87.8	88.4	70.4	29.9	6.9	1.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	51.1	51.8	68.6	80.8	86.6	80.9	47.1	13.2	2.7	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.2	51.1	51.5	68.0	77.9	72.7	46.7	17.4	3.0	0.5	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	51.1	49.8	61.3	58.2	38.0	15.9	4.0	0.6	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	48.5	43.9	44.4	34.7	18.9	7.0	1.5	0.2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.0	(B)	3.9	10.7	27.9	56.1	80.4	91.4	95.6	96.7	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	(B)	6.3	23.6	33.9	28.9	13.9	6.2	2.7	1.7	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.7	(B)	89.8	65.7	38.2	15.0	5.7	2.4	1.8	1.6	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.2	48.9	48.2	31.4	19.2	13.4	19.1	52.9	86.8	97.3	99.3
1 UNDER 18	19.5	46.4	33.9	31.7	24.6	20.9	26.1	25.9	9.6	2.0	0.5
2 UNDER 18	18.8	3.2	13.9	26.4	37.0	39.1	33.4	13.7	2.5	0.6	0.1
3 UNDER 18	7.3	1.4	3.3	7.8	14.0	18.5	14.5	4.8	0.8	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.2	-	0.6	2.1	4.0	5.5	4.8	1.7	0.2	0.1	-
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.9	1.4	0.7	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.4	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.2	100.0	94.7	76.5	50.0	26.4	23.7	54.0	87.1	97.4	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.5	-	4.0	17.3	25.9	25.2	28.3	26.3	9.5	2.0	0.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.7	-	1.2	5.3	18.7	33.4	30.8	13.2	2.4	0.5	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	-	0.1	0.8	4.3	11.3	12.5	4.3	0.7	0.1	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	0.2	1.2	3.7	4.7	2.1	0.2	0.1	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.6	100.0	99.4	98.0	86.0	56.6	39.0	60.0	88.4	97.5	99.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	-	0.3	1.6	10.7	27.0	32.7	27.1	9.4	2.0	0.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.3	-	0.3	0.4	3.0	13.4	21.9	10.0	1.8	0.4	0.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	-	0.3	2.5	5.5	2.3	0.4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.9	0.6	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	[illegible]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.1	100.0	95.2	77.4	[illegible]	43.8	61.0	84.7	97.3	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.4	-	4.0	17.3	[illegible]	36.4	28.5	12.4	2.2	0.4	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.7	-	0.8	4.8	[illegible]	17.4	9.2	2.4	0.5	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	-	0.4	[illegible]	2.3	1.3	0.5	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	46.7	5.2	10.4	18.6	27.9	42.7	53.7	61.2	69.2	72.2	76.0
RENTER FAMILIES	53.3	94.8	89.6	81.4	72.1	57.3	46.3	38.8	30.8	27.8	24.0
PUBLIC HOUSING	8.4	17.1	13.2	15.2	12.2	10.2	6.2	5.6	3.5	3.8	2.1
PRIVATE HOUSING	44.9	77.6	76.4	66.2	59.9	47.1	40.1	33.1	27.3	24.0	21.9
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	46.1	67.0	53.5	43.5	31.9	29.7	35.1	43.8	61.1	67.6	73.8
3 PERSONS	28.3	27.2	31.2	33.4	35.8	34.5	29.9	26.3	21.4	18.3	13.4
4 PERSONS	14.3	5.7	9.4	15.8	19.5	16.9	17.8	14.5	8.9	6.2	8.8
5 PERSONS	6.4	-	3.8	4.7	6.7	9.1	10.1	9.2	4.3	3.0	2.6
6 PERSONS	2.7	-	0.7	1.7	4.0	4.0	3.1	3.8	2.4	1.7	0.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	-	1.4	1.0	2.1	3.8	3.9	2.5	2.1	1.1	0.6
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.6	90.0	89.3	93.5	97.0	93.0	80.3	55.1	28.4	23.6	10.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.5	92.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.9	74.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	2.0	1.0	0.7	1.7	3.4	2.6	5.7	10.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	87.6	84.7	87.1	92.7	96.6	96.2	96..	93.5	78.7	58.8	64.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.2	84.7	87.1	92.7	96.5	95.8	95.9	83.4	39.8	6.0	1.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.4	84.7	87.1	92.7	96.4	91.4	75.7	45.3	10.3	1.0	0.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.7	79.6	87.1	91.9	79.8	54.1	32.6	11.4	0.7	0.1	0.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	77.7	81.2	63.2	34.1	17.8	8.4	1.3	0.5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.3	73.7	52.1	31.0	13.1	6.0	2.1	0.5	0.3	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	62.6	8.3	6.9	31.9	64.6	80.5	88.9	97.2	95.4	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.3	-	11.6	35.0	24.2	15.1	7.6	2.3	0.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.1	91.7	81.3	33.1	11.2	4.4	3.5	0.5	4.2	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	39.6	15.3	12.9	7.3	3.6	8.6	24.3	54.7	89.7	99.0	99.4
1 UNDER 18	28.0	61.0	47.6	40.0	31.7	35.3	39.8	29.3	8.1	0.6	-
2 UNDER 18	19.6	19.8	28.7	32.5	37.0	30.8	21.0	11.2	2.0	0.2	0.4
3 UNDER 18	8.4	3.9	8.2	14.3	17.1	15.4	11.0	2.9	0.2	0.3	0.2
4 UNDER 18	2.8	-	2.5	4.2	5.8	6.1	2.7	1.6	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	1.1	-	-	1.3	3.7	2.7	0.9	0.2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.1	0.4	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.8	93.0	83.7	38.0	14.4	12.6	27.0	54.9	90.1	99.0	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.8	4.9	13.4	41.1	33.8	38.3	40.5	29.6	8.0	0.6	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	2.1	2.9	16.6	32.7	28.6	19.4	11.0	1.7	0.2	0.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.7	-	-	3.9	14.1	13.7	9.6	2.9	0.2	0.3	0.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.3	-	-	0.5	5.0	6.8	3.5	1.6	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.5	93.0	99.7	95.1	52.5	31.1	39.4	59.8	90.2	99.1	99.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.1	7.0	0.3	4.1	31.1	41.0	39.5	28.8	8.1	0.4	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.6	-	-	0.7	13.8	18.8	14.6	8.6	1.5	0.2	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	-	-	-	2.1	6.9	5.2	2.3	0.2	0.3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	-	-	-	0.5	2.2	1.2	0.5	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	72.0	97.9	83.9	39.7	34.2	54.5	72.3	89.5	99.8	99.9	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.8	2.1	13.3	41.0	40.0	34.2	22.7	9.1	0.2	0.1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.9	-	2.8	16.8	21.6	9.2	3.7	1.2	-	-	0.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	-	-	2.3	3.7	1.9	0.9	0.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	75.4	15.0	29.4	49.4	66.2	74.7	82.3	85.3	88.9	87.9	83.8
RENTER FAMILIES	24.6	85.0	70.6	50.6	33.8	25.3	17.7	14.7	11.1	12.1	16.2
PUBLIC HOUSING	1.1	5.7	2.5	2.4	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.5
PRIVATE HOUSING	23.4	79.2	68.1	48.2	32.2	23.9	16.9	14.3	10.8	11.3	14.7
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	58.0	52.0	34.5	21.5	15.8	15.8	29.3	60.5	80.3	86.7
3 PERSONS	23.1	34.9	31.2	31.0	26.1	21.7	20.9	26.7	22.6	13.4	9.0
4 PERSONS	21.3	4.9	12.9	24.6	34.0	36.2	33.5	23.7	10.2	3.6	2.4
5 PERSONS	9.3	2.1	2.9	7.4	12.9	17.6	18.1	11.9	3.9	1.5	1.3
6 PERSONS	3.5	-	0.6	2.0	4.1	5.9	7.6	4.9	1.8	0.7	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	-	0.3	0.6	1.5	2.8	4.1	3.5	1.1	0.3	0.1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.8	67.2	55.4	70.7	82.3	87.8	80.9	48.9	15.9	5.6	3.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.8	92.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	52.1	26.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	2.1	2.5	3.7	8.6	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	63.0	58.8	54.2	70.0	82.0	88.8	89.2	75.4	42.1	20.5	20.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.9	57.6	54.2	70.0	82.0	86.7	89.2	71.9	30.4	6.3	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.7	57.6	54.1	70.0	81.9	87.1	79.7	45.8	12.2	1.7	0.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.2	53.9	53.9	69.5	77.5	68.9	43.1	15.3	2.5	0.3	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.7	52.4	52.3	60.3	54.5	33.0	13.7	3.3	0.5	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.2	50.0	42.5	41.9	31.3	15.6	5.7	1.3	0.2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	9.1	3.3	13.9	33.5	62.1	82.8	92.8	95.9	96.4	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.5	-	6.9	23.7	31.2	24.9	12.1	4.9	2.4	2.8	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.0	90.9	89.8	62.4	35.3	13.0	5.2	2.2	1.7	0.8	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.3	42.4	45.9	30.0	18.1	12.9	20.3	54.2	67.8	98.3	99.4
1 UNDER 18	20.4	47.9	35.1	33.1	25.8	23.7	28.3	26.6	9.2	1.3	0.3
2 UNDER 18	18.6	7.6	15.3	25.7	37.7	38.6	31.5	13.1	2.2	0.4	0.1
3 UNDER 18	6.8	2.1	3.2	7.8	13.2	17.3	13.6	4.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.0	-	0.4	2.0	3.8	5.3	4.4	1.3	0.2	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.2	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.0	94.8	94.5	73.7	47.0	24.2	24.4	55.2	88.0	98.3	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.1	3.5	4.5	19.2	26.7	27.8	30.2	27.0	9.1	1.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.6	1.7	1.0	6.2	20.4	33.0	29.0	12.5	2.1	0.4	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	-	0.1	0.9	4.5	11.5	12.2	3.6	0.6	-	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	0.1	1.3	3.5	4.2	1.7	0.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.2	95.1	99.5	98.1	83.4	53.0	38.3	60.6	89.1	98.4	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	4.3	0.2	1.5	12.4	29.6	34.3	27.6	8.9	1.3	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	3.9	14.1	21.1	9.4	1.6	0.2	0.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.4	-	-	-	0.3	2.8	5.6	2.1	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.5	98.5	94.8	74.5	53.1	45.5	63.9	86.4	97.8	99.7	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.2	1.5	4.5	19.2	30.8	36.1	26.8	11.2	1.8	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.4	-	0.7	5.7	14.0	16.0	8.0	1.9	0.4	-	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	-	-	0.5	2.0	2.1	1.1	0.5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	79.0	16.7	33.2	53.6	71.4	80.1	86.4	88.3	90.7	89.3	84.7
RENTER FAMILIES	21.0	83.3	66.8	46.4	28.6	19.9	13.6	11.7	9.3	10.7	15.3
PUBLIC HOUSING	0.8	6.4	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.7
PRIVATE HOUSING	20.2	76.8	64.7	44.9	27.6	19.3	13.1	11.4	9.0	10.1	13.6
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	46.1	48.6	30.9	18.5	11.2	10.5	25.5	59.3	82.0	90.2
3 PERSONS	22.2	45.3	32.4	31.1	24.2	18.7	18.6	26.6	22.9	12.6	7.5
4 PERSONS	23.1	4.8	14.7	26.9	37.2	40.4	37.3	25.4	10.7	3.2	0.9
5 PERSONS	10.2	3.8	3.1	8.2	14.2	19.9	20.2	13.1	4.1	1.3	1.0
6 PERSONS	3.8	-	0.8	2.3	4.4	6.7	8.7	5.4	1.8	0.5	0.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	-	0.4	0.7	1.5	3.2	4.7	4.0	1.2	0.3	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.5	59.8	51.3	68.5	80.8	87.5	82.0	49.0	15.2	3.8	1.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	89.9	95.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.5	14.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	-	-	0.3	0.5	1.4	2.3	2.9	8.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	59.6	53.6	50.5	68.0	80.6	88.0	88.3	72.8	37.5	14.5	7.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.3	51.6	50.5	68.0	80.6	87.9	88.3	70.1	29.0	5.9	1.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	51.6	50.4	68.0	80.4	86.8	81.1	46.2	12.3	1.8	0.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.4	51.6	50.1	67.5	77.6	72.7	46.1	16.4	2.7	0.3	0.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	51.6	48.5	61.0	58.1	36.8	15.4	3.7	0.5	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	48.6	43.3	44.4	34.7	17.8	6.7	1.4	0.2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.1	(B)	3.8	10.3	27.7	57.6	81.0	92.1	95.7	96.8	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	(B)	6.1	22.7	33.1	27.7	13.3	5.4	2.6	2.4	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	(B)	90.1	67.0	39.2	14.7	5.6	2.5	1.6	0.9	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	52.0	48.4	49.6	32.0	19.6	13.2	18.9	53.8	87.7	98.2	99.4
1 UNDER 18	19.2	49.5	33.4	31.7	24.5	20.6	26.1	26.0	9.1	1.3	0.4
2 UNDER 18	18.8	2.0	13.7	26.5	37.7	40.0	33.8	13.6	2.2	0.4	0.1
3 UNDER 18	7.0	-	2.8	7.5	13.4	16.4	14.5	4.4	0.7	-	0.1
4 UNDER 18	2.1	-	0.4	1.9	3.8	5.5	4.8	1.4	0.2	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.5	-	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.6	1.2	0.5	0.1	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	65.1	100.0	95.0	77.6	51.1	26.0	23.5	54.9	87.9	98.2	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.1	-	3.8	16.7	25.4	25.2	28.2	26.4	9.1	1.3	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.5	-	1.1	4.9	18.6	33.8	31.0	13.0	2.2	0.4	0.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	-	0.1	0.7	3.9	11.6	12.8	3.9	0.7	-	0.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	0.2	1.0	3.5	4.5	1.8	0.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	78.1	100.0	99.4	98.3	86.8	56.6	38.2	60.6	89.1	98.4	99.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.2	-	0.2	1.3	10.2	26.8	33.0	27.2	8.9	1.4	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	-	0.3	0.4	2.8	13.7	22.4	9.6	1.7	0.3	0.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	-	-	-	0.2	2.5	5.7	2.2	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.7	0.4	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.7	100.0	95.4	78.4	55.5	43.3	61.6	85.5	97.6	99.7	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.0	-	3.8	16.8	29.1	36.7	28.2	11.8	2.0	0.2	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.5	-	0.7	4.3	13.4	17.5	9.0	2.1	0.4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	-	-	0.4	1.8	2.3	1.2	0.5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	53.5	(B)	10.6	24.2	32.5	47.8	60.4	66.8	75.6	75.0	78.0
RENTER FAMILIES	46.5	(B)	89.4	75.8	67.5	52.2	39.6	33.2	24.4	25.0	22.0
PUBLIC HOUSING	3.9	(B)	5.5	8.3	6.0	6.3	3.1	1.8	0.9	2.7	0.9
PRIVATE HOUSING	42.5	(B)	83.8	67.4	61.5	45.9	36.5	31.5	23.5	22.3	21.1
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	51.0	(B)	60.4	47.1	35.0	34.5	37.8	48.5	67.9	70.4	75.8
3 PERSONS	29.1	(B)	31.3	35.0	39.7	36.8	33.7	27.9	20.7	17.7	13.0
4 PERSONS	12.5	(B)	6.7	13.3	16.1	18.0	16.4	14.3	7.2	6.4	7.6
5 PERSONS	4.7	(B)	1.2	3.6	5.1	7.1	8.2	6.3	2.2	2.7	2.7
6 PERSONS	1.7	(B)	-	1.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	1.5	1.4	1.9	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.9	(B)	0.4	0.1	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.0	(B)	85.2	91.3	97.1	92.7	78.6	50.9	20.0	18.7	8.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	78.8	72.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.2	(B)	0.7	0.3	1.3	4.0	2.2	6.4	12.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	87.1	(B)	84.8	90.2	96.7	96.2	96.9	93.8	79.4	61.7	66.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.5	(B)	84.8	90.2	96.6	96.0	96.6	84.3	38.9	6.2	1.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.0	(B)	84.8	90.2	96.6	92.1	76.3	44.9	9.4	0.8	0.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	(B)	84.8	89.7	82.9	53.6	31.1	9.2	0.1	0.2	0.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.3	(B)	82.9	61.9	32.3	16.0	6.4	1.0	0.1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.9	(B)	47.8	29.6	10.5	5.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	66.1	(B)	2.2	31.4	66.5	82.7	91.7	97.8	99.4	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.5	(B)	9.8	31.0	21.2	13.2	5.8	2.0	0.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.5	(B)	87.9	37.6	12.3	4.2	2.6	0.3	-	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	43.0	(B)	15.2	9.8	3.4	7.9	23.7	55.1	90.6	99.2	99.3
1 UNDER 18	28.2	(B)	49.7	41.0	34.8	38.7	40.5	31.6	7.7	0.4	-
2 UNDER 18	19.0	(B)	28.0	34.1	40.3	32.5	21.2	10.0	1.4	-	0.5
3 UNDER 18	6.6	(B)	6.3	11.1	13.7	13.7	10.9	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
4 UNDER 18	2.0	(B)	0.6	3.2	4.6	4.8	2.6	0.7	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.7	(B)	-	0.8	2.3	2.0	0.4	0.3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	(B)	0.2	-	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	54.1	(B)	89.7	43.7	15.3	11.7	25.7	55.3	90.6	99.2	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.6	(B)	9.6	37.4	36.9	41.4	41.4	31.8	7.8	0.4	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.1	(B)	0.7	16.5	34.0	30.5	19.9	10.0	1.4	-	0.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	(B)	-	2.3	9.6	12.1	9.9	2.0	0.2	0.3	0.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	(B)	-	0.1	4.3	4.3	3.1	1.0	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.3	(B)	99.8	96.9	58.3	32.1	37.3	59.4	90.7	99.4	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.8	(B)	0.2	3.0	29.1	45.0	41.6	30.5	7.7	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.9	(B)	-	0.1	11.3	16.8	14.5	8.5	1.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	(B)	-	-	0.9	4.9	5.4	1.4	0.2	0.3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	(B)	-	-	0.3	1.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	74.5	(B)	90.0	45.2	31.2	53.5	73.0	91.6	99.9	99.8	99.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	18.5	(B)	9.4	37.0	45.2	35.1	22.3	7.5	0.1	0.2	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.0	(B)	0.7	15.1	19.9	9.7	3.6	0.7	-	-	0.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	(B)	-	1.6	3.5	1.5	0.8	0.3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	(B)	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	50.9	(B)	11.8	22.2	39.5	48.6	59.0	64.6	69.3	75.1	75.3
RENTER FAMILIES	49.1	(B)	88.2	77.8	60.5	51.4	41.0	35.4	30.7	24.9	24.7
PUBLIC HOUSING	10.4	(B)	21.6	15.9	12.2	10.0	6.9	9.5	5.1	5.5	5.3
PRIVATE HOUSING	38.8	(B)	66.6	61.9	48.3	41.4	34.2	25.9	25.6	19.4	19.4
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	(B)	40.0	32.7	21.4	17.4	17.2	28.8	43.6	57.3	70.8
3 PERSONS	23.8	(B)	33.0	30.1	24.4	24.3	20.3	20.7	22.6	20.6	14.7
4 PERSONS	19.4	(B)	15.3	22.0	28.5	22.6	24.6	17.9	13.6	10.1	9.7
5 PERSONS	12.1	(B)	7.7	9.2	15.2	18.0	18.5	13.3	9.8	5.3	1.7
6 PERSONS	5.8	(B)	2.2	3.6	7.5	7.2	6.6	9.4	4.7	3.3	1.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	(B)	1.8	2.2	2.9	10.6	12.7	9.9	5.7	3.3	1.9
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.5	(B)	85.1	86.4	89.9	87.8	80.3	59.7	41.7	31.7	14.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.3	55.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.1	(B)	1.4	1.0	1.2	2.5	2.6	2.7	8.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	75.9	(B)	81.1	86.0	89.3	90.2	90.3	80.2	57.4	37.4	30.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.4	(B)	81.1	86.0	89.3	89.9	90.3	72.3	39.5	16.4	3.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	(B)	81.1	86.0	89.0	85.3	73.8	47.5	18.6	10.2	1.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.9	(B)	80.4	84.7	77.0	60.5	40.0	20.2	4.8	1.6	0.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.2	(B)	72.7	64.3	47.9	31.7	14.3	4.9	1.1	0.3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	(B)	54.0	36.1	25.5	16.1	6.6	2.1	0.3	0.3	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	(B)	10.4	25.2	46.1	62.8	80.6	89.7	94.0	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	(B)	13.1	38.3	35.4	28.0	14.3	8.6	1.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	(B)	76.4	36.5	18.5	9.1	5.2	1.7	4.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.4	(B)	18.9	14.0	11.0	14.7	26.2	52.5	31.4	89.8	98.3
1 UNDER 18	23.8	(B)	41.3	34.4	25.6	25.9	29.9	23.4	12.5	7.0	1.2
2 UNDER 18	18.7	(B)	24.6	28.3	31.0	25.8	23.9	13.2	4.9	2.5	0.5
3 UNDER 18	10.7	(B)	10.4	15.6	21.1	19.4	12.1	6.2	1.1	0.2	-
4 UNDER 18	3.9	(B)	4.3	5.5	6.6	7.1	3.5	3.6	0.1	0.5	-
5 UNDER 18	1.8	(B)	0.4	1.7	3.8	4.2	3.8	0.7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	(B)	-	0.5	0.8	2.8	0.6	0.3	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	53.3	(B)	80.9	45.4	27.5	22.5	30.0	53.3	82.2	90.1	98.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.6	(B)	14.5	35.4	29.5	26.8	31.6	24.3	12.3	6.7	1.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	(B)	4.6	14.3	25.2	28.0	22.4	12.9	4.4	2.5	0.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.4	(B)	-	4.3	13.3	13.9	10.1	6.0	1.0	0.2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.1	(B)	-	0.6	4.6	6.8	6.0	3.5	0.1	0.5	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.2	(B)	99.0	93.7	60.5	39.5	43.1	60.3	83.7	90.4	98.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.3	(B)	1.0	5.4	25.4	32.5	32.1	23.7	13.5	6.9	1.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.1	(B)	-	0.9	11.0	18.2	17.3	11.1	2.5	2.2	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	(B)	-	-	2.6	6.5	4.7	3.2	0.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.1	(B)	-	-	0.4	3.3	2.8	1.7	0.1	0.4	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.2	(B)	81.7	47.5	43.6	54.3	66.9	82.4	95.9	98.7	99.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.0	(B)	13.9	35.2	34.3	31.8	25.4	14.9	3.3	1.2	0.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.6	(B)	4.4	15.0	19.1	11.5	6.6	2.6	0.6	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.0	(B)	-	2.1	2.3	2.1	1.2	-	0.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	(B)	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TC 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	66.7	(B)	15.8	36.9	57.5	64.9	73.9	76.3	78.1	83.5	82.6
RENTER FAMILIES	33.3	(B)	84.2	63.1	42.5	35.1	26.1	23.7	21.9	16.5	17.4
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.0	(B)	18.8	4.1	3.1	2.3	2.5	4.4	2.5	5.0	3.8
PRIVATE HOUSING	29.2	(B)	65.3	58.9	39.5	32.8	23.6	19.2	19.4	11.5	13.6
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	(B)	25.7	23.1	13.4	13.6	8.2	24.5	44.6	59.1	75.4
3 PERSONS	21.7	(B)	39.2	30.3	20.2	18.6	20.9	18.5	21.0	21.1	14.8
4 PERSONS	21.3	(B)	19.6	26.1	34.0	25.3	27.7	20.6	14.3	7.2	5.7
5 PERSONS	14.2	(B)	11.1	13.2	20.9	23.2	21.0	12.7	9.0	5.2	1.0
6 PERSONS	6.5	(B)	3.1	5.2	8.8	8.0	7.7	9.8	4.3	3.1	0.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	(B)	1.3	2.1	2.7	11.4	14.5	13.9	6.4	4.2	2.2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.1	(B)	71.3	76.2	86.0	82.8	79.1	55.6	34.7	25.1	9.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	59.9	36.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	(B)	1.1	0.5	0.2	3.2	2.8	1.8	10.2	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	67.0	(B)	71.3	75.9	86.4	84.5	88.8	72.7	46.5	30.2	15.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	62.9	(B)	71.3	75.9	86.4	84.5	88.8	67.6	37.5	17.8	4.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	(B)	71.3	75.9	86.0	82.3	75.5	48.3	21.1	12.6	3.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	40.5	(B)	70.1	74.6	81.8	68.0	43.2	23.2	5.8	2.4	0.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.1	(B)	67.9	64.5	59.7	42.9	15.2	6.5	0.9	0.4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.5	(B)	52.8	40.9	33.2	25.6	7.2	2.4	-	0.4	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.2	(B)	4.8	15.0	30.6	47.8	79.9	86.6	95.8	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	26.4	(B)	9.7	33.8	43.2	38.9	15.5	12.1	2.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	(B)	85.5	51.2	26.1	13.3	4.6	1.4	1.6	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.5	(B)	28.7	24.1	14.0	17.7	24.5	51.7	78.9	87.4	97.0
1 UNDER 18	20.8	(B)	38.8	29.8	23.5	23.0	27.1	22.4	12.9	9.1	2.1
2 UNDER 18	17.5	(B)	17.1	27.6	31.8	24.7	25.2	13.4	6.2	2.3	0.9
3 UNDER 18	10.4	(B)	11.1	11.8	21.9	21.0	13.5	7.2	1.8	0.4	-
4 UNDER 18	3.5	(B)	3.1	5.3	6.6	6.2	3.9	3.4	0.2	0.8	-
5 UNDER 18	1.7	(B)	1.3	1.4	1.9	4.3	4.8	1.2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	(B)	-	-	0.3	3.1	1.0	0.6	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	57.2	(B)	89.7	63.0	36.5	28.7	28.0	52.4	79.3	87.8	97.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.1	(B)	8.0	22.6	30.4	22.9	28.7	23.8	13.0	8.7	2.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.7	(B)	2.3	12.7	21.7	30.5	25.7	13.9	5.9	2.3	0.9
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.3	(B)	-	1.7	8.3	11.1	10.7	6.4	1.6	0.4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.8	(B)	-	-	3.2	6.8	6.9	3.6	0.2	0.8	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.5	(B)	98.8	95.1	73.7	48.5	40.6	60.0	81.1	88.3	97.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.6	(B)	1.2	4.9	19.2	34.2	33.2	22.6	15.1	9.1	3.0
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.3	(B)	-	-	5.7	12.5	17.7	13.3	3.3	1.9	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	(B)	-	-	1.4	3.0	4.7	2.1	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.1	(B)	-	-	-	1.7	3.8	2.0	0.2	0.6	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	73.5	(B)	90.9	65.3	44.7	50.1	63.1	79.9	94.5	98.0	99.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	18.5	(B)	6.8	21.6	36.9	31.6	27.5	17.2	4.2	1.8	0.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.0	(B)	2.3	12.7	15.4	15.5	8.4	2.8	1.0	0.2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	(B)	-	0.4	2.4	2.1	1.0	-	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	(B)	-	-	0.6	0.6	-	0.1	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	31.2	(B)	9.5	10.2	18.5	30.8	33.7	48.8	51.5	62.4	66.4
RENTER FAMILIES	68.8	(B)	90.5	89.8	81.5	69.2	66.3	51.2	48.5	37.6	33.6
PUBLIC HOUSING	19.0	(B)	24.8	26.2	22.9	19.5	14.8	16.2	10.9	8.3	8.1
PRIVATE HOUSING	49.8	(B)	65.7	63.6	58.6	49.6	51.4	35.0	37.5	29.3	25.4
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.8	(B)	44.2	36.9	27.3	18.9	26.2	31.7	42.1	55.9	64.0
3 PERSONS	26.7	(B)	31.8	30.6	29.9	29.3	19.9	23.3	23.7	21.9	16.2
4 PERSONS	18.2	(B)	13.3	20.4	23.7	21.4	21.2	15.1	13.5	15.6	14.5
5 PERSONS	10.1	(B)	6.8	6.8	9.2	13.1	16.4	15.3	10.5	3.5	1.7
6 PERSONS	5.2	(B)	1.8	2.9	6.8	6.6	5.2	9.5	5.2	1.2	1.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.0	(B)	2.2	2.5	3.1	10.7	11.0	5.1	5.1	1.9	1.8
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	80.4	(B)	96.7	98.0	96.9	95.6	84.7	66.2	51.8	43.9	19.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.6	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	68.7	81.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.4	(B)	1.6	1.1	2.6	2.0	2.6	3.0	5.9	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	88.8	(B)	92.4	97.6	96.5	96.3	93.7	92.6	76.5	46.1	49.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.4	(B)	92.4	97.6	96.5	95.6	93.7	81.4	41.3	5.7	1.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.1	(B)	92.4	97.6	96.0	89.5	72.6	46.8	12.2	2.2	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.4	(B)	92.2	96.2	73.6	53.2	36.2	16.3	2.4	0.1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	30.2	(B)	80.9	67.0	36.4	21.0	13.2	2.0	1.7	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.0	(B)	58.6	34.3	18.0	7.3	5.1	1.1	0.9	0.1	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.7	(B)	12.4	31.4	62.1	76.6	81.8	95.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.6	(B)	14.8	42.3	28.4	18.9	12.4	3.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.7	(B)	72.8	26.3	9.5	4.5	5.8	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.9	(B)	7.6	2.4	4.0	10.5	27.4	53.2	87.8	97.8	100.0
1 UNDER 18	27.3	(B)	44.9	37.9	27.2	27.7	34.3	24.3	9.2	1.2	-
2 UNDER 18	21.2	(B)	30.9	30.8	31.7	26.9	21.7	13.5	3.0	1.0	-
3 UNDER 18	12.8	(B)	11.1	19.7	21.8	19.6	10.9	5.0	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	4.7	(B)	5.4	6.1	7.4	8.2	3.3	3.9	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	2.1	(B)	-	2.1	6.5	4.1	2.5	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.8	(B)	-	1.0	1.5	2.9	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	46.7	(B)	74.9	28.1	13.1	14.6	31.6	53.8	89.5	97.9	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.0	(B)	18.8	47.4	29.0	30.7	35.9	24.8	8.4	1.1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.2	(B)	6.3	16.7	30.5	25.5	17.5	12.5	2.0	1.0	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8.4	(B)	-	6.7	20.6	17.8	9.8	5.5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.8	(B)	-	1.2	6.7	11.3	5.1	3.4	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.6	(B)	99.5	92.0	41.2	28.0	45.4	60.1	89.5	97.9	100.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.5	(B)	0.5	6.3	34.9	32.2	31.2	25.0	9.2	1.1	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.3	(B)	-	1.7	18.6	23.8	16.4	8.5	1.3	1.0	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.4	(B)	-	-	4.3	11.0	5.3	4.7	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	(B)	-	-	1.0	5.1	1.6	1.6	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	66.6	(B)	75.1	30.3	40.0	58.3	71.1	84.8	99.3	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.8	(B)	18.9	47.9	32.2	31.0	23.0	13.0	0.7	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.1	(B)	6.0	18.0	24.6	8.3	4.3	2.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.4	(B)	-	3.6	2.6	2.4	1.5	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	(B)	-	0.3	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of F[illegible]es, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	45.4	(B)	15.6	26.0	36.1	43.6	49.9	60.6	65.6	76.5	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	54.6	(B)	84.4	74.0	63.9	56.4	50.1	39.4	34.4	23.5	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.2	(B)	4.4	5.5	4.3	5.0	6.1	2.9	2.1	1.6	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	50.4	(B)	80.0	68.5	59.7	51.4	44.0	36.5	32.3	21.9	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	23.1	(B)	32.9	21.1	11.5	12.1	13.7	23.7	36.2	57.2	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.0	(B)	38.7	29.5	22.5	15.5	19.4	20.0	27.2	16.8	(B)
4 PERSONS	24.6	(B)	17.7	30.2	32.0	30.6	23.0	20.9	19.6	9.0	(B)
5 PERSONS	14.4	(B)	8.1	12.5	19.0	21.1	16.5	13.8	8.3	8.8	(B)
6 PERSONS	7.9	(B)	1.4	4.7	10.9	10.7	12.9	9.9	3.3	3.6	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	(B)	1.1	1.9	4.0	9.9	14.5	11.8	5.3	4.5	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.1	(B)	76.9	81.8	92.1	91.1	83.1	64.0	39.8	25.2	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.8	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	74.9	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.1	(B)	0.4	2.2	1.4	4.6	3.6	4.9	7.2	100.0	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	80.1	(B)	72.8	79.9	91.3	90.7	91.0	82.1	65.2	40.8	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	(B)	72.8	79.9	91.3	90.7	91.0	78.9	49.6	22.2	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.4	(B)	72.8	79.8	91.2	90.1	81.2	57.7	25.7	8.6	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.2	(B)	72.8	79.1	86.7	75.5	53.8	29.7	6.8	2.8	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.5	(B)	69.8	71.8	62.3	40.3	23.0	7.5	0.7	0.1	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	21.4	(B)	52.7	46.3	36.7	18.3	10.0	2.5	0.3	0.1	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.7	(B)	4.2	10.0	31.7	55.3	71.7	87.0	97.1	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.4	(B)	12.2	36.1	43.9	34.4	22.5	10.1	1.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	(B)	83.6	53.9	24.4	10.4	5.8	2.9	1.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	31.6	(B)	27.2	20.2	8.8	9.9	18.8	42.3	74.3	91.4	(B)
1 UNDER 18	22.6	(B)	40.3	30.6	20.0	16.6	24.8	24.9	17.5	5.2	(B)
2 UNDER 18	24.3	(B)	23.8	30.2	37.5	34.6	24.0	18.6	4.8	2.1	(B)
3 UNDER 18	12.1	(B)	7.4	12.6	19.3	20.6	15.6	7.6	2.3	1.1	(B)
4 UNDER 18	5.8	(B)	0.7	5.5	10.6	10.1	8.2	3.8	0.8	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.1	(B)	0.3	0.9	2.5	4.5	4.6	1.8	0.3	0.2	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	(B)	0.4	-	1.3	3.7	4.1	1.1	-	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	48.6	(B)	88.1	63.2	31.0	19.2	23.5	43.9	74.6	91.5	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.6	(B)	9.5	24.9	31.1	22.1	26.7	26.3	17.7	5.1	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.6	(B)	2.5	9.3	24.7	31.3	23.3	16.8	4.8	2.1	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	(B)	-	2.3	9.0	17.9	15.0	7.5	1.8	1.1	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.5	(B)	-	0.2	4.2	9.5	11.5	5.4	1.1	0.2	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.3	(B)	99.3	96.9	76.9	49.1	38.3	52.8	77.5	94.0	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.2	(B)	0.7	2.8	13.0	27.3	33.0	28.2	16.7	3.1	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.6	(B)	-	0.2	8.7	15.4	17.3	13.1	4.6	1.6	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.0	(B)	-	0.2	1.0	6.1	8.7	4.4	0.7	1.3	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.0	(B)	-	-	0.3	2.1	2.7	1.5	0.5	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	63.9	(B)	88.8	64.7	38.7	37.7	54.7	74.1	93.7	97.3	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.1	(B)	8.7	24.7	37.2	34.1	29.5	19.8	5.3	2.0	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.1	(B)	2.5	9.3	19.1	21.3	10.9	4.5	0.9	0.7	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	(B)	-	1.2	4.4	6.1	4.1	1.5	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	(B)	-	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.8	-	-	-	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	52.8	(B)	20.8	31.1	42.5	51.8	59.5	69.2	72.2	80.6	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	47.2	(B)	79.2	68.9	57.5	48.2	40.5	30.8	27.8	19.4	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	2.9	(B)	3.9	4.2	3.1	2.6	5.3	1.5	0.6	0.8	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	44.3	(B)	75.3	64.7	54.4	45.6	35.2	29.3	27.1	18.6	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	18.6	(B)	24.1	17.3	6.3	7.3	7.5	18.2	33.7	60.6	(B)
3 PERSONS	20.9	(B)	40.8	29.4	17.3	12.0	15.6	18.7	26.2	17.5	(B)
4 PERSONS	27.3	(B)	22.7	31.9	38.1	33.1	25.6	22.6	20.6	9.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	15.9	(B)	9.7	13.4	21.6	24.1	17.9	15.3	9.6	5.3	(B)
6 PERSONS	8.9	(B)	1.6	5.7	12.6	11.5	14.0	11.5	4.0	2.3	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.3	(B)	1.2	2.4	4.0	12.1	19.5	13.7	5.9	4.9	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.5	(B)	76.4	81.9	93.2	91.4	84.1	63.3	38.8	17.8	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.6	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.9	(B)	-	1.9	0.7	4.2	4.2	3.7	7.2	100.0	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	78.9	(B)	74.6	80.8	93.0	90.9	90.1	79.1	60.9	33.2	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	(B)	74.6	80.8	93.0	90.9	90.1	76.6	50.5	19.1	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	(B)	74.6	80.6	93.0	90.6	82.7	57.8	28.1	9.1	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.9	(B)	74.6	79.8	90.5	81.3	60.6	31.7	8.9	2.8	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.4	(B)	71.1	73.7	71.1	45.1	29.0	8.1	1.0	-	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.7	(B)	55.7	50.3	43.5	20.4	13.1	2.7	0.4	-	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	43.1	(B)	4.7	8.6	23.5	50.2	64.9	85.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	30.0	(B)	9.9	30.6	48.5	37.8	27.9	10.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.0	(B)	85.4	60.8	28.0	12.0	7.2	3.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	(B)	25.4	19.4	7.0	9.4	17.3	42.2	71.9	90.9	(B)
1 UNDER 18	22.0	(B)	45.1	33.1	19.3	14.2	21.8	22.8	17.9	6.1	(B)
2 UNDER 18	25.4	(B)	21.3	32.4	38.7	37.2	24.8	19.9	5.8	2.8	(B)
3 UNDER 18	12.4	(B)	7.1	9.6	21.8	21.4	15.4	8.6	3.0	-	(B)
4 UNDER 18	5.8	(B)	0.5	5.0	10.5	9.3	9.9	3.6	1.1	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.0	(B)	0.5	0.5	1.8	4.3	5.8	1.7	0.4	0.2	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	(B)	-	-	0.9	4.2	5.1	1.3	-	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.5	(B)	89.1	68.4	33.1	20.3	23.2	44.1	72.3	90.9	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	21.9	(B)	8.7	21.6	33.3	21.5	23.6	24.4	18.2	6.1	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.8	(B)	2.2	8.0	23.9	32.3	24.5	17.7	5.7	2.8	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.3	(B)	-	1.8	7.1	10.0	15.3	8.7	2.4	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.5	(B)	-	0.2	2.6	9.8	13.4	5.1	1.4	0.2	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	72.5	(B)	99.4	97.5	83.3	55.3	40.3	53.6	76.0	93.5	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.0	(B)	0.6	2.2	10.6	24.3	31.1	27.2	16.9	4.2	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	(B)	-	-	5.6	14.3	16.2	13.0	5.5	2.1	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.7	(B)	-	0.3	0.6	4.3	9.5	4.4	0.9	0.2	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.0	(B)	-	-	-	1.9	3.0	1.7	0.7	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	62.8	(B)	89.7	69.5	38.9	33.5	49.0	72.1	91.8	97.2	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.3	(B)	8.1	21.6	37.3	33.9	31.6	21.4	7.0	1.9	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11.0	(B)	2.2	7.7	19.6	24.9	14.0	5.1	1.2	0.9	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	(B)	-	1.0	3.4	6.8	5.5	1.4	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	(B)	-	0.2	0.8	0.9	-	-	-	-	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	24.1	(B)	(B)	8.3	14.4	22.8	25.7	34.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	75.9	(B)	(B)	91.7	85.6	77.2	74.3	65.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	8.9	(B)	(B)	9.9	9.3	12.9	8.8	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	67.1	(B)	(B)	81.8	76.4	64.3	65.5	58.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	31.7	(B)	(B)	31.0	20.3	22.6	26.7	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.4	(B)	(B)	30.9	39.7	20.9	29.2	24.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	18.6	(B)	(B)	26.1	15.3	26.3	16.4	15.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.9	(B)	(B)	9.1	12.5	15.2	14.4	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	5.8	(B)	(B)	2.5	7.5	9.9	10.4	5.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.6	(B)	(B)	0.5	4.7	5.0	2.9	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	80.0	(B)	(B)	91.1	96.2	92.4	82.6	67.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	99.2	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.0	(B)	(B)	1.7	3.2	6.2	1.5	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	89.6	(B)	(B)	87.7	94.6	93.8	94.3	91.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	63.3	(B)	(B)	87.7	94.6	93.8	94.3	86.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.9	(B)	(B)	87.7	94.6	92.4	80.4	58.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	53.9	(B)	(B)	87.7	82.0	64.4	39.5	25.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	32.0	(B)	(B)	74.7	37.6	31.1	8.3	6.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.8	(B)	(B)	38.9	17.0	13.9	1.9	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.2	(B)	(B)	14.8	60.3	66.4	89.7	89.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	25.1	(B)	(B)	52.0	29.7	27.9	9.1	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	(B)	(B)	33.2	10.0	5.7	1.2	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	27.1	(B)	(B)	12.3	5.4	7.6	19.6	41.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	25.1	(B)	(B)	27.1	22.7	22.6	31.2	30.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.6	(B)	(B)	26.8	37.3	26.6	24.1	15.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	13.3	(B)	(B)	23.1	14.1	20.5	16.6	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.8	(B)	(B)	8.1	12.3	13.8	4.7	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.7	(B)	(B)	2.5	5.2	5.8	1.8	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	(B)	(B)	-	3.1	3.0	2.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40.8	(B)	(B)	41.5	14.8	12.9	20.6	42.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	(B)	(B)	38.5	27.5	23.6	34.7	31.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.7	(B)	(B)	15.7	30.6	28.4	22.6	15.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.3	(B)	(B)	4.4	16.6	25.2	14.7	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.3	(B)	(B)	-	10.5	9.8	7.5	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	61.1	(B)	(B)	94.1	51.9	29.4	30.8	50.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	21.6	(B)	(B)	5.1	23.3	36.4	38.7	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	11.9	(B)	(B)	0.3	20.4	19.5	21.8	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	(B)	(B)	-	2.9	11.6	6.7	4.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	(B)	(B)	-	1.6	3.1	1.9	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	62.6	(B)	(B)	44.0	30.6	45.5	65.9	78.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	25.1	(B)	(B)	37.5	39.9	36.6	26.3	16.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.9	(B)	(B)	16.4	20.8	12.3	4.0	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.9	(B)	(B)	2.0	8.7	4.9	0.9	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	(B)	(B)	-	-	0.7	2.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
2 PERSONS	24 392	6 718	9 477	1 673	2 090	1 679	3 495	3 367	3 892	8 196
3 PERSONS	14 189	3 881	5 833	936	1 263	976	2 215	1 969	2 355	4 475
4 PERSONS	13 039	3 078	5 626	828	1 325	730	2 012	1 520	2 289	4 335
5 PERSONS	5 970	1 488	2 490	387	617	373	883	728	989	1 992
6 PERSONS	2 329	605	963	182	225	135	346	289	392	761
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	447	539	137	125	101	193	208	221	489
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 588	8 654	13 176	2 261	2 943	2 100	4 769	4 293	5 464	10 759
18 TO 64 YEARS	56 128	14 843	23 066	3 789	5 234	3 657	8 502	7 397	9 329	18 219
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 306	2 981	4 172	823	974	723	1 504	1 434	1 694	4 153
TOTAL MEMBERS	200 385	52 447	81 997	13 718	18 843	12 802	29 902	25 966	33 252	65 900
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 640	16 513	24 281	4 373	5 469	3 982	8 588	8 158	10 225	20 846
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 422	31 430	51 336	8 114	11 904	7 724	19 045	15 593	20 387	38 656
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 323	4 544	6 380	1 232	1 470	1 097	2 269	2 215	2 641	6 399
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.24	3.29	3.31	3.34	3.21	3.27	3.21	3.28	3.25
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	1.02	0.97	1.06	0.97	1.00	0.94	1.01	1.01	1.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.94	2.06	1.96	2.11	1.93	2.08	1.93	2.01	1.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.28	0.26	0.30	0.26	0.27	0.25	0.27	0.26	0.32
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	39 716	10 549	16 453	2 772	3 828	2 561	6 013	5 216	6 611	12 713
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 482	9 604	15 135	2 492	3 513	2 337	5 523	4 774	6 099	11 744
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 818	8 091	12 544	2 084	2 820	1 951	4 535	4 055	5 188	10 184
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 391	6 011	8 991	1 519	1 992	1 443	3 206	3 049	3 794	7 389
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 800	3 856	5 443	921	1 209	966	1 866	1 969	2 368	4 500
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 332	2 291	3 313	523	760	557	1 136	1 211	1 417	2 728
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 278	21 116	32 528	5 760	7 681	5 037	11 739	10 319	13 108	25 634
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 357	19 328	30 114	5 234	7 066	4 592	10 826	9 501	12 223	23 915
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 515	15 136	22 967	3 977	5 187	3 602	8 117	7 557	9 663	19 413
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 970	10 022	14 572	2 519	3 274	2 419	5 053	5 083	6 245	12 376
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 789	5 188	7 353	1 203	1 675	1 298	2 481	2 687	3 196	6 249
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 617	2 683	3 791	620	898	653	1 281	1 410	1 612	3 144
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	30 818	8 091	12 544	2 084	2 820	1 951	4 535	4 055	5 188	10 184
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	4 234	7 100	1 163	1 612	985	2 669	2 086	2 819	5 684
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	1 710	2 243	458	479	433	740	819	1 024	2 017
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	2 147	3 201	463	730	533	1 127	1 151	1 344	2 483
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
NONE UNDER 18	30 575	8 127	12 384	2 058	2 825	2 042	4 608	4 027	4 951	10 064
1 UNDER 18	12 854	3 456	5 382	857	1 210	854	2 016	1 744	2 156	4 017
2 UNDER 18	11 470	2 819	4 720	741	1 052	655	1 689	1 423	1 979	3 931
3 UNDER 18	4 492	1 233	1 737	308	404	310	620	615	712	1 522
4 UNDER 18	1 381	389	490	119	96	89	146	182	248	503
5 UNDER 18	440	135	167	35	44	34	56	56	67	138
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	181	60	49	24	15	9	8	26	25	73
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	15 136	22 967	3 977	5 187	3 602	8 117	7 557	9 663	19 413
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.96	0.92	0.90	0.89	0.94	0.95	0.96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.87	1.83	1.91	1.84	1.85	1.79	1.86	1.86	1.91
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 405	10 274	15 585	2 521	3 555	2 575	5 735	5 178	6 295	12 547
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 517	3 047	4 679	791	1 040	772	1 719	1 483	1 920	3 792
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 889	1 910	3 283	552	740	419	1 204	939	1 339	2 695
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 621	725	1 068	187	232	172	396	366	439	828
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	962	262	314	91	78	55	90	116	145	386
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 726	9 948	15 615	2 774	3 511	2 304	5 636	4 870	6 467	13 164
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.63	0.61	0.63	0.67	0.62	0.58	0.62	0.60	0.64	0.65

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	46 884	12 596	18 958	3 138	4 280	3 144	6 956	6 314	7 722	15 330
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	9 465	2 396	3 903	637	887	576	1 425	1 183	1 591	3 167
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 961	891	1 697	263	407	190	643	438	647	1 373
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	897	276	320	85	58	70	108	121	153	301
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	166	58	51	20	13	13	11	25	26	77
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20 545	5 114	8 395	1 457	1 913	1 183	3 064	2 473	3 419	7 037
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.32	0.34	0.35	0.34	0.30	0.34	0.31	0.34	0.35
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	16 218	24 928	4 142	5 646	3 993	9 144	8 082	10 139	20 248
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	47 559	12 574	19 403	3 153	4 437	3 142	7 151	6 279	7 815	15 582
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	9 761	2 513	3 920	667	846	595	1 428	1 251	1 646	3 328
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 530	963	1 421	282	314	212	511	469	597	1 146
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	496	156	168	38	43	43	52	74	74	172
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	12	14	2	5	1	1	9	8	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 181	4 834	7 220	1 317	1 599	1 121	2 572	2 396	3 049	6 127
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.30	0.29	0.32	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.30	0.30
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
2 PERSONS	18 736	4 635	7 449	1 078	1 573	1 136	2 745	2 421	3 131	6 651
3 PERSONS	11 063	2 673	4 761	560	1 013	649	1 791	1 464	1 957	3 629
4 PERSONS	11 530	2 485	5 111	611	1 161	575	1 836	1 300	2 114	3 933
5 PERSONS	5 289	1 160	2 332	286	565	286	831	588	936	1 797
6 PERSONS	2 035	477	903	142	216	99	319	237	368	654
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 255	344	488	101	107	71	179	173	201	423
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 300	5 711	10 829	1 346	2 365	1 324	3 883	3 040	4 581	8 760
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 061	10 545	19 309	2 454	4 254	2 524	7 113	5 567	7 942	15 206
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	2 264	3 460	633	789	517	1 273	1 114	1 398	3 439
TOTAL MEMBERS	166 197	38 876	70 941	9 426	15 893	9 142	25 856	20 308	29 191	56 380
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 344	10 948	20 299	2 648	4 469	2 482	7 111	5 818	8 719	17 097
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 134	24 257	45 130	5 778	10 178	5 818	16 768	12 661	18 184	33 748
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	3 672	5 511	1 000	1 246	842	1 977	1 830	2 288	5 535
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.30	3.37	3.39	3.43	3.25	3.36	3.28	3.35	3.30
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.93	0.96	0.95	0.96	0.88	0.92	0.94	1.00	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	2.06	2.14	2.08	2.20	2.07	2.18	2.05	2.09	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.31	0.26	0.36	0.27	0.30	0.26	0.30	0.26	0.32
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	30 157	6 865	13 203	1 627	2 978	1 596	4 828	3 641	5 398	10 089
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 514	6 429	12 449	1 496	2 798	1 514	4 531	3 418	5 120	9 636
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	5 471	10 438	1 283	2 309	1 265	3 730	2 923	4 399	8 454
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 046	4 156	7 640	964	1 655	957	2 714	2 234	3 271	6 251
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 459	2 792	4 761	601	1 042	663	1 625	1 528	2 094	3 906
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 155	1 738	2 998	361	679	403	1 030	974	1 289	2 419
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 661	14 008	26 863	3 492	6 162	3 185	9 704	7 331	10 997	20 789
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 277	13 114	25 295	3 243	5 768	2 977	9 074	6 894	10 453	19 868
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	10 347	19 440	2 498	4 324	2 344	6 795	5 504	8 321	16 285
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 179	7 065	12 545	1 624	2 760	1 617	4 328	3 823	5 457	10 569
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 730	3 795	6 487	783	1 459	899	2 169	2 113	2 858	5 449
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 235	2 031	3 424	423	799	467	1 154	1 140	1 471	2 781
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	24 363	5 471	10 438	1 283	2 309	1 265	3 730	2 923	4 399	8 454
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 904	2 678	5 677	682	1 267	602	2 105	1 394	2 305	4 549
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 942	1 220	1 957	300	404	288	644	632	910	1 765
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 517	1 572	2 804	301	639	375	981	896	1 184	2 141

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT		IN SMSA'S								
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	NOT IN SMSA'S
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE UNDER 18	25 544	6 304	10 606	1 495	2 327	1 549	3 972	3 260	4 307	8 634
1 UNDER 18	9 730	2 255	4 289	495	937	548	1 593	1 211	1 759	3 187
2 UNDER 18	9 406	1 987	4 030	491	902	428	1 419	1 069	1 709	3 390
3 UNDER 18	3 652	847	1 503	186	338	209	536	453	629	1 302
4 UNDER 18	1 103	263	434	75	81	58	129	131	224	406
5 UNDER 18	330	82	138	21	37	19	45	42	56	109
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	142	37	44	16	13	4	8	18	22	61
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 072	10 347	19 440	2 498	4 324	2 344	6 795	5 504	8 321	16 285
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.88	0.92	0.90	0.93	0.83	0.88	0.89	0.96	0.95
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	1.89	1.86	1.95	1.87	1.85	1.82	1.88	1.89	1.93
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 061	7 877	13 410	1 796	2 965	1 924	4 953	4 156	5 491	10 775
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 712	1 979	3 694	457	796	490	1 332	1 031	1 566	3 039
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 354	1 293	2 769	360	612	260	1 007	672	1 150	2 292
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 041	454	900	106	192	101	334	247	374	687
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	739	173	271	59	72	38	75	76	124	294
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 342	6 552	12 954	1 715	2 865	1 445	4 626	3 392	5 463	10 836
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.61	0.56	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.51	0.60	0.55	0.63	0.63
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	38 715	9 416	16 198	2 170	3 538	2 292	5 962	4 954	6 698	13 100
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 250	1 603	3 096	400	692	358	1 106	846	1 298	2 550
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 143	560	1 442	145	347	116	535	299	561	1 141
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	673	164	268	48	47	43	90	73	132	240
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	128	32	40	15	13	6	9	10	18	56
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 893	3 282	6 895	874	1 564	727	2 467	1 681	2 864	5 716
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	0.28	0.33	0.31	0.34	0.26	0.32	0.27	0.33	0.33
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	11 775	21 044	2 778	4 636	2 814	7 702	6 183	8 707	17 088
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	38 955	9 340	16 429	2 160	3 660	2 260	6 043	4 920	6 726	13 186
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 693	1 659	3 252	404	675	398	1 176	857	1 402	2 782
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 839	660	1 209	191	262	131	437	338	511	970
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	385	109	143	23	34	25	46	61	62	133
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	35	7	10	1	5	-	-	6	6	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 449	3 270	6 059	841	1 301	719	2 159	1 710	2 599	5 120
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.30
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
2 PERSONS	4 366	1 661	1 548	473	402	435	561	753	585	1 157
3 PERSONS	2 677	1 054	890	326	210	286	350	441	329	734
4 PERSONS	1 350	550	452	201	145	146	147	203	160	347
5 PERSONS	609	295	140	91	46	81	45	122	49	173
6 PERSONS	258	123	48	39	6	33	23	51	19	88
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	98	47	34	15	31	13	33	19	64
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	2 654	2 001	829	505	711	744	1 114	752	1 742
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 138	3 662	3 029	1 143	797	973	1 107	1 546	1 125	2 447
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 653	550	557	138	152	165	168	246	237	546
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 834	11 850	9 072	3 752	2 444	3 222	3 266	4 876	3 362	7 912
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 953	5 111	3 483	1 585	888	1 394	1 280	2 132	1 315	3 359
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 881	6 073	4 907	2 002	1 367	1 622	1 771	2 449	1 769	3 902
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 000	667	683	166	190	205	215	295	278	651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	3.13	2.90	3.22	2.97	3.18	2.87	3.04	2.89	3.09
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.26	1.35	1.11	1.36	1.08	1.38	1.12	1.33	1.13	1.31
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.61	1.57	1.72	1.66	1.60	1.55	1.53	1.52	1.52
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.14	0.23	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.24	0.25

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	8 293	3 301	2 755	1 030	730	876	1 004	1 395	1 020	2 237
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 933	2 854	2 282	902	618	748	836	1 204	828	1 798
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 718	2 374	1 815	734	455	631	686	1 009	674	1 529
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 949	1 714	1 217	523	314	450	440	741	464	1 018
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 139	994	604	307	154	286	214	401	237	541
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 067	509	276	154	76	144	89	211	112	282
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 663	6 522	4 903	2 108	1 326	1 712	1 753	2 702	1 825	4 238
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 470	5 715	4 190	1 857	1 142	1 492	1 504	2 366	1 544	3 565
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 366	4 425	3 112	1 381	778	1 170	1 157	1 874	1 177	2 828
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 282	2 781	1 853	857	485	754	658	1 170	711	1 049
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 817	1 310	771	403	200	380	276	526	294	737
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	602	323	187	93	175	107	240	123	333
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	5 718	2 374	1 815	734	455	631	686	1 009	674	1 529
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 579	1 380	1 211	427	301	345	473	608	437	989
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	474	269	158	70	135	91	182	107	244
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 152	519	336	149	84	152	122	219	130	297
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE UNDER 18	3 751	1 407	1 310	430	369	381	453	595	488	1 034
1 UNDER 18	2 648	1 041	901	316	235	274	345	450	322	706
2 UNDER 18	1 859	769	607	234	137	208	233	327	237	483
3 UNDER 18	798	367	224	118	63	99	82	150	79	207
4 UNDER 18	268	121	53	43	14	28	15	50	24	94
5 UNDER 18	106	53	25	14	5	15	11	24	9	28
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	23	5	8	2	6	-	9	3	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 366	4 425	3 112	1 381	778	1 170	1 157	1 874	1 177	2 828
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	1.17	1.00	1.19	0.94	1.16	1.02	1.17	1.01	1.10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.86	1.71	1.86	1.71	1.85	1.69	1.86	1.75	1.85
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 903	1 926	1 646	579	453	533	575	813	618	1 331
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 440	945	835	299	213	249	322	397	300	660
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 370	569	445	178	115	146	168	245	162	355
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	541	254	158	77	37	68	59	109	63	129
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	216	86	41	31	7	17	15	38	19	89
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 549	3 116	2 341	978	578	789	881	1 348	883	2 092
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.80	0.82	0.75	0.84	0.70	0.78	0.77	0.84	0.76	0.82
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 586	2 653	2 187	807	597	719	768	1 127	822	1 746
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 903	700	674	212	170	192	263	295	241	530
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	718	300	209	107	46	67	90	126	73	210
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	207	103	46	33	11	27	16	43	19	57
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	55	25	9	5	-	7	3	13	6	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 084	1 645	1 259	524	293	416	499	704	466	1 180
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.44	0.40	0.45	0.36	0.41	0.44	0.44	0.40	0.46
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	3 780	3 125	1 164	824	1 012	1 139	1 604	1 162	2 564
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 815	2 654	2 285	812	605	741	834	1 101	846	1 875
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 877	782	607	248	158	173	226	361	222	488
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	657	293	204	88	52	79	71	126	81	161
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	109	47	25	15	8	18	6	14	11	37
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	4	4	1	1	-	1	3	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 465	1 471	1 082	454	285	374	381	643	416	912
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.39	0.35	0.39	0.35	0.37	0.33	0.40	0.36	0.36

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
2 PERSONS	21 872	5 386	8 859	1 182	1 905	1 311	3 271	2 893	3 684	7 626
3 PERSONS	12 328	2 866	5 378	587	1 129	688	2 068	1 590	2 181	4 084
4 PERSONS	11 400	2 282	5 101	500	1 190	513	1 822	1 268	2 090	4 017
5 PERSONS	4 980	1 006	2 234	216	536	236	804	554	894	1 740
6 PERSONS	1 843	365	846	94	200	72	307	199	339	632
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	240	436	71	108	44	157	124	171	309
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 141	5 865	11 753	1 243	2 567	1 323	4 258	3 299	4 928	9 523
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 515	10 952	21 079	2 362	4 688	2 581	7 806	6 009	8 585	16 485
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 097	2 400	3 903	605	891	576	1 436	1 220	1 576	3 794
TOTAL MEMBERS	170 957	37 825	74 423	8 405	16 816	8 734	27 310	20 686	30 297	58 709
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 491	10 860	21 604	2 402	4 797	2 397	7 640	6 061	9 167	18 027
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 835	23 225	46 827	5 064	10 681	5 454	17 492	12 708	18 653	34 783
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 631	3 739	5 992	939	1 338	883	2 177	1 917	2 478	5 899
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.11	3.26	3.17	3.32	3.05	3.24	3.12	3.24	3.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.89	0.95	0.91	0.95	0.84	0.91	0.91	0.98	0.98
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.91	2.05	1.91	2.11	1.90	2.08	1.92	1.99	1.89
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.31	0.26	0.35	0.26	0.31	0.26	0.29	0.26	0.32
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	33 660	7 446	14 858	1 632	3 394	1 718	5 462	4 097	6 002	11 356
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	6 737	13 639	1 437	3 096	1 559	5 004	3 741	5 539	10 545
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 006	5 602	11 255	1 181	2 460	1 264	4 072	3 157	4 723	9 148
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 809	4 155	8 016	857	1 725	943	2 862	2 355	3 429	6 638
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 587	2 722	4 829	523	1 028	642	1 659	1 557	2 142	4 035
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 040	1 654	2 945	313	638	372	1 017	969	1 291	2 441
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 826	14 246	29 185	3 282	6 823	3 160	10 597	7 805	11 765	22 395
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 139	13 083	27 029	2 968	6 254	2 895	9 769	7 219	11 006	21 027
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 125	10 286	20 614	2 265	4 552	2 273	7 288	5 748	8 774	17 224
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 939	6 903	13 003	1 443	2 839	1 543	4 508	3 917	5 656	11 033
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 816	3 690	6 547	697	1 432	856	2 209	2 138	2 906	5 578
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 056	1 914	3 354	363	742	425	1 146	1 126	1 466	2 788
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	26 006	5 602	11 255	1 181	2 460	1 264	4 072	3 157	4 723	9 148
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	2 880	6 426	656	1 432	622	2 413	1 600	2 581	5 113
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	1 099	1 950	244	397	259	638	596	915	1 770
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	1 623	2 879	279	631	382	1 021	962	1 227	2 266
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE UNDER 18	27 401	6 542	11 601	1 471	2 607	1 600	4 357	3 470	4 637	9 259
1 UNDER 18	10 919	2 451	4 821	474	1 043	579	1 806	1 398	1 973	3 646
2 UNDER 18	9 933	2 055	4 265	456	922	437	1 536	1 162	1 807	3 612
3 UNDER 18	3 650	762	1 561	156	363	182	551	423	648	1 327
4 UNDER 18	1 078	231	432	65	81	47	127	120	224	415
5 UNDER 18	297	67	137	16	40	16	47	35	50	94
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	36	40	13	11	4	6	18	22	54
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	10 286	20 614	2 265	4 552	2 273	7 288	5 748	8 774	17 224
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.85	0.90	0.85	0.90	0.79	0.86	0.87	0.90	0.94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.84	1.83	1.92	1.85	1.80	1.79	1.82	1.86	1.88
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	34 169	8 165	14 480	1 750	3 238	1 983	5 377	4 432	5 864	11 524
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 687	2 098	4 164	429	891	502	1 517	1 167	1 756	3 425
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 714	1 293	2 982	329	651	250	1 108	714	1 223	2 439
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 120	439	954	94	217	99	346	247	391	726
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	717	149	277	50	71	31	81	68	126	291
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 310	6 596	14 067	1 568	3 120	1 418	5 079	3 610	5 868	11 646
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.60	0.54	0.62	0.59	0.62	0.49	0.60	0.54	0.63	0.63

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	41 223	9 713	17 472	2 082	3 860	2 336	6 459	5 294	7 152	14 038
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 032	1 678	3 511	374	773	368	1 279	935	1 459	2 843
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 326	553	1 539	138	368	113	579	302	591	1 235
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	722	176	293	49	55	41	102	86	136	252
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	104	24	41	9	11	5	10	10	21	39
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17 187	3 384	7 611	822	1 713	731	2 780	1 831	3 119	6 192
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	0.28	0.33	0.31	0.34	0.26	0.33	0.28	0.33	0.34
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	12 144	22 856	2 652	5 067	2 864	8 429	6 628	9 360	18 407
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	41 925	9 741	17 938	2 104	4 011	2 335	6 660	5 301	7 267	14 247
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 139	1 678	3 482	364	739	389	1 262	925	1 480	2 980
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 905	611	1 274	162	272	115	457	334	545	1 020
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	400	105	150	20	41	26	48	60	61	145
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	36	9	13	2	5	-	1	7	6	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 123	3 212	6 456	746	1 407	687	2 299	1 780	2 750	5 454
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.24	0.27	0.27	0.29	0.30
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
2 PERSONS	17 470	4 015	7 109	854	1 474	952	2 622	2 209	3 013	6 345
3 PERSONS	10 066	2 201	4 450	391	924	527	1 692	1 283	1 833	3 416
4 PERSONS	10 462	2 026	4 711	418	1 053	459	1 692	1 148	1 966	3 725
5 PERSONS	4 626	875	2 126	182	503	213	771	480	852	1 626
6 PERSONS	1 711	318	813	79	191	58	292	180	329	581
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	220	403	66	90	39	148	115	165	294
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 412	4 462	9 880	890	2 110	990	3 557	2 581	4 213	8 071
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 701	8 568	17 945	1 722	3 878	2 000	6 645	4 846	7 422	14 189
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	1 884	3 267	473	726	425	1 219	986	1 322	3 219
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 267	30 908	65 442	6 508	14 392	7 071	23 998	17 329	27 051	51 918
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	8 406	18 502	1 784	3 999	1 816	6 497	4 806	8 006	15 495
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	19 395	41 720	3 949	9 250	4 559	15 598	10 888	16 872	31 232
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	3 106	5 219	775	1 144	696	1 903	1 635	2 172	5 191
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.20	3.34	3.27	3.40	3.15	3.33	3.20	3.32	3.25
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.87	0.94	0.90	0.94	0.81	0.90	0.89	0.98	0.97
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	2.01	2.13	1.98	2.18	2.03	2.16	2.01	2.07	1.95
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.32	0.27	0.39	0.27	0.31	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.32
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	26 949	5 458	12 149	1 108	2 690	1 239	4 471	3 110	4 988	9 341
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 479	5 111	11 430	1 014	2 518	1 180	4 183	2 917	4 729	8 938
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	4 312	9 555	861	2 057	961	3 431	2 490	4 066	7 835
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 038	3 276	6 970	654	1 472	732	2 495	1 889	3 003	5 792
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 169	2 231	4 322	411	919	514	1 483	1 306	1 920	3 616
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 370	1 413	2 723	252	590	317	940	844	1 193	2 234
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 285	10 798	24 587	2 325	5 568	2 387	8 934	6 087	10 085	18 900
UNDER 25 YEARS	51 397	10 148	23 140	2 165	5 191	2 241	8 344	5 742	9 604	18 109
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	8 061	17 801	1 701	3 864	1 757	6 246	4 603	7 691	14 945
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 736	5 555	11 444	1 119	2 445	1 221	3 963	3 216	5 035	9 737
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 991	3 056	5 902	548	1 288	701	1 982	1 808	2 631	5 034
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 295	1 638	3 099	292	683	366	1 055	980	1 360	2 558
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	21 701	4 312	9 553	861	2 057	961	3 431	2 490	4 066	7 835
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 532	2 081	5 233	450	1 139	447	1 947	1 184	2 147	4 218
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 253	903	1 749	189	347	210	573	504	830	1 600
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 916	1 328	2 572	222	572	303	911	802	1 090	2 016

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
NONE UNDER 18	23 550	5 343	10 056	1 130	2 177	1 287	3 786	2 926	4 093	8 151
1 UNDER 18	8 701	1 795	3 924	324	827	424	1 467	1 048	1 629	2 982
2 UNDER 18	8 527	1 637	3 694	340	809	337	1 309	961	1 576	3 195
3 UNDER 18	3 172	615	1 391	125	306	149	494	341	590	1 166
4 UNDER 18	942	184	394	47	72	39	115	98	207	364
5 UNDER 18	248	51	118	13	34	9	39	29	45	79
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	29	35	13	9	3	6	13	19	47
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 807	8 061	17 801	1 701	3 864	1 757	6 246	4 603	7 691	14 945
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.83	0.91	0.85	0.91	0.78	0.87	0.85	0.94	0.93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.87	1.86	1.98	1.88	1.83	1.82	1.85	1.89	1.91
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 467	6 670	12 629	1 353	2 749	1 590	4 697	3 728	5 182	10 167
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 727	1 541	3 364	282	700	377	1 208	881	1 456	2 822
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 659	966	2 537	246	540	181	937	559	1 059	2 137
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 791	338	837	67	182	77	304	195	351	616
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	607	120	244	44	64	23	70	53	110	244
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	26 816	5 005	11 899	1 153	2 576	1 056	4 264	2 796	5 059	9 912
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.59	0.52	0.61	0.58	0.61	0.47	0.59	0.52	0.62	0.62
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 986
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	35 357	7 852	15 165	1 597	3 251	1 860	5 616	4 394	6 298	12 340
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 413	1 243	2 835	253	611	270	1 017	720	1 206	2 334
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 802	418	1 323	95	317	85	489	238	517	1 061
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	598	127	256	38	45	30	88	59	123	215
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	82	16	32	8	11	3	7	5	14	34
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 071	2 506	6 357	582	1 419	537	2 282	1 387	2 656	5 209
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.26	0.32	0.29	0.34	0.24	0.32	0.26	0.33	0.33
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	9 655	19 611	1 991	4 235	2 248	7 217	5 416	8 159	15 966
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	35 611	7 806	15 406	1 581	3 367	1 840	5 699	4 386	6 339	12 398
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 787	1 268	2 954	263	604	305	1 074	700	1 276	2 565
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 488	487	1 110	128	227	86	401	272	482	891
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	338	87	132	18	32	17	42	52	58	119
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	29	7	9	1	5	-	-	6	4	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 745	2 499	5 542	571	1 157	520	1 982	1 408	2 404	4 703
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.27	0.23	0.27	0.26	0.29	0.29
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
2 PERSONS	3 319	1 063	1 312	251	331	277	474	535	507	944
3 PERSONS	1 897	556	761	160	172	136	306	260	283	579
4 PERSONS	814	232	335	75	124	48	102	110	108	248
5 PERSONS	307	112	95	32	30	22	27	59	38	99
6 PERSONS	109	44	27	15	6	13	12	17	8	38
7 OR MORE PERSONS	61	16	31	4	15	6	9	7	7	14
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 037	1 228	1 564	318	399	294	569	616	597	1 245
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 245	1 939	2 480	521	657	470	900	948	923	1 826
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 312	384	494	94	136	116	155	174	202	434
TOTAL MEMBERS	18 448	5 730	7 221	1 581	2 009	1 379	2 586	2 770	2 626	5 496
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 068	2 189	2 663	573	708	521	957	1 095	998	2 216
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 780	3 071	3 958	893	1 141	711	1 430	1 466	1 387	2 751
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 600	471	600	115	161	147	199	210	240	528
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.84	2.83	2.82	2.95	2.97	2.75	2.78	2.61	2.76	2.86
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.09	1.08	1.04	1.07	1.04	1.04	1.03	1.11	1.05	1.15
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.50	1.52	1.55	1.66	1.68	1.42	1.54	1.49	1.46	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.23	0.23	0.21	0.24	0.29	0.21	0.21	0.25	0.27

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	5 665	1 726	2 254	462	600	418	816	846	838	1 685
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	1 414	1 835	374	496	331	670	709	670	1 338
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 707	1 133	1 433	289	357	268	527	576	550	1 141
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 458	788	926	188	234	187	319	413	372	744
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 257	446	435	103	97	119	149	224	189	376
UNDER 3 YEARS	581	207	187	53	43	49	61	103	84	186
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 955	3 056	3 908	870	1 093	689	1 388	1 497	1 427	2 991
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 432	2 611	3 311	732	934	585	1 182	1 294	1 196	2 510
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 453	1 997	2 433	522	617	465	882	1 010	934	2 022
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 799	1 233	1 401	304	368	291	482	638	551	1 165
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 633	578	557	137	127	144	193	297	236	497
UNDER 3 YEARS	662	238	216	63	53	53	72	121	91	207
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	3 707	1 133	1 433	289	357	268	527	576	550	1 141
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 449	686	998	186	260	149	378	352	360	765
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	191	184	55	46	45	61	90	77	161
UNDER 6 ONLY	721	256	251	48	51	74	87	134	112	215
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE UNDER 18	2 800	892	1 127	248	321	233	404	411	402	782
1 UNDER 18	1 833	555	723	130	184	134	264	291	275	555
2 UNDER 18	1 237	375	493	106	105	88	191	181	197	369
3 UNDER 18	444	135	161	31	53	31	54	72	53	149
4 UNDER 18	129	46	35	18	8	7	10	20	17	48
5 UNDER 18	47	16	17	3	5	7	7	6	5	14
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	6	5	-	2	1	-	5	3	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 453	1 997	2 433	522	617	465	882	1 010	934	2 022
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.99	0.95	0.97	0.91	0.93	0.95	1.02	0.98	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	1.76	1.70	1.81	1.73	1.73	1.68	1.75	1.70	1.77
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 522	1 147	1 378	296	372	307	492	545	514	996
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 664	483	662	132	165	106	248	245	248	520
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	919	275	381	76	102	59	141	141	137	263
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	297	91	107	27	31	22	39	42	37	98
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	105	28	33	6	7	8	11	14	15	45
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 820	1 419	1 876	385	490	321	689	713	697	1 525
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	0.70	0.73	0.72	0.72	0.64	0.74	0.72	0.73	0.79
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 577	1 481	1 796	377	408	378	639	726	670	1 300
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 351	375	548	111	139	85	206	179	203	428
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	447	118	174	37	42	26	71	56	61	155
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	110	44	33	11	9	11	12	22	11	34
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	21	7	9	1	-	2	3	4	6	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 653	764	1 032	218	249	174	400	372	383	858
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.41	0.38	0.40	0.41	0.37	0.35	0.43	0.38	0.40	0.45
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	2 024	2 560	537	678	501	931	986	952	1 922
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 846	1 521	1 908	406	497	397	705	717	705	1 418
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 203	366	475	96	126	68	166	202	183	361
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	390	118	155	32	45	27	52	59	58	117
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	19	18	2	8	9	6	8	4	24
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 167	655	844	167	241	147	289	341	315	667
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.36	0.29	0.31	0.35	0.33	0.35

Table 4. Characteristics of Families by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 174	478	422	125	329	182	423	170	479
3 PERSONS	1 554	916	314	304	82	271	112	341	121	324
4 PERSONS	1 267	660	351	261	78	190	131	209	142	257
5 PERSONS	792	411	176	147	46	115	60	150	70	205
6 PERSONS	379	193	79	63	10	56	29	74	40	107
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	184	63	56	6	51	24	77	33	159
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 471	2 459	988	886	221	699	383	874	384	1 023
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 215	3 381	1 393	1 204	322	963	523	1 215	547	1 441
65 YEARS AND OVER	985	483	194	172	52	129	49	183	94	307
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 883	12 636	5 227	4 416	1 152	3 633	1 917	4 587	2 158	6 020
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 190	4 983	1 856	1 720	399	1 431	697	1 831	759	2 351
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 315	6 986	3 088	2 468	667	2 015	1 152	2 504	1 270	3 241
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 378	668	283	228	86	188	68	252	129	427
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.57	3.58	3.53	3.34	3.59	3.56	3.60	3.74	3.93
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.37	1.16	1.41	1.30	1.44	1.32	1.54
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.97	2.12	1.97	1.93	1.99	2.14	1.97	2.20	2.12
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.18	0.25	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.22	0.28
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	4 959	2 722	1 116	978	258	760	418	983	440	1 121
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 528	2 516	1 035	906	249	702	386	908	401	977
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 890	2 182	867	783	206	616	342	784	319	841
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 866	1 616	649	568	157	448	240	600	252	602
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 773	995	390	341	104	293	140	362	146	387
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 025	558	229	175	73	171	77	212	80	238
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 069	6 019	2 346	2 133	510	1 681	865	2 205	971	2 703
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	5 462	2 140	1 951	475	1 519	788	1 991	877	2 303
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 581	4 235	1 571	1 491	365	1 185	594	1 559	612	1 776
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 784	2 691	1 029	920	258	786	375	985	396	1 064
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 376	1 295	520	427	147	401	185	467	188	561
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 242	664	278	212	96	211	88	241	94	300
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	3 890	2 182	867	783	206	616	342	784	319	841
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	1 187	477	442	102	323	202	422	173	454
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	540	192	188	54	158	69	193	69	201
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	456	198	153	50	135	71	168	77	186
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE UNDER 18	2 639	1 356	592	469	139	397	196	490	257	691
1 UNDER 18	1 557	885	377	337	89	250	165	298	122	295
2 UNDER 18	1 221	651	302	230	75	192	107	230	120	268
3 UNDER 18	697	429	118	138	27	114	48	177	43	151
4 UNDER 18	253	136	45	50	13	39	13	47	19	72
5 UNDER 18	120	61	21	17	2	17	8	27	11	39
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	21	5	11	-	5	2	6	3	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	4 235	1 571	1 491	365	1 185	594	1 559	612	1 776
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	1.20	1.08	1.19	1.06	1.17	1.10	1.22	1.06	1.16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	1.94	1.81	1.90	1.77	1.92	1.74	1.99	1.92	2.11
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 479	1 812	791	622	190	532	266	658	335	877
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 477	831	358	317	95	244	153	270	109	288
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	952	538	208	190	49	149	78	199	80	206
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	419	259	80	83	7	66	36	110	37	79
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	203	99	23	41	4	21	4	37	15	81
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 206	2 939	1 051	1 064	218	784	409	1 092	424	1 215
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.80	0.83	0.72	0.85	0.63	0.77	0.76	0.86	0.74	0.79

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 587	2 465	1 046	859	259	719	362	886	425	1 076
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 193	651	282	238	64	195	124	218	94	260
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	532	308	106	114	19	70	46	123	42	118
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	146	85	19	31	2	22	6	32	11	42
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	73	30	7	11	2	6	-	13	5	35
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 797	1 543	542	571	107	399	219	573	215	712
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.44	0.37	0.46	0.31	0.39	0.41	0.45	0.37	0.47
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 538	1 460	1 252	345	1 013	538	1 273	577	1 531
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 647	2 461	1 048	865	253	728	379	868	415	1 138
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 306	725	299	270	66	180	117	276	115	283
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	499	307	103	102	25	89	42	116	36	89
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	67	42	9	15	-	16	-	11	9	16
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10	3	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 409	1 396	510	493	112	385	190	519	208	503
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.39	0.35	0.39	0.32	0.38	0.35	0.41	0.36	0.33
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
2 PERSONS	1 002	515	234	175	58	161	87	179	88	252
3 PERSONS	756	399	191	138	44	111	66	151	81	165
4 PERSONS	742	335	246	132	55	92	90	112	101	161
5 PERSONS	495	225	134	80	33	55	42	90	59	136
6 PERSONS	225	114	54	38	10	34	18	41	26	57
7 OR MORE PERSONS	267	107	47	30	6	26	20	51	22	113
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 094	981	568	345	119	273	208	363	241	546
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 244	1 576	853	554	188	437	310	565	355	815
65 YEARS AND OVER	612	299	128	118	37	80	34	101	57	184
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 323	6 295	3 422	2 171	737	1 719	1 227	2 405	1 459	3 606
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 344	1 986	1 075	658	234	537	378	792	463	1 283
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 043	3 861	2 149	1 347	441	1 055	798	1 459	910	2 034
65 YEARS AND OVER	935	448	198	166	62	128	50	154	86	289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	3.71	3.78	3.66	3.59	3.59	3.80	3.86	3.86	4.07
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	1.17	1.19	1.11	1.14	1.12	1.17	1.27	1.23	1.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.31	2.28	2.37	2.27	2.15	2.20	2.47	2.34	2.41	2.30
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.26	0.22	0.28	0.30	0.27	0.16	0.25	0.23	0.33
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 336	1 099	647	379	143	295	232	424	271	590
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 193	1 030	617	352	136	275	223	403	258	546
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	905	512	315	115	248	186	341	210	485
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 410	678	378	223	85	185	120	270	173	354
UNDER 6 YEARS	909	439	239	138	55	125	78	176	106	231
UNDER 3 YEARS	540	251	145	77	43	74	49	101	53	144
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 437	2 512	1 410	870	297	644	508	999	606	1 515
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 027	2 309	1 316	801	282	588	474	920	560	1 401
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	1 762	944	601	223	465	328	695	393	1 048
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 390	1 142	616	356	155	327	203	459	259	632
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 214	557	328	162	83	165	107	229	138	330
UNDER 3 YEARS	648	295	176	89	60	89	53	118	63	177
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 901	905	512	315	115	248	186	341	210	485
6 TO 17 ONLY	992	466	272	177	60	123	108	166	104	254
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	502	254	122	89	34	62	42	103	46	126
UNDER 6 ONLY	408	185	117	49	21	63	36	73	60	105

74

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE UNDER 18	1 585	791	394	278	90	232	137	282	167	400
1 UNDER 18	725	363	204	129	40	109	86	125	78	158
2 UNDER 18	609	256	199	103	45	68	64	85	90	153
3 UNDER 18	364	198	62	49	18	47	22	102	22	103
4 UNDER 18	121	59	30	24	10	15	8	20	12	32
5 UNDER 18	61	23	11	7	2	8	4	9	5	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	5	5	3	-	-	2	2	3	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 754	1 762	944	601	223	465	328	695	393	1 048
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	1.04	1.04	1.01	1.09	0.97	1.02	1.12	1.04	1.18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	1.95	1.84	1.91	1.94	1.88	1.76	2.04	1.87	2.16
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 993	976	512	327	111	295	173	355	227	505
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	700	343	196	135	50	93	82	116	65	161
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	511	240	153	86	37	61	52	94	64	118
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	185	95	32	31	4	19	16	45	12	58
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	97	41	14	15	4	12	-	14	10	43
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 540	1 205	616	439	140	300	221	466	254	719
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.73	0.71	0.68	0.74	0.68	0.63	0.69	0.75	0.67	0.81
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 494	1 237	650	411	151	370	222	455	278	606
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	648	304	174	126	39	77	71	101	64	170
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	256	119	72	43	14	25	28	51	30	65
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	52	24	5	7	-	6	2	12	3	23
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	37	12	5	7	2	2	-	4	3	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 364	620	327	245	68	138	126	237	134	417
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.37	0.36	0.41	0.33	0.29	0.39	0.38	0.35	0.47
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 696	906	593	205	479	323	623	378	885
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 562	1 244	668	438	149	363	245	444	274	650
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	644	299	175	109	37	70	55	121	84	170
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	246	135	59	45	20	38	23	52	16	52
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	27	17	1	2	-	8	-	7	1	9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 175	585	288	194	72	161	96	229	121	302
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.34	0.32	0.33	0.35	0.34	0.30	0.37	0.32	0.34
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
2 PERSONS	952	563	207	210	56	144	81	209	70	183
3 PERSONS	730	475	116	155	34	145	44	175	38	139
4 PERSONS	497	311	98	126	18	95	39	90	41	87
5 PERSONS	276	173	40	60	11	55	18	58	11	63
6 PERSONS	141	76	20	24	-	20	11	32	10	44
7 OR MORE PERSONS	138	76	16	24	-	25	4	27	12	46
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 199	1 373	391	496	90	401	167	477	134	435
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 667	1 642	483	594	114	476	195	573	173	542
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	157	56	44	13	45	13	68	31	98
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 624	5 848	1 638	2 068	354	1 762	645	2 017	639	2 138
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 557	2 822	733	978	148	849	309	995	275	1 002
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 697	2 839	832	1 039	182	860	321	941	328	1 027
65 YEARS AND OVER	370	187	74	51	23	54	15	81	35	110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.49	3.29	3.45	2.96	3.64	3.28	3.41	3.53	3.81
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.67	1.68	1.47	1.63	1.24	1.75	1.57	1.68	1.52	1.78
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.69	1.67	1.73	1.53	1.78	1.63	1.59	1.81	1.83
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.09	0.19	0.11	0.08	0.14	0.20	0.20

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S: CENTRAL CITIES	IN SMSA'S: RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE: CENTRAL CITIES	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE: RING	SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999: CENTRAL CITIES	SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999: RING	SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000: CENTRAL CITIES	SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000: RING	NOT IN SMSA'S
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
WITH OWN CHILDREN: OF ANY AGE	2 427	1 510	436	550	103	437	179	524	154	481
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 171	1 383	392	511	101	400	158	473	133	396
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 862	1 193	336	434	63	347	151	412	103	333
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 378	889	258	329	68	249	115	311	75	231
UNDER 6 YEARS	826	532	147	198	49	160	61	174	38	146
UNDER 3 YEARS	465	296	82	96	30	93	26	107	25	88
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 304	3 329	877	1 199	187	981	351	1 149	339	1 097
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 685	2 989	779	1 091	171	878	309	1 020	299	917
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 636	2 346	599	840	132	683	261	823	205	691
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 296	1 490	399	545	100	443	168	502	131	407
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 116	712	187	260	64	228	77	224	45	216
UNDER 3 YEARS	571	357	98	121	36	118	33	118	29	115
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 862	1 193	336	434	63	347	151	412	103	333
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 036	661	189	235	34	187	90	238	65	186
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	422	277	70	99	20	89	27	89	23	74
UNDER 6 ONLY	404	255	77	99	29	71	33	85	15	72
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE UNDER 18	872	482	161	166	37	137	46	179	78	229
1 UNDER 18	746	464	157	183	43	131	74	150	40	125
2 UNDER 18	581	377	100	121	27	117	43	139	30	103
3 UNDER 18	329	226	55	87	9	66	25	73	21	47
4 UNDER 18	128	73	16	24	4	21	5	27	7	39
5 UNDER 18	58	37	8	10	-	9	4	18	4	13
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	16	-	8	-	5	-	3	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 636	2 346	599	840	132	683	261	823	205	691
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	1.40	1.20	1.40	1.11	1.41	1.33	1.39	1.13	1.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	1.97	1.78	1.94	1.60	1.97	1.73	2.00	2.00	2.08
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 276	737	238	265	66	208	79	264	93	301
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	712	441	150	161	40	138	68	141	43	121
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	415	282	52	99	10	85	25	98	17	80
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	228	158	49	50	4	43	20	65	25	21
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	103	57	8	25	-	9	4	23	4	38
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 520	1 634	412	580	68	455	184	599	160	474
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.98	0.83	0.97	0.57	0.94	0.93	1.01	0.88	0.84
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 848	1 108	347	409	92	316	122	383	133	393
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	505	315	104	98	24	106	53	111	28	85
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	255	175	32	67	2	41	18	67	12	49
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	59	14	22	2	16	4	21	8	19
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	34	18	-	4	-	5	-	9	-	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 340	856	200	295	33	240	93	321	74	284
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	0.51	0.40	0.49	0.27	0.50	0.47	0.54	0.41	0.51
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	1 675	497	600	119	484	197	591	181	561
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 820	1 079	331	380	87	324	119	374	125	410
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	623	400	114	150	26	102	59	148	29	108
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	248	169	44	56	6	50	19	62	20	35
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	39	25	8	13	-	7	-	4	8	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 180	777	212	285	36	215	90	278	86	191
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.46	0.43	0.48	0.30	0.44	0.46	0.47	0.48	0.34

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
2 PERSONS	777	391	278	178	90	84	107	129	81	108
3 PERSONS	776	416	267	183	82	91	118	142	67	93
4 PERSONS	828	425	289	162	122	83	76	181	90	114
5 PERSONS	484	249	160	88	58	58	53	103	49	75
6 PERSONS	267	130	96	42	46	30	26	58	25	41
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	117	81	44	29	17	29	56	23	38
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 462	1 283	831	508	311	256	267	519	253	348
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 294	1 695	1 140	688	412	356	396	650	332	459
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	163	127	53	49	43	46	67	32	50
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 145	6 723	4 552	2 620	1 727	1 384	1 517	2 719	1 308	1 870
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 464	2 829	1 827	1 090	724	559	548	1 180	555	808
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 246	3 694	2 551	1 468	931	774	907	1 452	714	1 000
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	200	173	62	72	51	62	66	39	62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	3.89	3.88	3.76	4.03	3.81	3.71	4.07	3.91	4.00
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	1.64	1.56	1.56	1.69	1.54	1.34	1.77	1.66	1.73
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.15	2.14	2.18	2.10	2.17	2.13	2.22	2.17	2.13	2.14
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.12	0.15	0.09	0.17	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.12	0.13
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 699	1 404	928	559	340	287	309	558	279	367
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 572	1 343	879	529	324	271	289	543	266	350
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 306	1 207	776	477	289	237	247	493	240	323
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 860	973	629	378	238	199	197	397	194	257
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 228	654	400	253	159	132	111	269	131	174
UNDER 3 YEARS	721	370	244	141	105	77	58	152	81	107
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 313	3 283	2 116	1 285	821	635	655	1 363	640	914
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 022	3 131	2 023	1 217	785	608	624	1 306	614	867
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 047	2 620	1 680	1 010	661	519	495	1 091	525	747
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 469	1 809	1 159	678	467	370	329	761	363	500
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	922	562	341	239	188	139	393	185	242
UNDER 3 YEARS	842	432	287	163	130	90	67	179	91	122
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 306	1 207	776	477	289	237	247	493	240	323
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	553	375	224	130	106	136	224	109	149
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	337	220	130	86	66	60	141	74	96
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	316	180	123	73	66	51	128	57	78
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
NONE UNDER 18	1 063	522	396	221	140	126	162	176	95	145
1 UNDER 18	761	399	250	169	83	81	101	149	77	102
2 UNDER 18	819	444	268	177	101	77	75	190	92	106
3 UNDER 18	409	205	143	71	64	50	45	85	34	61
4 UNDER 18	196	95	70	36	22	16	21	43	28	32
5 UNDER 18	71	37	23	12	15	10	4	15	4	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	27	11	12	4	4	2	10	5	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	2 620	1 680	1 010	661	519	495	1 091	525	747
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.52	1.43	1.45	1.54	1.43	1.21	1.63	1.57	1.60
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.17	2.17	2.12	2.29	2.19	2.00	2.22	2.19	2.31
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 637	838	577	344	213	191	212	303	151	222
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	761	395	267	155	88	82	93	157	87	98
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	558	287	191	120	74	44	59	123	58	80
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	262	133	91	45	33	29	34	58	24	37
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	152	77	45	33	20	17	11	27	15	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 321	1 698	1 117	669	422	331	356	699	340	505
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.98	0.95	0.96	0.99	0.91	0.87	1.05	1.01	1.08

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 367	1 213	836	488	311	273	300	452	225	318
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	579	306	190	122	60	51	61	133	69	83
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	269	136	110	56	40	24	39	57	30	43
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	100	55	27	24	13	11	6	20	9	18
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	33	19	8	8	4	5	2	7	2	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 578	611	520	332	193	149	165	330	162	246
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	0.47	0.44	0.48	0.45	0.41	0.40	0.49	0.48	0.53
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 729	1 172	697	428	363	409	668	335	468
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 153	1 108	746	457	273	236	269	416	204	299
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	777	404	274	157	96	84	91	164	87	99
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	341	160	127	67	46	30	43	62	37	54
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	86	50	23	14	12	13	5	23	6	13
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	6	2	2	2	-	-	4	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 743	887	597	337	229	182	190	369	178	259
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.51	0.51	0.48	0.53	0.50	0.47	0.55	0.53	0.55
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
2 PERSONS	456	211	169	91	59	47	64	73	45	76
3 PERSONS	511	250	187	90	54	65	81	94	52	74
4 PERSONS	668	327	244	114	99	63	59	149	86	98
5 PERSONS	390	190	136	60	50	50	45	80	42	64
6 PERSONS	219	98	86	27	41	23	23	48	22	34
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	102	71	39	22	15	27	48	22	32
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 774	859	637	296	236	180	194	382	206	278
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	1 149	861	413	309	259	287	477	265	370
65 YEARS AND OVER	243	103	101	34	38	29	37	41	26	38
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 041	4 851	3 638	1 704	1 352	1 059	1 177	2 088	1 109	1 552
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 973	1 908	1 414	666	539	397	409	845	466	651
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	2 806	2 079	995	754	625	714	1 186	611	852
65 YEARS AND OVER	331	137	145	43	59	37	54	57	32	49
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	4.12	4.08	4.05	4.16	4.01	3.94	4.24	4.13	4.10
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	1.62	1.59	1.58	1.66	1.50	1.37	1.72	1.74	1.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.34	2.36	2.33	2.36	2.32	2.36	2.39	2.41	2.28	2.25
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.12	0.16	0.10	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.12	0.12	0.13
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	1 931	936	701	321	256	202	225	413	220	294
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 868	910	674	308	248	196	212	406	215	284
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	824	604	283	225	174	182	366	197	266
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 416	688	513	235	191	147	158	307	164	215
UNDER 6 YEARS	964	480	335	163	131	98	93	219	111	149
UNDER 3 YEARS	579	273	212	90	89	58	52	125	71	94
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 599	2 213	1 647	752	625	463	495	999	527	738
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 431	2 133	1 590	725	603	449	473	960	514	708
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 728	1 790	1 325	617	506	380	378	793	441	614
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 665	1 293	946	429	366	272	269	592	311	426
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 350	665	474	216	193	139	119	310	163	211
UNDER 3 YEARS	669	313	247	104	107	68	60	140	81	109
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 694	824	604	283	225	174	182	366	197	266
6 TO 17 ONLY	730	344	269	120	94	76	89	148	86	117
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	507	249	176	83	65	53	49	112	63	82
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	232	158	80	67	45	44	106	48	67

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE UNDER 18	754	354	288	138	100	90	117	126	71	113
1 UNDER 18	539	264	189	101	64	57	70	110	54	81
2 UNDER 18	622	312	220	101	84	61	54	150	82	90
3 UNDER 18	302	137	113	42	47	35	35	60	31	53
4 UNDER 18	142	61	55	19	18	13	16	30	22	26
5 UNDER 18	50	24	18	8	11	5	4	11	4	8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	38	21	9	12	2	3	2	6	5	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	1 790	1 325	617	506	380	378	793	441	614
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	1.52	1.49	1.47	1.55	1.44	1.27	1.61	1.65	1.62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	2.17	2.19	2.18	2.24	2.18	2.08	2.16	2.24	2.31
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 211	585	446	218	166	135	161	232	119	179
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	536	270	186	88	62	66	58	116	66	81
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	411	187	158	66	58	32	47	88	53	67
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	180	84	67	23	24	20	24	40	19	29
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	110	52	35	26	15	11	8	16	11	23
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 379	1 125	851	401	312	240	260	483	279	403
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.95	0.96	0.91	0.87	0.98	1.04	1.06
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 774	859	650	307	239	196	229	356	182	265
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	392	192	135	65	45	42	38	66	52	64
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	192	82	80	27	29	17	26	38	25	30
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	66	32	20	15	8	7	5	9	7	14
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	12	7	7	4	3	1	3	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 064	497	379	188	140	107	109	201	130	188
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.42	0.42	0.45	0.43	0.41	0.36	0.41	0.49	0.50
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	1 177	892	421	325	264	299	492	268	379
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 537	742	559	273	209	168	192	301	158	236
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	571	279	208	92	69	67	65	120	75	83
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	269	116	105	44	37	21	37	51	32	47
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	64	35	18	11	10	9	4	16	4	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7	5	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 315	628	472	213	173	133	151	282	148	215
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.54	0.53	0.53	0.51	0.53	0.50	0.50	0.57	0.55	0.57
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
2 PERSONS	243	143	77	69	22	29	31	44	25	23
3 PERSONS	226	147	65	85	24	23	31	39	10	14
4 PERSONS	143	94	36	46	20	18	12	30	4	13
5 PERSONS	83	53	21	25	7	7	7	21	7	9
6 PERSONS	45	30	9	14	4	6	3	10	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	27	12	9	4	7	2	2	6	1	6
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	613	393	164	200	67	72	60	121	37	57
18 TO 64 YEARS	761	473	217	242	83	85	84	147	49	70
65 YEARS AND OVER	77	49	18	17	9	10	6	22	3	9
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 645	1 654	732	820	310	287	265	547	156	259
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 366	866	363	406	168	153	119	306	76	137
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 196	736	348	396	131	124	141	216	76	112
65 YEARS AND OVER	83	52	20	18	11	10	5	25	4	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.45	3.45	3.36	3.37	3.73	3.37	3.12	3.64	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.78	1.81	1.67	1.67	2.02	1.80	1.40	2.04	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	1.54	1.60	1.63	1.57	1.45	1.66	1.44	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.16	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	687	431	194	224	75	77	71	130	48	63
UNDER 25 YEARS	639	403	180	208	70	71	66	123	43	56
UNDER 18 YEARS	559	359	151	184	59	61	56	114	35	50
UNDER 12 YEARS	414	270	106	137	46	49	34	83	26	38
UNDER 6 YEARS	245	165	59	87	26	32	15	46	18	22
UNDER 3 YEARS	129	90	29	49	16	17	5	24	9	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 575	1 004	411	505	177	161	139	338	96	159
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 478	946	389	471	169	152	133	324	87	143
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 234	793	320	378	145	134	103	281	72	121
UNDER 12 YEARS	757	492	197	240	99	92	52	160	45	68
UNDER 6 YEARS	351	244	79	121	44	46	16	78	19	28
UNDER 3 YEARS	160	113	37	57	22	20	5	35	9	10
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	559	359	151	184	59	61	56	114	35	50
6 TO 17 ONLY	314	194	92	98	33	29	42	67	17	28
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	140	87	40	47	20	11	10	29	10	13
UNDER 6 ONLY	105	78	19	40	7	21	4	17	7	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE UNDER 18	208	120	67	59	24	25	29	37	14	20
1 UNDER 18	192	115	60	61	17	23	25	31	18	17
2 UNDER 18	181	126	41	74	17	16	18	36	7	14
3 UNDER 18	102	67	28	28	16	13	8	25	3	7
4 UNDER 18	52	32	14	17	3	3	5	13	6	6
5 UNDER 18	21	13	5	4	5	4	-	4	-	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	6	3	-	2	1	-	5	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 234	793	320	378	145	134	103	281	72	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.65	1.47	1.55	1.74	1.57	1.21	1.87	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	2.21	2.12	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	313	198	86	99	31	45	33	54	22	29
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	199	114	70	63	25	14	30	36	16	15
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	136	95	29	53	15	11	10	30	3	12
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	79	49	22	22	7	9	9	18	5	8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	41	23	11	6	5	6	3	11	3	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	883	549	241	257	101	88	87	203	53	93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.15	1.15	1.11	1.06	1.21	1.03	1.03	1.35	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	469	294	137	152	55	64	51	78	31	37
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	166	103	46	54	14	8	20	41	13	17
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	91	53	26	28	9	7	13	18	4	12
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	33	23	7	9	5	4	1	10	1	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9	7	1	1	-	2	1	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	477	301	123	138	46	42	51	121	26	53
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.62	0.63	0.57	0.57	0.55	0.49	0.60	0.81	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	479	218	243	83	85	85	150	49	70
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	480	302	132	154	45	57	56	92	32	46
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	192	120	59	64	26	15	23	41	10	14
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	68	41	21	22	10	9	6	10	6	6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	22	15	5	4	2	5	1	7	2	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	406	248	118	119	55	47	36	82	27	40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.53	0.52	0.54	0.49	0.66	0.55	0.43	0.55	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	41.4	38.0	40.4	37.0	42.0	38.2	41.7	38.4	40.5
3 PERSONS	23.1	23.9	23.4	22.6	22.4	24.4	24.2	24.4	23.2	22.1
4 PERSONS	21.2	19.0	22.6	20.0	23.5	18.3	22.0	18.8	22.6	21.4
5 PERSONS	9.7	9.2	10.0	9.4	10.9	9.3	9.7	9.0	9.8	9.8
6 PERSONS	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	2.8	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.2	2.4
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.1	53.4	52.9	54.6	52.1	52.6	52.2	53.1	53.9	53.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.4	91.5	92.5	91.5	92.7	91.6	93.0	91.5	92.0	90.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	18.4	16.7	19.9	17.3	18.1	16.4	17.7	16.7	20.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	64.7	65.0	66.0	56.9	67.8	64.1	65.8	64.5	65.2	62.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.4	59.2	60.7	60.2	62.2	58.5	60.4	59.1	60.2	58.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.2	49.9	50.3	50.3	50.0	48.9	49.6	50.2	51.2	50.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.5	37.1	36.1	36.7	35.3	36.1	35.1	37.7	37.4	36.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	23.8	21.8	22.2	21.4	24.2	20.4	24.4	23.4	22.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.6	14.1	13.3	12.6	13.5	14.0	12.4	15.0	14.0	13.5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	52.3	56.6	55.8	57.1	50.5	58.9	51.4	54.3	55.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	21.1	17.9	22.0	17.0	22.2	16.3	20.2	19.7	19.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	26.5	25.5	22.2	25.9	27.3	24.8	28.4	25.9	24.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.8	50.1	49.7	49.7	50.0	51.1	50.4	49.8	48.8	49.7
1 UNDER 18	20.9	21.3	21.6	20.7	21.4	21.4	22.0	21.6	21.3	19.8
2 UNDER 18	18.7	17.4	18.9	17.9	18.6	16.4	18.5	17.6	19.5	19.4
3 UNDER 18	7.3	7.6	7.0	7.4	7.2	7.8	6.8	7.6	7.0	7.5
4 UNDER 18	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.9	1.7	2.2	1.6	2.2	2.4	2.5
5 UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	62.6	63.3	62.5	60.9	63.0	64.5	62.7	64.1	62.1	62.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.8	18.8	18.8	19.1	18.4	19.3	18.8	18.4	18.9	18.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.8	11.8	13.2	13.3	13.1	10.5	13.2	11.6	13.2	13.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	1.6	1.3	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.9
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.4	77.7	76.1	75.7	75.8	78.7	76.1	78.1	76.2	75.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.4	14.8	15.7	15.4	15.7	14.4	15.6	14.6	15.7	15.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.5	5.5	6.8	6.4	7.2	4.8	7.0	5.4	6.4	6.8
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.7	1.3	2.1	1.0	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.5	77.5	77.8	76.1	78.6	78.7	78.2	77.7	77.1	77.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.9	15.5	15.7	16.1	15.0	14.9	15.6	15.5	16.2	16.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.7	5.9	5.7	6.8	5.6	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.9	5.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	39.4	35.4	38.8	33.9	40.4	35.6	39.2	36.0	38.9
3 PERSONS	22.2	22.7	22.6	20.2	21.8	23.1	23.2	23.7	22.5	21.2
4 PERSONS	23.1	21.1	24.3	22.0	25.1	20.4	23.8	21.0	24.3	23.0
5 PERSONS	10.6	9.9	11.1	10.3	12.2	10.1	10.8	9.5	10.8	10.5
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.1	4.3	5.1	4.7	3.5	4.1	3.8	4.2	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	2.9	2.3	3.6	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.3	2.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	48.5	51.5	48.5	51.0	47.1	50.4	49.2	52.6	51.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	89.6	91.8	88.3	91.8	89.7	92.4	90.0	91.2	89.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	19.2	16.4	22.8	17.0	18.4	16.5	18.0	16.1	20.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	60.4	58.3	62.7	58.6	64.2	56.7	62.7	58.9	62.0	59.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	54.6	59.2	53.9	60.4	53.8	58.8	55.3	58.8	56.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	46.5	49.6	46.2	49.8	44.9	48.4	47.3	50.5	49.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.2	35.3	36.3	34.7	35.7	34.0	35.2	36.1	37.6	36.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	23.7	22.6	21.6	22.5	23.6	21.1	24.7	24.1	22.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	14.8	14.2	13.0	14.6	14.3	13.4	15.8	14.8	14.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.0	49.0	54.4	53.2	54.9	47.6	56.4	47.7	52.4	53.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	22.3	18.8	23.4	17.5	22.8	17.3	21.6	20.7	20.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.7	28.7	26.9	23.4	27.7	29.6	26.3	30.7	26.9	25.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.2	53.5	50.4	53.8	50.2	55.1	51.6	52.7	49.5	50.5
1 UNDER 18	19.5	19.1	20.4	17.8	20.2	19.5	20.7	19.6	20.2	18.6
2 UNDER 18	18.8	16.9	19.1	17.7	19.5	15.2	18.4	17.3	19.6	19.8
3 UNDER 18	7.3	7.2	7.1	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.0	7.3	7.2	7.6
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.7	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.1	2.6	2.4
5 UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.2	66.9	63.7	64.6	64.0	68.4	64.3	67.2	63.1	63.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.5	16.8	17.6	16.5	17.2	17.4	17.3	16.7	18.0	17.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.7	11.0	13.2	13.0	13.2	9.3	13.1	10.9	13.2	13.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	3.9	4.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	4.3	4.0	4.3	4.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.5	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.7
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.6	80.0	77.0	78.1	76.3	81.4	77.4	80.1	76.9	76.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	13.6	14.7	14.4	14.9	12.7	14.4	13.7	14.9	14.9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.3	4.8	6.9	5.2	7.5	4.1	6.9	4.8	6.4	6.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.1	79.3	78.1	77.7	78.9	80.3	78.5	79.6	77.3	77.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.4	14.1	15.5	14.5	14.6	14.1	15.3	13.9	16.1	16.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.7	5.6	5.7	6.9	5.7	4.7	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	46.1	43.9	49.5	40.6	48.8	43.0	49.2	46.9	50.3	45.1
3 PERSONS	28.3	27.9	28.5	28.0	25.5	28.3	30.7	27.5	28.4	28.6
4 PERSONS	14.3	14.6	14.5	17.3	17.6	14.4	12.9	12.7	13.8	13.5
5 PERSONS	6.4	7.8	4.5	7.9	5.6	8.0	4.0	7.6	4.2	6.8
6 PERSONS	2.7	3.2	1.5	3.3	0.7	3.3	2.0	3.2	1.6	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	2.6	1.5	2.9	1.8	3.0	1.2	2.1	1.7	2.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.6	70.2	64.0	71.2	61.2	70.2	65.3	69.5	64.7	68.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.5	96.9	96.9	98.1	96.6	96.1	97.2	96.4	96.8	95.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	14.5	17.8	11.9	18.5	16.3	14.7	15.3	20.4	21.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	87.6	87.3	88.1	88.5	88.6	86.6	88.1	87.0	87.8	87.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.2	75.5	73.0	77.4	75.0	73.9	73.4	75.1	71.3	70.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.4	62.8	58.1	63.0	55.2	62.3	60.2	62.9	58.0	59.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.7	45.3	38.9	44.9	38.1	44.4	38.6	46.2	39.9	39.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	26.3	19.3	26.4	18.7	28.3	18.7	25.0	20.4	21.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.3	13.5	8.8	13.2	9.2	14.3	7.8	13.1	9.6	11.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	62.6	58.1	66.7	58.2	66.2	54.6	68.9	60.3	64.8	64.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.3	20.0	14.8	21.5	15.5	21.3	13.3	18.0	15.9	15.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.1	21.9	18.5	20.3	18.4	24.0	17.8	21.7	19.3	19.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	39.6	37.2	41.9	37.0	44.8	37.7	39.8	37.1	42.0	40.3
1 UNDER 18	28.0	27.5	28.8	27.2	28.5	27.1	30.3	28.1	27.7	27.5
2 UNDER 18	19.6	20.3	19.4	20.1	16.6	20.5	20.5	20.4	20.4	18.8
3 UNDER 18	8.4	9.7	7.2	10.1	7.6	9.8	7.2	9.4	6.8	8.1
4 UNDER 18	2.8	3.2	1.7	3.7	1.7	2.8	1.3	3.1	2.0	3.7
5 UNDER 18	1.1	1.4	0.8	1.2	0.6	1.5	1.0	1.5	0.8	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.6	-	0.5	0.3	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.8	50.9	52.7	49.8	54.9	52.7	50.5	50.7	53.2	51.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.8	25.0	26.7	25.7	25.8	24.6	28.3	24.8	25.8	25.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.5	15.1	14.3	15.3	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.3	13.9	13.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.7	6.7	5.1	6.6	4.5	6.7	5.2	6.8	5.4	5.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.3	2.3	1.3	2.7	0.8	1.7	1.3	2.4	1.6	3.5
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.5	70.2	70.0	69.3	72.4	71.0	67.4	70.3	70.7	68.1
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.1	18.5	21.6	18.2	20.6	19.0	23.1	18.4	20.8	20.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.6	7.9	6.7	9.2	5.6	6.6	7.9	7.8	6.3	8.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	2.7	1.5	2.8	1.3	2.7	1.4	2.7	1.7	2.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	-	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.8
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	72.0	70.2	73.1	69.7	73.4	73.2	73.2	68.6	72.8	73.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.8	20.7	19.4	21.3	19.2	17.1	19.9	22.5	19.1	19.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.9	7.7	6.5	7.6	6.3	7.8	6.2	7.8	6.9	6.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.8	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	44.4	38.8	44.6	37.6	45.8	38.8	43.7	39.4	41.4
3 PERSONS	23.1	23.6	23.5	22.2	22.3	24.0	24.5	24.0	23.3	22.2
4 PERSONS	21.3	18.8	22.3	18.9	23.5	17.9	21.6	19.1	22.3	21.8
5 PERSONS	9.3	8.3	9.8	8.1	10.6	8.2	9.5	8.4	9.6	9.5
6 PERSONS	3.5	3.0	3.7	3.6	3.9	2.5	3.6	3.0	3.6	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.8	48.3	51.4	46.9	50.7	46.2	50.5	49.8	52.7	51.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.8	90.2	92.2	89.1	92.5	90.1	92.6	90.7	91.7	89.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	19.8	17.1	22.8	17.6	20.1	17.0	18.4	16.8	20.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	63.0	61.3	65.0	61.5	67.0	60.0	64.8	61.8	64.1	61.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.9	55.5	59.7	54.2	61.1	54.4	59.4	56.5	59.2	57.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.7	46.1	49.2	44.5	48.5	44.1	48.3	47.6	50.5	49.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.2	34.2	35.1	32.3	34.0	32.9	33.9	35.5	36.6	36.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.7	22.4	21.1	19.7	20.3	22.4	19.7	23.5	22.9	21.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.2	13.6	12.9	11.8	12.6	13.0	12.1	14.6	13.8	13.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	51.4	57.1	55.7	58.2	49.2	59.3	50.7	54.6	55.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.5	19.6	17.3	20.6	16.2	20.5	15.7	18.9	19.4	19.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.0	29.0	25.6	23.6	25.6	30.2	25.1	30.5	26.0	24.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.3	53.9	50.6	55.5	51.5	55.9	51.7	52.4	49.5	50.3
1 UNDER 18	20.4	20.2	21.1	17.9	20.6	20.2	21.4	21.1	21.1	19.8
2 UNDER 18	18.6	16.9	18.7	17.2	18.2	15.3	18.2	17.5	19.3	19.6
3 UNDER 18	6.8	6.3	6.8	5.9	7.2	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.9	7.2
4 UNDER 18	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.4	2.3
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	64.0	67.2	63.4	66.0	63.9	69.2	63.8	66.9	62.7	62.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.1	17.3	18.2	16.2	17.6	17.5	18.0	17.6	18.8	18.6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.6	10.6	13.0	12.4	12.8	8.7	13.1	10.8	13.1	13.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	3.6	4.2	3.5	4.3	3.4	4.1	3.7	4.2	3.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	77.2	80.0	76.4	78.5	76.2	81.6	76.6	79.9	76.4	76.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	13.8	15.4	14.1	15.3	12.9	15.2	14.1	15.6	15.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	4.6	6.7	5.2	7.3	4.0	6.9	4.6	6.3	6.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.5	80.2	78.5	79.4	79.1	81.5	79.0	80.0	77.6	77.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.2	13.8	15.2	13.7	14.6	13.6	15.0	14.0	15.8	16.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.4	5.0	5.6	6.1	5.4	4.0	5.4	5.0	5.8	5.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	41.6	36.3	42.9	34.8	42.3	36.3	40.8	36.9	39.7
3 PERSONS	22.2	22.8	22.7	19.6	21.8	23.4	23.4	23.7	22.5	21.4
4 PERSONS	23.1	21.0	24.0	21.0	24.9	20.4	23.4	21.2	24.1	23.3
5 PERSONS	10.2	9.1	10.8	9.1	11.9	9.5	10.7	8.9	10.4	10.2
6 PERSONS	3.8	3.3	4.1	4.0	4.5	2.6	4.0	3.3	4.0	3.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	2.3	2.1	3.3	2.1	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.5	46.2	50.4	44.7	49.8	44.1	49.3	47.7	51.6	50.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	89.9	88.7	91.5	86.5	91.6	89.0	92.1	89.5	91.0	88.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	19.5	16.7	23.8	17.1	18.9	16.9	18.2	16.2	20.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	59.6	56.5	62.0	55.7	63.5	55.1	61.9	57.4	61.1	58.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.3	52.9	58.3	50.9	59.5	52.5	58.0	53.9	58.0	55.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	44.7	48.7	43.2	48.6	42.8	47.5	46.0	49.8	49.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.4	33.9	35.5	32.9	34.8	32.6	34.6	34.9	36.8	36.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	23.1	22.0	20.6	21.7	22.9	20.6	24.1	23.5	22.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	14.6	13.9	12.6	13.9	14.1	13.0	15.6	14.6	14.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.1	48.3	54.8	52.2	55.4	46.6	56.8	47.5	52.8	53.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	20.9	18.3	21.9	16.8	21.9	16.7	20.2	20.4	20.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	30.8	26.9	25.8	27.8	31.6	26.5	32.2	26.8	25.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	52.0	55.3	51.3	56.8	51.4	57.2	52.5	54.0	50.2	51.0
1 UNDER 18	19.2	18.6	20.0	16.3	19.5	18.8	20.3	19.3	20.0	18.7
2 UNDER 18	18.8	17.0	18.8	17.1	19.1	15.0	18.1	17.7	19.3	20.0
3 UNDER 18	7.0	6.4	7.1	6.3	7.2	6.6	6.8	6.3	7.2	7.3
4 UNDER 18	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.5	2.3
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	65.1	69.1	64.4	67.9	64.9	70.7	65.1	68.8	63.5	63.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.1	16.0	17.2	14.2	16.5	16.8	16.7	16.3	17.8	17.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.5	10.2	12.9	12.3	12.8	8.1	13.0	10.3	13.0	13.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.0	3.5	4.3	3.4	4.3	3.4	4.2	3.6	4.3	3.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.2	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.5
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	78.1	81.3	77.3	80.2	76.6	82.8	77.8	81.1	77.2	77.2
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	14.2	12.9	14.5	12.7	14.4	12.0	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	4.3	6.7	4.8	7.5	3.8	6.8	4.4	6.3	6.6
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.9	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	78.7	80.9	78.6	79.4	79.5	81.9	79.0	81.0	77.7	77.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.0	13.1	15.1	13.2	14.3	13.5	14.9	12.9	15.6	16.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	5.5	5.0	5.7	6.4	5.4	3.8	5.6	5.0	5.9	5.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	51.0	52.5	51.2	46.8	48.8	55.4	50.9	54.2	53.3	49.1
3 PERSONS	29.1	27.5	29.7	29.9	25.4	27.1	32.9	26.3	29.7	30.1
4 PERSONS	12.5	11.5	13.1	13.9	18.3	9.5	11.0	11.1	11.4	12.9
5 PERSONS	4.7	5.5	3.7	5.9	4.4	4.3	2.9	6.0	4.0	5.2
6 PERSONS	1.7	2.2	1.0	2.8	0.9	2.5	1.3	1.7	0.9	2.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.8	2.2	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.0	60.6	61.1	59.3	58.9	58.6	61.1	62.4	62.7	64.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.0	95.8	96.9	97.1	97.0	93.7	96.7	96.1	96.9	95.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.2	19.0	19.3	17.6	20.1	23.1	16.7	17.7	21.2	22.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	87.1	85.3	88.0	86.2	88.5	83.4	87.7	85.7	88.0	87.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.5	69.9	71.7	69.7	73.2	66.0	71.9	71.9	70.4	69.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.0	56.0	56.0	53.8	52.7	53.5	56.6	58.4	57.7	59.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	38.9	36.2	35.0	34.6	37.3	34.3	41.9	39.1	38.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.3	22.0	17.0	19.1	14.4	23.8	16.0	22.7	19.9	19.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.9	10.2	7.3	10.3	6.3	9.7	6.5	10.5	8.8	9.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	66.1	60.6	69.6	64.4	72.7	55.5	71.8	61.1	65.6	67.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.5	16.8	12.9	19.0	12.8	17.0	11.6	15.7	14.1	14.1
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.5	22.6	17.5	16.6	14.4	27.5	16.6	23.3	20.3	18.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	43.0	44.0	44.0	46.2	47.3	46.5	43.4	41.6	42.3	40.7
1 UNDER 18	28.2	27.4	28.2	24.2	27.1	26.6	28.4	29.5	28.9	28.9
2 UNDER 18	19.0	18.5	19.2	19.7	15.5	17.6	20.5	18.3	20.7	19.2
3 UNDER 18	6.8	6.7	6.3	5.9	7.9	6.2	5.8	7.3	5.6	7.7
4 UNDER 18	2.0	2.3	1.4	3.4	1.2	1.5	1.1	2.1	1.7	2.5
5 UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.3	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	54.1	56.7	53.8	55.1	54.9	61.2	52.8	55.2	54.0	51.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.6	23.8	25.8	24.6	24.4	21.1	26.7	24.8	26.1	27.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.1	13.6	14.9	14.1	15.1	11.7	15.2	14.3	14.4	13.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	4.5	4.2	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.9	5.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.3
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.3	73.2	70.2	70.3	72.0	75.3	68.6	73.6	70.4	67.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.8	18.5	21.4	20.7	20.4	16.9	22.2	18.1	21.4	22.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.9	5.8	6.8	6.9	6.2	5.1	7.6	5.6	6.4	8.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	2.2	1.3	2.0	1.4	2.2	1.3	2.3	1.1	1.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	-	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	74.5	75.1	74.5	75.7	73.4	79.2	75.8	72.7	74.1	73.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	18.5	18.1	18.6	17.8	18.6	13.6	17.8	20.5	19.3	18.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.0	5.8	6.1	6.0	6.6	5.3	5.6	6.0	6.1	6.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.2	1.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	1.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	33.2	32.7	33.7	36.2	32.5	33.9	33.2	29.5	31.3
3 PERSONS	23.8	25.9	21.5	24.3	23.6	26.8	20.8	26.7	20.9	21.2
4 PERSONS	19.4	18.6	24.0	20.8	22.5	18.7	24.3	16.4	24.6	16.8
5 PERSONS	12.1	11.6	12.0	11.7	13.2	11.4	11.1	11.7	12.2	13.4
6 PERSONS	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.1	2.8	5.5	5.3	5.8	7.0	7.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.4	1.7	5.0	4.4	6.1	5.8	10.4
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.5	69.5	67.7	70.8	64.1	69.0	71.2	68.6	66.6	66.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	95.6	95.4	96.1	93.4	95.1	97.3	95.4	[illegible]	94.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.1	13.7	13.3	13.7	14.9	12.7	9.1	14.4	16.3	20.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	75.9	76.9	76.5	76.1	74.9	75.1	77.7	77.2	76.3	73.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.4	71.1	70.9	72.4	72.0	69.3	71.7	71.3	69.5	63.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	61.7	59.4	62.5	59.7	60.8	63.6	61.6	55.4	54.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.9	45.7	44.4	45.3	45.3	44.2	44.6	47.2	43.7	39.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.2	28.1	26.7	27.2	30.1	28.9	26.0	28.4	25.4	25.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	15.8	15.7	14.0	21.1	16.9	14.2	16.6	13.9	15.5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	54.4	55.0	56.4	49.6	52.4	59.0	53.9	54.1	54.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	24.7	22.2	24.1	26.0	25.6	20.3	24.7	21.7	23.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	20.9	22.9	19.5	24.4	21.9	20.7	21.4	24.2	22.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.4	38.3	40.6	37.5	40.3	39.2	36.4	38.4	44.6	45.1
1 UNDER 18	23.8	25.0	25.8	26.9	25.9	24.7	30.7	23.4	21.2	19.3
2 UNDER 18	18.7	18.4	20.7	18.4	21.7	18.9	19.9	18.0	20.8	17.5
3 UNDER 18	10.7	12.1	8.1	11.0	7.8	11.3	8.9	13.9	7.4	9.9
4 UNDER 18	3.9	3.8	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	2.4	3.7	3.3	4.7
5 UNDER 18	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.4	0.5	1.7	1.4	2.1	1.9	2.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.9	-	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.1
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	53.3	51.2	54.2	49.7	54.9	52.5	49.5	51.6	58.0	[illegible]
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.6	23.5	24.5	25.3	27.5	24.1	28.5	21.2	19.0	18.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	15.2	14.2	15.1	14.3	14.8	14.5	15.6	13.9	13.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.4	7.3	5.5	6.6	2.1	6.5	6.7	8.6	6.4	5.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.1	2.8	1.6	3.3	1.1	2.0	0.8	2.9	2.6	5.3
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.2	69.7	71.6	68.6	75.0	71.0	67.3	69.6	73.7	70.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.3	18.4	19.3	19.0	18.6	19.3	23.0	17.1	16.3	17.0
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.1	8.7	7.3	9.1	5.4	6.9	8.6	9.7	7.2	7.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.2	2.4	1.3	2.4	0.5	2.1	1.1	2.5	2.0	2.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	-	1.0	0.9	2.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.2	69.6	71.8	69.1	73.4	71.9	70.5	68.2	72.0	74.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.0	20.5	20.5	21.5	19.3	17.7	21.8	21.7	19.9	18.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.6	8.7	7.1	8.2	7.4	8.7	7.8	9.1	6.3	5.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.0	1.2	0.6	1.2	-	1.5	-	0.9	[illegible]	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	[illegible]	0.3

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	30.4	25.8	29.5	28.5	33.6	27.0	28.7	23.4	28.5
3 PERSONS	21.7	23.5	21.1	23.2	21.2	23.2	20.6	24.2	21.5	18.7
4 PERSONS	21.3	19.8	27.2	22.3	26.8	19.1	27.8	17.9	26.9	18.2
5 PERSONS	14.2	13.3	14.8	13.5	15.9	11.5	12.9	14.5	15.7	15.4
6 PERSONS	6.5	6.7	5.9	6.5	4.8	7.2	5.5	6.6	6.9	6.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	6.3	5.2	5.0	2.8	5.4	6.2	8.1	5.7	12.8
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.1	57.8	62.7	58.2	57.8	56.9	64.4	58.2	63.9	61.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	92.9	94.2	93.4	91.4	91.2	96.1	93.9	94.1	92.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	17.7	14.1	19.8	17.8	16.7	10.7	16.3	15.1	20.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	67.0	64.8	71.4	64.0	69.8	61.6	71.9	68.1	71.8	66.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	62.9	60.7	68.2	59.4	66.2	57.4	69.1	64.6	68.4	61.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	53.3	56.5	53.1	56.1	51.7	57.7	54.8	55.7	54.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	40.5	40.0	41.7	37.5	41.5	38.7	37.1	43.4	45.9	40.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.1	25.9	26.4	23.3	26.9	26.0	24.2	28.2	28.1	26.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.5	14.8	16.0	12.9	20.7	15.4	15.1	16.1	14.1	16.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.2	51.5	53.2	56.1	52.0	49.7	58.0	48.6	49.6	52.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	26.4	28.0	23.8	28.3	29.5	24.9	22.6	30.0	21.8	26.1
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	20.5	23.0	15.6	18.5	25.4	19.4	21.4	28.6	21.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.5	46.7	43.5	46.9	43.9	48.3	42.3	45.2	44.3	45.2
1 UNDER 18	20.8	21.4	22.6	21.7	19.7	22.8	26.6	20.0	20.7	17.9
2 UNDER 18	17.5	15.1	22.0	17.4	22.0	14.2	19.9	13.7	23.8	17.3
3 UNDER 18	10.4	11.7	6.9	8.3	9.0	9.8	7.0	16.3	5.7	11.7
4 UNDER 18	3.5	3.5	3.3	4.1	4.7	3.2	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.7
5 UNDER 18	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	3.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	-	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	57.2	57.6	56.5	55.1	54.3	61.4	53.5	56.9	60.2	57.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.1	20.2	21.7	22.7	24.2	19.3	25.3	18.6	17.2	18.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.7	14.2	16.8	14.4	17.8	12.7	16.2	15.1	16.9	13.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.3	5.6	3.5	5.2	1.9	4.1	4.9	7.2	3.2	6.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.8	2.4	1.5	2.5	1.9	2.4	-	2.3	2.6	4.9
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.5	72.9	71.8	69.4	73.5	77.2	68.7	73.1	73.5	68.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.6	17.9	19.2	21.2	18.8	16.1	21.9	16.2	17.0	19.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.3	7.0	7.9	7.2	6.8	5.1	8.8	8.3	7.8	7.4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.4	0.5	1.1	-	1.2	0.6	1.9	0.7	2.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.1	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.9	0.3	-	0.6	0.9	2.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	73.5	73.4	73.8	73.8	72.7	75.7	75.9	71.2	72.5	73.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	18.5	17.7	19.4	18.3	17.8	14.6	17.0	19.4	22.2	19.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.0	7.9	6.5	7.6	9.5	7.9	7.1	8.3	4.3	5.9
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.3	-	1.7	-	1.1	0.4	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.5

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.8	33.6	41.6	35.0	47.1	29.8	41.0	35.3	38.5	32.5
3 PERSONS	26.7	28.4	23.3	25.9	28.4	29.9	22.3	29.6	21.1	24.8
4 PERSONS	18.2	18.6	19.8	21.1	15.2	19.6	20.0	15.3	22.5	15.5
5 PERSONS	10.1	10.3	8.1	10.0	9.2	11.4	9.3	9.9	6.1	11.1
6 PERSONS	5.2	4.6	4.1	4.0	-	4.2	5.4	5.5	5.4	7.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.0	4.5	3.1	4.1	-	5.2	2.0	4.5	6.5	8.2
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	80.4	82.0	78.6	82.7	75.6	82.8	84.7	80.6	74.0	77.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.6	98.1	97.1	99.0	95.7	98.4	99.1	96.8	95.8	96.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.4	9.4	11.3	7.4	10.6	9.3	6.4	11.4	17.0	17.4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	88.8	90.1	87.8	91.6	86.4	90.2	90.9	88.6	85.2	85.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.4	82.6	78.8	85.3	84.5	82.6	80.0	79.9	73.7	70.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.1	71.2	67.6	72.3	69.1	71.8	76.7	69.7	56.8	59.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.4	53.1	51.8	54.9	56.6	51.5	58.6	52.6	41.2	41.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	30.2	31.8	29.6	33.1	40.8	33.1	30.8	29.4	20.9	26.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.0	17.7	16.4	16.1	25.3	19.2	13.4	18.1	13.9	15.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.7	55.4	56.2	54.3	41.0	53.8	59.8	57.9	63.2	56.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.6	23.2	20.9	22.9	23.7	25.7	18.1	21.6	22.6	22.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.7	21.4	22.9	22.8	35.3	20.5	22.1	20.5	14.2	21.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.9	28.8	32.4	27.7	30.9	28.2	23.3	30.3	43.2	40.8
1 UNDER 18	27.3	27.7	31.6	30.5	36.2	27.0	37.8	25.4	21.9	22.3
2 UNDER 18	21.2	22.5	20.1	20.2	22.8	24.1	21.6	23.6	16.8	18.4
3 UNDER 18	12.0	13.5	11.1	14.4	7.2	13.7	12.9	12.4	11.8	8.4
4 UNDER 18	4.7	4.3	3.2	4.1	3.0	4.3	2.5	4.6	4.0	7.0
5 UNDER 18	2.1	2.2	1.6	1.7	-	1.8	2.0	3.1	2.3	2.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.8	1.0	-	1.4	-	1.0	-	0.6	-	0.8
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	46.7	44.0	47.8	44.2	55.2	42.9	40.2	44.7	51.3	53.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.0	26.3	30.2	26.9	33.3	28.6	34.6	23.9	23.5	21.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.2	16.8	10.5	16.4	8.6	17.7	12.9	16.6	9.3	14.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8.4	9.5	9.8	8.4	2.9	9.0	10.2	11.0	13.9	3.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.8	3.4	1.6	4.2	-	1.9	2.2	3.9	2.0	6.8
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	67.6	66.2	69.8	59.2	77.0	65.3	62.1	64.8	73.4	70.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.5	18.8	21.0	16.4	19.9	21.9	26.9	18.8	15.3	15.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.3	10.4	6.4	11.1	1.7	8.5	9.1	11.3	6.6	8.7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.7	1.4	3.3	1.9	3.5	4.7	3.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	1.1	-	0.7	-	0.9	-	1.6	-	2.8
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	66.6	64.4	66.7	63.4	73.2	67.0	60.7	63.3	68.8	73.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.8	23.9	22.9	25.1	21.9	21.0	29.8	25.1	16.1	19.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.1	10.1	8.9	9.4	4.9	10.4	9.5	10.5	10.9	6.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.4	1.5	1.5	2.2	-	1.5	-	0.7	4.1	1.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.1	22.6	23.7	25.5	21.1	23.2	26.1	19.3	24.2	23.0
3 PERSONS	23.0	24.1	22.5	26.3	19.2	25.1	28.8	21.2	20.1	19.8
4 PERSONS	24.6	24.6	24.7	23.2	28.6	22.8	18.7	27.0	26.9	24.4
5 PERSONS	14.4	14.4	13.7	12.6	13.6	15.8	13.0	15.4	14.5	16.1
6 PERSONS	7.9	7.5	8.2	6.0	10.6	8.4	6.4	8.7	7.3	8.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	6.8	6.9	6.3	6.9	4.7	7.0	8.4	6.9	8.0
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.1	74.2	70.9	72.9	72.7	70.4	65.4	77.7	75.6	74.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.8	98.0	97.3	98.6	96.1	98.5	97.0	97.2	99.2	98.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.1	9.4	10.9	7.6	11.5	11.8	11.2	10.0	9.7	10.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	80.1	81.2	79.2	80.1	79.4	79.0	75.6	83.6	83.3	78.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	77.7	75.0	75.8	75.7	74.7	70.7	81.2	79.5	74.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.4	69.8	66.2	68.4	67.4	65.4	60.4	73.7	71.7	69.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.2	56.3	53.7	54.2	55.6	54.7	48.1	59.4	58.0	55.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.5	37.8	34.2	36.3	37.1	36.3	27.1	40.2	39.0	37.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	21.4	21.4	20.8	20.2	24.4	21.3	14.2	22.7	24.2	22.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.7	45.8	48.4	46.9	45.0	44.5	55.1	45.4	45.6	46.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.4	28.0	28.4	27.3	29.7	27.9	24.5	28.7	30.9	29.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	26.2	23.2	25.8	25.4	27.6	20.5	25.9	23.6	24.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.6	30.2	33.8	31.6	32.6	34.6	39.6	26.3	28.3	30.9
1 UNDER 18	22.6	23.1	22.2	24.2	19.3	22.4	24.7	22.3	22.9	21.9
2 UNDER 18	24.3	25.7	22.9	25.4	23.7	21.2	18.3	28.5	27.5	22.7
3 UNDER 18	12.1	11.9	12.2	10.1	15.0	13.7	10.9	12.7	10.2	13.0
4 UNDER 18	5.8	5.5	6.0	5.2	5.0	4.3	5.0	6.4	8.3	6.8
5 UNDER 18	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.7	3.5	2.6	0.9	2.3	1.2	2.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.8	0.9	1.2	0.5	1.5	1.6	2.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	48.6	48.5	49.2	49.3	49.7	52.7	51.9	45.4	45.2	47.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.6	22.8	22.8	22.3	20.6	22.7	22.7	23.5	25.9	21.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.6	16.6	16.3	17.2	17.3	12.0	14.5	18.4	17.3	17.1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	7.7	7.8	6.5	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.7	7.3	8.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.5	4.4	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.6	2.6	4.0	4.4	6.3
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.3	70.1	71.4	69.9	72.5	75.2	73.5	67.6	67.3	68.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.2	17.7	16.2	17.5	14.1	14.0	14.9	20.0	20.6	17.7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.6	7.9	9.4	8.0	9.5	6.5	9.6	8.5	8.9	9.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.0	3.2	2.3	3.5	3.1	3.0	1.4	3.0	2.6	3.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.3	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.2
OWN CHILDREN 5 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	63.9	64.1	63.7	65.5	63.6	64.9	65.9	62.2	61.1	63.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.1	23.4	23.4	22.5	22.4	23.0	22.3	24.5	26.1	21.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.1	9.3	10.8	9.6	10.8	8.4	10.6	9.3	11.1	11.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	2.9	1.9	2.1	2.7	3.7	1.2	3.4	1.8	2.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.6	-	0.7

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	18.6	17.9	18.9	21.6	18.3	18.0	21.4	14.8	16.8	20.1
3 PERSONS	20.9	21.2	20.9	21.3	16.7	24.7	27.1	19.2	19.2	19.6
4 PERSONS	27.3	27.7	27.3	27.1	30.4	23.9	19.7	30.3	32.0	25.9
5 PERSONS	15.9	16.1	15.3	14.2	15.3	19.0	15.0	16.2	15.6	17.0
6 PERSONS	8.9	8.4	9.6	6.4	12.5	8.8	7.8	9.8	8.1	9.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.3	8.7	7.9	9.3	6.7	5.7	8.9	9.7	8.3	8.4
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.5	72.9	71.4	70.4	72.5	68.2	65.0	77.7	77.0	73.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	97.6	96.5	98.1	94.8	98.0	96.1	97.0	98.9	97.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.9	8.8	11.4	8.0	11.6	10.9	12.4	8.3	9.9	10.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	78.9	79.5	73.6	76.2	78.8	76.4	75.5	[illegible]	81.9	77.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	77.3	75.6	73.2	76.2	74.2	70.9	82.5	80.0	75.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	70.0	67.7	67.2	69.3	65.9	60.9	74.5	73.4	70.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.9	58.5	57.5	55.7	58.7	55.8	52.8	62.3	61.3	56.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.4	40.8	37.5	38.8	40.4	37.1	31.1	44.5	41.2	39.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.7	23.2	23.7	21.3	27.4	22.1	17.4	25.4	26.5	24.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	43.1	41.7	44.6	42.3	41.8	43.7	48.9	40.3	43.8	43.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	30.0	30.2	29.2	29.3	28.7	30.5	26.8	30.7	31.9	31.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.0	28.1	26.2	28.3	29.5	25.8	24.3	29.0	24.3	25.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	30.0	32.3	32.8	30.7	34.1	39.1	25.5	26.6	29.8
1 UNDER 18	22.0	22.9	21.2	24.0	19.8	21.7	23.6	22.5	20.3	21.3
2 UNDER 18	25.4	26.5	24.6	24.0	25.8	23.1	18.2	30.4	30.4	23.9
3 UNDER 18	12.4	11.6	12.7	10.0	14.5	13.1	11.9	12.1	11.4	13.9
4 UNDER 18	5.8	5.2	6.2	4.4	5.5	4.8	5.3	6.1	8.1	6.7
5 UNDER 18	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.8	3.3	2.0	1.2	2.2	1.4	2.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	1.8	1.0	2.9	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.5	49.7	50.0	51.8	51.1	51.1	53.9	47.2	44.4	47.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	21.9	22.9	20.8	20.9	19.1	24.8	19.4	23.6	24.6	21.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.8	15.8	17.7	15.7	17.8	12.2	15.9	18.0	19.6	17.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.3	7.1	7.6	5.5	7.3	7.7	8.2	8.2	7.1	7.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.5	4.5	3.9	6.1	4.7	4.2	2.7	3.2	4.2	6.0
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	72.5	72.9	72.9	73.0	73.6	74.1	76.7	72.3	67.8	70.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.0	16.3	15.2	15.4	14.0	15.8	12.6	17.4	19.5	16.9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	7.0	8.9	6.4	9.0	6.3	8.7	7.8	9.2	8.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.7	2.7	2.2	3.7	2.3	2.7	1.6	1.9	2.8	3.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	62.8	63.0	62.7	64.9	64.3	63.4	64.3	61.3	58.9	62.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.3	23.7	23.4	22.0	21.2	25.5	21.8	24.3	27.8	22.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11.0	9.8	11.8	10.4	11.2	7.9	12.5	10.4	11.8	12.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.6	3.0	2.0	2.6	3.0	3.2	1.4	3.2	1.5	2.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.8	-	0.4

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
				SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	31.7	29.8	35.5	28.5	25.8	34.4	36.7	29.4	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.4	30.7	30.0	34.9	29.1	26.7	36.0	26.0	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	18.6	19.6	16.4	18.9	23.6	20.7	14.2	20.2	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.9	11.1	9.5	10.5	9.0	8.6	7.7	13.7	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	5.8	6.2	4.3	5.6	4.7	7.2	3.2	6.7	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.6	2.5	4.3	1.7	7.8	2.4	2.3	4.0	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	80.0	82.0	75.1	82.2	79.9	84.5	70.7	80.3	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	99.2	98.8	99.6	99.3	100.0	99.3	99.0	97.5	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.0	10.3	8.3	7.2	11.1	11.5	6.9	14.6	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	89.6	89.9	69.0	92.0	90.1	90.4	83.7	86.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	83.3	84.1	82.5	85.6	84.5	83.7	78.2	82.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.9	74.9	69.2	75.8	71.3	71.2	66.2	75.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	53.9	56.4	48.6	56.5	55.5	57.8	40.0	55.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	32.0	34.4	26.9	35.6	31.8	37.3	17.2	30.7	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.8	18.9	13.4	20.1	18.8	20.2	5.5	16.1	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.2	54.1	61.1	53.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.3	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	25.1	24.3	26.6	25.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	21.7	12.4	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	27.1	25.1	30.8	24.2	28.7	28.8	33.8	24.5	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	25.1	24.0	27.7	25.0	20.6	27.3	29.6	20.6	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.6	26.3	19.0	30.5	20.0	18.6	21.2	23.8	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	13.3	14.0	13.0	11.7	19.6	15.6	9.9	16.7	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.8	6.7	6.2	6.8	3.3	3.4	5.4	8.4	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.7	2.7	2.1	1.8	5.5	5.1	-	3.0	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	1.2	1.2	-	2.2	1.3	-	3.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40.8	41.3	39.4	40.6	36.8	53.0	39.1	36.0	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	23.8	32.3	25.9	30.1	16.8	35.1	24.2	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.7	19.8	13.2	22.0	18.6	13.3	11.6	20.2	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.3	10.3	10.0	9.1	8.9	10.5	11.0	12.1	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.3	4.8	5.0	2.5	5.6	6.5	3.3	7.5	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	61.1	61.4	62.9	62.5	66.5	75.3	59.5	51.8	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	21.6	21.4	21.3	22.1	16.7	9.8	23.4	27.0	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	11.9	11.0	12.1	11.4	11.2	8.2	14.8	11.8	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4.3	4.8	3.1	3.6	5.6	4.3	1.2	6.8	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.4	-	2.4	1.1	2.5	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	62.6	63.0	60.8	63.2	53.6	66.4	65.3	60.9	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	25.1	25.0	26.9	26.2	31.1	17.1	27.0	27.5	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.9	8.6	9.7	8.8	11.9	11.1	6.7	6.9	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.9	3.2	2.2	1.5	2.4	5.5	1.0	4.7	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	-	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY 2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 588	2 443	9 440	11 409	5 591	2 248	1 458
18 TO 64 YEARS	56 128	19 289	14 049	13 016	5 970	2 329	1 475
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 306	8 363	1 613	609	350	211	160
TOTAL MEMBERS	200 385	49 054	43 096	52 545	30 082	14 093	11 515
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 640	2 417	11 103	21 083	14 027	7 016	5 995
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 422	33 238	29 684	30 690	15 648	6 834	5 327
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 323	13 399	2 309	772	407	243	193
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	2.01	3.04	4.03	5.04	6.05	7.81
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.10	0.78	1.62	2.35	3.01	4.06
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.36	2.09	2.35	2.62	2.93	3.61
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.55	0.16	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.13
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	39 716	4 183	13 094	12 785	5 895	2 302	1 458
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 482	3 152	11 631	12 351	5 730	2 220	1 398
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 818	2 310	9 031	10 916	5 229	2 045	1 287
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 391	1 449	6 582	7 947	3 887	1 553	971
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 800	827	4 560	4 716	2 308	879	510
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 332	371	3 089	2 734	1 341	481	317
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 278	4 391	16 035	26 198	17 241	8 456	6 958
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 357	3 216	14 118	24 876	16 516	8 071	6 559
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 515	2 278	10 622	20 306	13 220	6 302	4 787
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 970	1 432	7 482	13 750	8 132	3 660	2 515
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 789	823	4 891	7 001	3 648	1 478	948
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 617	381	3 223	3 319	1 640	636	419
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	30 818	2 310	9 031	10 916	5 229	2 045	1 287
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	1 484	4 471	6 200	2 921	1 166	777
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	-	408	2 393	1 871	813	484
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	827	4 152	2 322	437	65	27
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475
NONE UNDER 18	30 575	22 081	5 158	2 123	741	283	188
1 UNDER 18	12 854	2 310	7 377	1 981	769	263	154
2 UNDER 18	11 470	-	1 654	6 284	996	339	197
3 UNDER 18	4 492	-	-	651	3 229	398	214
4 UNDER 18	1 381	-	-	-	234	957	189
5 UNDER 18	440	-	-	-	-	88	352
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	181	-	-	-	-	-	181
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	2 278	10 622	20 306	13 220	6 302	4 787
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.09	0.75	1.56	2.21	2.71	3.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	0.99	1.18	1.86	2.53	3.08	3.72
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	18 736	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 300	21	7 060	10 079	4 940	1 962	1 238
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 061	13 998	10 966	11 518	5 289	2 035	1 255
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	6 986	1 206	401	272	168	132
TOTAL MEMBERS	166 197	37 472	33 585	46 404	26 641	12 325	9 771
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 344	22	7 087	18 083	12 173	6 004	4 976
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 134	25 727	24 705	27 795	14 150	6 121	4 636
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	11 723	1 793	526	318	199	159
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	2.00	3.04	4.02	5.04	6.06	7.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	-	0.64	1.57	2.30	2.95	3.96
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	1.37	2.23	2.41	2.68	3.01	3.69
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.63	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.13
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	18 736	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	30 157	-	10 253	11 380	5 256	2 020	1 248
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 514	-	9 094	11 085	5 151	1 971	1 212
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	-	6 862	9 826	4 712	1 840	1 123
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 046	-	5 091	7 169	3 519	1 403	864
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 459	-	3 775	4 305	2 115	797	467
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 155	-	2 682	2 523	1 226	435	289

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 661	-	10 648	22 458	15 104	7 448	6 003
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 277	-	9 339	21 495	14 566	7 171	5 707
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	-	6 860	17 702	11 701	5 614	4 194
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 179	-	5 111	12 200	7 343	3 285	2 241
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 730	-	3 815	6 369	3 350	1 339	856
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 235	-	2 741	3 046	1 498	570	380
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	24 363	-	6 862	9 826	4 712	1 840	1 123
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 904	-	3 086	5 521	2 597	1 043	656
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 942	-	-	2 064	1 699	737	441
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 517	-	3 775	2 241	415	60	26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	18 735	11 063	11 530	5 289	2 035	1 255
NONE UNDER 18	25 544	18 736	4 202	1 703	577	194	132
1 UNDER 18	9 730	-	6 862	1 808	702	226	134
2 UNDER 18	9 406	-	-	6 019	906	315	167
3 UNDER 18	3 652	-	-	-	3 104	366	183
4 UNDER 18	1 103	-	-	-	-	934	169
5 UNDER 18	330	-	-	-	-	-	330
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	142	-	-	-	-	-	142
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 072	-	6 860	17 702	11 701	5 614	4 194
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	-	0.62	1.54	2.21	2.76	3.34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	(B)	1.00	1.80	2.48	3.05	3.73
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 397	2 030	2 113	1 209	584	252	209
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 138	4 076	2 643	1 342	609	258	209
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 653	1 076	298	165	61	30	23
TOTAL MEMBERS	28 834	8 925	8 142	5 488	3 072	1 551	1 656
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 953	1 991	3 587	2 774	1 700	925	976
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 881	5 618	4 177	2 533	1 305	597	652
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 000	1 315	379	181	67	29	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.04	3.04	4.06	5.05	6.00	7.92
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.26	0.46	1.34	2.05	2.79	3.58	4.67
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.29	1.56	1.88	2.14	2.31	3.11
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.11	0.11	0.14
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	8 293	3 461	2 508	1 286	587	249	201
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 933	2 570	2 256	1 162	537	225	182
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 718	1 928	1 940	1 010	488	190	162
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 949	1 239	1 367	740	354	142	106
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 139	701	735	396	186	79	43
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 067	301	376	205	113	43	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 603	3 623	4 774	3 438	1 996	895	937
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 470	2 606	4 248	3 129	1 833	810	844
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 366	1 888	3 374	2 433	1 436	646	589
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 282	1 212	2 187	1 465	766	351	272
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 817	690	1 001	613	289	133	91
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	305	443	267	141	63	39
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	5 718	1 928	1 940	1 010	488	190	162
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 579	1 227	1 205	614	302	112	120
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	-	392	315	165	73	42
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 152	701	343	81	21	6	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209
NONE UNDER 18	3 751	2 438	737	340	121	68	47
1 UNDER 18	2 648	1 928	439	161	64	35	19
2 UNDER 18	1 859	-	1 500	225	84	20	30
3 UNDER 18	798	-	-	624	114	29	31
4 UNDER 18	268	-	-	-	225	21	21
5 UNDER 18	106	-	-	-	-	85	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	-	-	-	-	-	39
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 366	1 888	3 374	2 433	1 436	646	589
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	0.43	1.26	1.80	2.36	2.50	2.82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	0.98	1.74	2.41	2.95	3.39	3.53

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 141	1 759	8 025	9 943	4 661	1 782	971
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 515	17 109	12 215	11 383	4 980	1 843	984
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 097	7 694	1 395	481	280	153	94
TOTAL MEMBERS	170 957	43 878	37 383	45 899	25 087	11 156	7 553
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 491	1 737	9 249	18 309	11 664	5 578	3 935
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 835	29 710	26 126	26 977	13 108	5 400	3 513
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 631	12 412	2 008	613	315	178	105
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.01	3.03	4.03	5.04	6.05	7.67
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.95	0.08	0.75	1.61	2.34	3.03	4.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.36	2.12	2.37	2.63	2.93	3.57
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.57	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	33 660	3 243	11 455	11 222	4 933	1 827	980
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	2 369	10 145	10 881	4 809	1 772	945
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 006	1 669	7 771	9 615	4 415	1 651	884
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 809	987	5 644	6 994	3 279	1 266	680
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 587	568	3 935	4 111	1 903	700	370
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 040	251	2 711	2 399	1 075	381	223
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 826	3 377	13 652	22 829	14 401	6 815	4 751
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 139	2 423	12 021	21 759	13 850	6 559	4 527
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 125	1 661	8 950	17 798	11 137	5 171	3 409
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 939	985	6 281	12 067	6 790	2 999	1 818
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 816	570	4 172	6 155	3 042	1 198	679
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 055	256	2 806	2 899	1 308	507	280
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	26 006	1 669	7 771	9 615	4 415	1 651	884
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	1 102	3 836	5 504	2 513	951	513
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	-	255	2 023	1 538	653	348
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	568	3 680	2 088	364	46	22
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984
NONE UNDER 18	27 401	20 202	4 556	1 784	565	192	101
1 UNDER 18	10 919	1 669	6 597	1 713	646	194	99
2 UNDER 18	9 933	-	1 175	7 520	849	664	125
3 UNDER 18	3 650	-	-	382	2 801	324	143
4 UNDER 18	1 078	-	-	-	119	426	133
5 UNDER 18	297	-	-	-	-	43	254
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	-	-	-	-	-	129
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	1 661	8 950	17 798	11 137	5 171	3 409
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.08	0.73	1.56	2.24	2.81	3.46
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.00	1.15	1.85	2.52	3.13	3.86
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 412	20	6 367	9 141	4 327	1 655	902
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 701	13 007	9 987	10 454	4 626	1 711	916
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	6 541	1 055	339	228	125	81
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 267	34 939	30 532	42 095	23 295	10 359	7 047
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	21	6 412	16 499	10 720	5 127	3 625
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	23 916	22 543	25 160	12 314	5 083	3 331
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	11 002	1 578	436	261	149	90
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	2.00	3.03	4.02	5.04	6.05	7.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	-	0.64	1.58	2.32	3.00	3.96
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.37	2.24	2.40	2.66	2.97	3.64
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.63	0.16	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	26 949	-	9 391	10 341	4 600	1 702	915
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 479	-	8 309	10 099	4 514	1 665	893
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	-	6 215	8 941	4 149	1 560	837
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 038	-	4 603	6 531	3 058	1 198	648
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 169	-	3 442	3 892	1 816	663	356
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 370	-	2 465	2 293	1 032	363	217

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 285	-	9 737	20 472	13 268	6 346	4 462
UNDER 25 YEARS	51 397	-	8 536	19 648	12 815	6 132	4 266
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	-	6 232	16 193	10 337	4 842	3 203
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 736	-	4 631	11 174	6 396	2 814	1 721
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 991	-	3 483	5 814	2 912	1 135	647
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 295	-	2 516	2 768	1 257	481	272
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	21 701	-	6 215	8 941	4 149	1 560	837
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 532	-	2 773	5 049	2 333	897	481
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 253	-	-	1 846	1 455	617	335
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 916	-	3 442	2 046	361	46	21
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916
NONE UNDER 18	23 550	17 470	3 851	1 521	477	151	79
1 UNDER 18	8 701	-	6 215	1 597	616	177	95
2 UNDER 18	8 527	-	-	7 344	803	259	121
3 UNDER 18	3 172	-	-	-	2 730	309	134
4 UNDER 18	942	-	-	-	-	815	127
5 UNDER 18	248	-	-	-	-	-	248
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	-	-	-	-	-	112
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 807	-	6 232	16 193	10 337	4 842	3 203
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	-	0.62	1.55	2.23	2.83	3.50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	(B)	1.00	1.81	2.49	3.10	3.83
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 037	1 420	1 448	712	290	105	61
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 245	3 086	1 872	810	307	109	61
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 312	891	242	110	40	19	10
TOTAL MEMBERS	18 448	6 737	5 749	3 298	1 553	657	453
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 068	1 413	2 491	1 638	840	401	286
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 780	4 231	2 950	1 535	672	236	156
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 600	1 094	308	125	40	20	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.84	2.03	3.03	4.05	5.06	6.02	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.09	0.43	1.31	2.01	2.74	3.68	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.50	1.27	1.56	1.89	2.19	2.15	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.33	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.19	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	5 665	2 636	1 783	783	299	104	59
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	1 879	1 598	698	269	94	50
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 707	1 360	1 364	610	244	83	46
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 458	827	937	427	170	64	32
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 257	464	456	208	82	34	14
UNDER 3 YEARS	581	192	222	103	42	15	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 955	2 739	3 402	2 111	1 028	400	275
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 432	1 915	3 037	1 908	949	371	252
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 453	1 350	2 392	1 469	733	307	202
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 799	820	1 493	836	378	177	94
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 633	462	631	326	125	58	31
UNDER 3 YEARS	662	194	259	128	50	23	9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	3 707	1 360	1 364	610	244	83	46
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 449	897	908	403	161	49	32
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	-	243	166	80	34	13
UNDER 6 ONLY	721	464	212	42	3	-	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61
NONE UNDER 18	2 800	1 959	533	204	63	27	15
1 UNDER 18	1 833	1 360	321	106	29	14	3
2 UNDER 18	1 237	-	1 043	143	43	3	5
3 UNDER 18	444	-	-	361	60	13	10
4 UNDER 18	129	-	-	-	112	11	6
5 UNDER 18	47	-	-	-	-	42	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 453	1 350	2 392	1 469	733	307	202
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.41	1.26	1.80	2.39	2.82	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	0.99	1.75	2.41	3.01	3.72	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY 2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--BLACK							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 471	539	1 180	1 131	751	368	403
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 215	1 849	1 527	1 261	792	379	406
65 YEARS AND OVER	985	562	183	110	48	38	44
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 883	4 396	4 787	5 147	3 998	2 289	3 266
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 190	615	1 588	2 170	1 937	1 165	1 714
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 315	2 959	2 942	2 838	2 001	1 082	1 495
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 378	823	257	139	60	43	57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	2.06	3.08	4.06	5.05	6.05	8.04
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.41	0.29	1.02	1.71	2.45	3.08	4.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.39	1.89	2.24	2.53	2.86	3.68
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.39	0.17	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.14
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	4 959	856	1 366	1 202	768	369	397
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 528	724	1 233	1 120	736	343	373
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 890	596	1 033	977	650	301	332
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 866	437	756	708	515	215	237
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 773	244	511	451	328	133	106
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 025	112	296	253	220	75	68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 069	929	2 061	2 645	2 303	1 290	1 840
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	724	1 804	2 431	2 160	1 169	1 687
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 581	573	1 417	1 919	1 688	874	1 109
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 784	422	1 002	1 256	1 071	502	532
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 376	238	602	639	495	207	195
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 242	117	332	323	280	97	92
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	3 890	596	1 033	977	650	301	332
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	352	522	526	323	168	227
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	-	144	288	272	124	104
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	244	367	162	56	10	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406
NONE UNDER 18	2 639	1 535	521	290	142	78	74
1 UNDER 18	1 557	596	584	188	89	49	50
2 UNDER 18	1 221	-	449	544	116	57	55
3 UNDER 18	697	-	-	246	240	53	59
4 UNDER 18	253	-	-	-	106	98	49
5 UNDER 18	120	-	-	-	-	43	77
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	-	-	-	-	-	43
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	573	1 417	1 919	1 688	874	1 109
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	0.27	0.91	1.51	2.13	2.31	2.73
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	0.96	1.37	1.96	2.59	2.90	3.34
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 094	1	507	645	461	216	264
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 244	780	738	739	495	225	267
65 YEARS AND OVER	612	359	122	49	26	25	31
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 323	2 003	2 324	2 997	2 502	1 366	2 131
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 344	1	490	1 073	1 103	627	1 051
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 043	1 421	1 653	1 851	1 369	710	1 039
65 YEARS AND OVER	935	581	181	73	30	29	41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	2.00	3.08	4.04	5.06	6.07	7.98
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	-	0.65	1.44	2.23	2.79	3.93
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.31	1.42	2.19	2.49	2.77	3.15	3.89
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.58	0.24	0.10	0.06	0.13	0.15
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 336	-	643	719	490	219	264
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 193	-	582	678	477	208	249
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	-	465	599	423	191	223
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 410	-	340	420	348	137	165
UNDER 6 YEARS	909	-	236	275	231	88	79
UNDER 3 YEARS	540	-	142	153	152	47	47

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 437	-	687	1 374	1 388	773	1 214
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 027	-	596	1 266	1 319	718	1 127
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	-	447	1 006	1 030	530	740
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 390	-	333	661	715	318	363
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 214	-	234	372	338	132	139
UNDER 3 YEARS	648	-	149	186	192	58	63
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 901	-	465	599	423	191	223
6 TO 17 ONLY	992	-	229	324	192	103	144
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	502	-	-	150	191	84	77
UNDER 6 ONLY	408	-	236	126	40	4	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267
NONE UNDER 18	1 585	1 002	291	143	72	34	44
1 UNDER 18	725	-	465	140	56	29	35
2 UNDER 18	609	-	-	459	79	38	34
3 UNDER 18	364	-	-	-	288	38	38
4 UNDER 18	121	-	-	-	-	87	35
5 UNDER 18	61	-	-	-	-	-	61
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 754	-	447	1 006	1 030	530	740
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	-	0.59	1.36	2.08	2.35	2.77
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	(B)	0.96	1.68	2.44	2.77	3.31
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 199	569	622	462	270	139	138
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 667	898	721	494	276	141	138
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	169	54	51	17	7	13
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 624	1 998	2 241	2 032	1 390	846	1 117
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 557	538	1 022	1 055	790	501	651
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 697	1 256	1 151	924	577	338	451
65 YEARS AND OVER	370	203	69	53	23	7	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	2.10	3.07	4.09	5.03	6.00	8.11
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.67	0.57	1.40	2.12	2.86	3.55	4.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.72	1.32	1.58	1.86	2.09	2.40	3.27
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.05	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 427	752	677	464	262	138	134
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 171	639	612	426	246	125	124
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 862	527	535	365	222	104	109
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 378	386	397	286	164	74	71
UNDER 6 YEARS	826	222	264	173	95	45	27
UNDER 3 YEARS	465	101	149	98	69	28	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 304	809	1 286	1 224	885	473	626
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 685	535	1 132	1 124	814	418	560
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 636	498	915	886	644	324	369
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 296	365	644	587	352	178	168
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 116	213	353	264	155	75	56
UNDER 3 YEARS	571	103	177	134	87	40	29
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 862	527	535	365	222	104	109
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 036	305	271	192	127	59	82
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	422	-	140	137	79	39	27
UNDER 6 ONLY	404	222	124	37	15	6	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138
NONE UNDER 18	872	425	195	131	54	37	29
1 UNDER 18	746	527	107	46	31	21	15
2 UNDER 18	581	-	429	78	36	17	21
3 UNDER 18	329	-	-	241	52	14	21
4 UNDER 18	128	-	-	-	103	10	14
5 UNDER 18	59	-	-	-	-	41	16
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 636	498	915	886	644	324	369
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	0.52	1.25	1.78	2.33	2.30	2.68
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	0.94	1.71	2.42	2.90	3.12	3.39

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	777	776	828	484	267	236
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 462	163	587	753	461	263	235
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 294	706	774	827	484	257	236
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	165	56	41	35	15	28
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 145	1 563	2 344	3 327	2 436	1 608	1 866
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 464	163	740	1 446	1 212	880	1 023
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 246	1 163	1 532	1 837	1 186	711	811
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	231	72	44	39	17	32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	2.01	3.02	4.02	5.03	6.02	7.91
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.21	0.95	1.75	2.50	3.30	4.34
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.15	1.50	1.97	2.22	2.45	2.66	3.44
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.30	0.09	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.14
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	777	776	828	484	267	236
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 699	225	707	802	464	264	236
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 572	189	659	761	452	260	230
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 306	148	556	708	430	251	212
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 860	95	442	580	357	207	179
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 228	64	306	396	235	131	96
UNDER 3 YEARS	721	37	196	231	128	77	53
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 313	232	926	1 655	1 355	985	1 161
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 022	192	859	1 594	1 306	960	1 111
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 047	146	704	1 371	1 134	816	876
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 469	95	526	1 041	778	546	483
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	65	341	581	356	220	163
UNDER 3 YEARS	842	37	209	279	154	96	67
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 306	148	556	708	430	251	212
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	83	250	312	195	120	117
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	-	40	216	189	124	85
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	64	266	181	46	7	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	777	776	828	484	267	236
NONE UNDER 18	1 063	629	220	120	54	16	24
1 UNDER 18	761	148	405	115	47	29	18
2 UNDER 18	819	-	151	516	93	31	29
3 UNDER 18	409	-	-	78	252	50	29
4 UNDER 18	196	-	-	-	39	124	34
5 UNDER 18	71	-	-	-	-	18	53
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	146	704	1 371	1 134	816	876
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	0.19	0.91	1.65	2.34	3.06	3.71
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	0.99	1.27	1.93	2.64	3.25	4.13
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 774	4	376	605	370	215	203
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	391	509	666	390	219	204
65 YEARS AND OVER	243	120	37	26	25	10	25
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 041	911	1 542	2 683	1 962	1 320	1 623
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 973	5	377	1 104	937	686	864
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	723	1 112	1 551	998	623	730
65 YEARS AND OVER	331	184	52	28	27	10	29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	2.00	3.02	4.01	5.02	6.03	7.95
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.01	0.74	1.65	2.40	3.13	4.23
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.34	1.59	2.18	2.32	2.56	2.85	3.57
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.40	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.14
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	1 931	-	472	655	382	218	204
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 868	-	436	644	372	216	201
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	-	361	584	354	209	186
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 416	-	300	485	301	174	156
UNDER 6 YEARS	964	-	225	340	201	110	87
UNDER 3 YEARS	579	-	151	199	112	67	49

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY 2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 599	-	481	1 265	1 058	792	1 003
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 431	-	444	1 229	1 024	772	962
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 728	-	361	1 068	894	652	754
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 665	-	301	842	653	450	419
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 350	-	226	487	308	184	143
UNDER 3 YEARS	669	-	154	237	135	81	62
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 694	-	361	584	354	209	186
6 TO 17 ONLY	730	-	136	243	152	99	100
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	507	-	-	171	158	103	76
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	-	225	170	44	7	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204
NONE UNDER 18	754	456	150	84	37	10	18
1 UNDER 18	539	-	361	95	41	26	16
2 UNDER 18	622	-	-	489	77	29	27
3 UNDER 18	302	-	-	-	235	42	25
4 UNDER 18	142	-	-	-	-	112	30
5 UNDER 18	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	-	361	1 068	894	652	754
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	-	0.71	1.60	2.29	2.98	3.69
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	(B)	1.00	1.83	2.53	3.12	4.04
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	243	226	143	83	45	27
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	613	136	187	137	81	45	27
18 TO 64 YEARS	761	237	226	143	83	45	27
65 YEARS AND OVER	77	36	14	12	9	5	1
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 645	492	682	571	420	266	213
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 366	135	324	[illegible]	256	182	149
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 196	319	343	240	153	79	63
65 YEARS AND OVER	83	38	15	12	11	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.45	2.02	3.02	4.00	5.05	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.78	0.56	1.44	2.24	3.07	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	1.31	1.52	1.68	1.84	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	0.16	0.07	0.08	0.13	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	243	226	143	83	45	27
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	687	191	211	136	78	43	27
UNDER 25 YEARS	639	165	200	128	77	42	27
UNDER 18 YEARS	559	128	174	119	73	41	25
UNDER 12 YEARS	414	85	128	92	54	32	23
UNDER 6 YEARS	245	56	76	53	31	21	9
UNDER 3 YEARS	129	30	42	30	14	10	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 575	195	400	366	282	183	149
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 478	166	374	344	271	179	143
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 234	126	309	290	231	158	121
UNDER 12 YEARS	757	85	205	190	121	94	63
UNDER 6 YEARS	351	55	108	88	45	36	19
UNDER 3 YEARS	160	30	53	40	17	15	5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	[illegible]	128	174	119	73	41	25
6 TO 17 ONLY	314	72	98	67	41	20	16
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	140	-	38	42	30	21	9
UNDER 6 ONLY	105	56	37	11	1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	243	226	143	83	45	27
NONE UNDER 18	208	116	52	23	10	4	3
1 UNDER 18	192	128	37	19	5	3	1
2 UNDER 18	181	-	137	26	14	2	2
3 UNDER 18	102	-	-	74	17	8	4
4 UNDER 18	52	-	-	-	38	10	4
5 UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	18	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 234	126	309	290	231	158	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	0.52	1.37	2.03	2.77	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	0.99	1.77	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.1	10.0	86.5	87.5	93.6	96.5	98.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.4	79.1	99.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	34.3	11.4	4.7	5.9	9.1	10.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	64.7	17.1	92.3	98.0	98.7	98.5	98.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.4	12.9	82.0	94.7	96.0	95.3	94.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.2	9.5	63.6	83.7	87.6	87.8	87.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.5	5.9	46.4	61.0	65.1	66.7	65.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	3.4	32.1	36.2	38.7	37.7	34.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.6	1.5	21.8	21.0	22.5	20.6	21.5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	64.2	49.5	56.8	55.9	47.0	60.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	-	4.5	21.9	35.8	49.8	37.5
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	35.8	46.0	21.3	8.4	3.2	2.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.8	90.5	36.4	16.3	12.4	12.2	12.7
1 UNDER 18	20.9	9.5	52.0	15.2	12.9	11.3	10.4
2 UNDER 18	18.7	-	11.7	63.5	16.7	14.6	13.3
3 UNDER 18	7.3	-	-	5.0	54.1	17.1	14.5
4 UNDER 18	2.3	-	-	-	3.9	41.1	12.8
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	3.8	23.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	12.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	0.1	63.6	87.4	93.4	96.4	98.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	74.7	99.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	37.3	10.9	3.5	5.1	8.2	10.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	60.4	-	92.7	98.7	99.4	99.3	99.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	-	82.2	96.1	97.4	96.8	96.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	-	62.0	85.2	[illegible]	90.4	89.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.2	-	46.0	62.2	66.5	69.0	68.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	-	34.1	37.3	40.0	39.2	37.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	-	24.2	21.9	23.2	21.4	23.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.0	(B)	45.0	56.2	55.1	56.7	58.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	(B)	-	21.0	36.1	40.1	39.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.7	(B)	55.0	22.8	8.8	3.3	2.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.2	100.0	38.0	14.8	10.9	9.6	10.5
1 UNDER 18	19.5	-	62.0	15.7	13.3	11.1	10.6
2 UNDER 18	18.8	-	-	69.6	17.1	15.5	13.3
3 UNDER 18	7.3	-	-	-	58.7	18.0	14.5
4 UNDER 18	2.2	-	-	-	-	45.9	13.4
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	26.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	11.3

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED							
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.6	46.5	78.9	89.6	96.0	97.4	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.5	93.4	98.7	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	24.6	11.1	12.2	10.0	11.5	11.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	87.6	79.3	9[illegible]	95.2	96.5	96.6	96.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.2	53.9	84.2	86.1	88.3	87.3	87.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.4	44.2	72.5	74.8	80.1	73.7	77.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.7	25.4	51.1	54.8	58.2	54.9	50.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	16.1	27.4	29.3	30.5	30.4	20.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.3	6.9	14.0	15.2	18.6	16.7	13.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	62.6	63.6	62.1	60.8	61.9	58.7	73.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.3	-	20.2	31.2	33.8	38.3	26.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.1	36.4	17.7	8.0	4.2	2.9	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	39.6	55.8	27.5	25.2	19.9	26.3	22.4
1 UNDER 18	28.0	44.2	16.4	11.9	10.5	13.7	9.3
2 UNDER 18	19.6	-	56.0	16.7	13.8	7.7	14.3
3 UNDER 18	8.4	-	-	46.2	18.7	11.2	15.1
4 UNDER 18	2.8	-	-	-	37.0	8.3	10.0
5 UNDER 18	1.1	-	-	-	-	32.7	10.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	18.7
PERCENT--WHITE							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.8	8.[illegible]	65.1	87.2	93.6	96.7	98.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.8	78.2	99.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.9	35.[illegible]	11.3	4.2	5.6	8.3	9.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	63.0	14.5	92.9	96.4	99.1	99.1	99.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.9	10.8	82.3	95.4	96.6	96.2	96.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.7	7.6	63.0	84.3	88.7	89.6	69.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.2	4.5	45.8	61.4	65.0	68.7	69.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.7	2.6	31.9	36.1	38.2	39.0	37.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.2	1.1	22.0	21.0	21.6	20.7	22.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	66.0	49.[illegible]	57.2	56.9	57.6	58.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.5	-	3.3	21.0	34.8	39.6	39.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.0	34.0	47.3	21.7	8.3	2.8	2.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.3	92.4	37.0	15.7	11.3	10.4	10.2
1 UNDER 18	20.4	7.6	53.5	15.0	13.0	10.5	10.1
2 UNDER 18	18.6	-	9.5	66.[illegible]	17.1	14.3	12.7
3 UNDER 18	6.8	-	-	3.4	56.2	17.6	14.5
4 UNDER 18	2.0	-	-	-	2.4	44.8	13.5
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	[illegible]	-	2.4	25.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	13.1

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.5	0.1	63.2	87.4	93.5	96.7	98.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	89.9	74.5	99.2	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	37.4	10.5	3.2	4.9	7.3	8.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	59.6	-	93.3	98.8	99.4	99.5	99.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.3	-	82.5	96.5	97.6	97.3	97.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	-	61.7	85.5	89.7	91.1	91.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.4	-	45.7	62.4	66.1	70.0	70.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	-	34.2	37.2	39.3	34.8	38.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	-	24.5	21.9	22.3	21.2	23.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.1	(B)	44.6	56.5	56.2	57.5	57.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	(B)	-	20.6	35.1	39.5	40.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	(B)	55.4	22.9	8.7	3.0	2.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	52.0	100.0	38.3	14.5	10.3	8.9	8.7
1 UNDER 18	19.2	-	61.7	15.3	13.3	10.4	10.4
2 UNDER 18	18.8	-	-	70.2	17.4	15.1	13.2
3 UNDER 18	7.0	-	-	-	59.0	18.0	14.6
4 UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	-	47.6	13.9
5 UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	27.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	12.2
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.0	42.8	76.4	87.5	94.7	96.6	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.0	93.0	98.7	99.4	100.0	100.0	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.2	23.8	12.8	13.5	13.0	17.7	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	87.1	79.4	94.0	96.2	97.6	95.5	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.5	56.6	84.3	85.8	87.6	86.2	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.0	41.0	71.9	75.0	79.4	75.7	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	24.9	49.4	52.5	55.5	59.0	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.3	14.0	24.0	25.5	26.9	31.1	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.9	5.8	11.7	12.6	13.8	13.7	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	66.1	65.9	66.6	66.0	66.2	58.9	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.5	-	17.8	27.2	32.7	41.1	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.5	34.1	15.6	6.8	1.1	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	43.0	59.0	28.1	25.0	20.6	24.3	(B)
1 UNDER 18	28.2	41.0	16.9	13.0	9.4	13.1	(B)
2 UNDER 18	19.0	-	55.0	17.6	13.9	2.4	(B)
3 UNDER 18	6.8	-	-	44.4	19.6	11.6	(B)
4 UNDER 18	2.0	-	-	-	36.5	10.3	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	38.2	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--BLACK							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.5	30.0	75.9	89.2	94.8	97.1	99.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	86.8	98.3	99.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.1	26.3	11.8	8.7	6.1	10.0	10.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	75.9	40.2	87.9	94.8	97.0	97.5	97.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.4	34.0	79.3	88.4	92.9	90.7	91.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	28.0	66.5	77.1	82.1	79.5	81.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.9	20.5	48.6	55.9	65.0	56.7	58.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.2	11.4	32.9	35.6	41.4	35.2	26.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	5.3	19.1	20.0	27.8	19.9	16.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	59.1	50.5	53.9	49.6	55.7	68.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	-	14.0	29.5	41.8	41.1	31.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	40.9	35.5	16.6	8.6	3.2	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.4	72.0	33.5	22.9	17.9	20.5	18.2
1 UNDER 18	23.6	28.0	37.6	14.8	11.2	13.0	12.3
2 UNDER 18	18.7	-	28.9	42.9	14.6	15.2	13.6
3 UNDER 18	10.7	-	-	19.4	42.9	14.0	14.5
4 UNDER 18	3.9	-	-	-	13.3	25.9	12.0
5 UNDER 18	1.8	-	-	-	-	11.4	19.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	10.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.1	0.1	67.1	86.9	93.2	96.1	98.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	77.8	97.7	99.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	35.8	16.1	6.7	5.2	11.3	11.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	67.0	-	85.1	96.8	99.1	97.5	98.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	62.9	-	77.0	91.3	96.3	92.4	93.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	-	61.5	80.7	85.4	84.9	83.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	40.5	-	45.0	56.5	70.4	60.8	62.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.1	-	31.3	37.1	46.6	39.2	29.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.5	-	18.8	20.6	30.7	20.8	17.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.2	(B)	49.2	54.0	45.4	53.8	64.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	26.4	(B)	-	25.0	45.1	44.1	34.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	(B)	50.8	21.0	9.5	2.1	0.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.5	100.0	38.5	19.3	14.6	15.1	16.3
1 UNDER 18	20.8	-	61.5	18.9	11.4	12.7	13.1
2 UNDER 18	17.5	-	-	61.8	15.9	16.8	12.6
3 UNDER 18	10.4	-	-	-	58.2	17.0	14.2
4 UNDER 18	3.5	-	-	-	-	38.4	12.9
5 UNDER 18	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	22.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	8.0

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED							
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	80.4	59.7	85.2	93.1	97.6	98.4	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.6	94.3	98.7	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.4	17.7	7.5	10.2	6.1	5.1	9.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	88.8	79.0	92.7	93.5	95.0	97.9	97.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.4	67.0	83.8	85.8	89.1	88.7	90.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.1	55.4	73.3	73.6	80.4	[illegible]	79.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.4	40.5	54.3	57.6	59.4	52.5	51.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	30.2	23.3	36.2	34.9	34.3	31.6	19.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.0	10.6	20.3	19.7	24.9	20.0	15.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.7	57.9	50.6	52.6	57.3	57.1	75.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.6	-	26.2	37.4	35.7	37.5	24.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.7	42.1	23.2	10.1	7.0	5.4	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.9	44.6	26.7	26.4	19.6	26.3	20.9
1 UNDER 18	27.3	55.4	14.6	9.3	11.1	14.8	10.8
2 UNDER 18	21.2	-	58.7	15.6	13.0	12.2	15.5
3 UNDER 18	12.0	-	-	48.6	18.9	10.0	15.3
4 UNDER 18	4.7	-	-	-	37.5	7.2	10.2
5 UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	-	29.4	12.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	15.4
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.1	21.0	75.6	90.9	95.2	98.6	99.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.8	90.8	99.8	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.1	21.2	7.3	5.0	7.2	5.8	11.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	80.1	29.0	91.1	96.8	95.9	98.8	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	24.4	84.9	94.3	93.4	97.5	97.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.4	14.0	71.6	85.5	88.9	94.1	89.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.2	12.3	56.9	70.0	73.8	77.7	75.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.5	8.3	39.4	47.8	48.5	49.1	40.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	21.4	4.7	25.2	27.9	26.4	28.8	22.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.7	56.3	45.0	44.1	45.4	47.8	54.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.4	-	7.2	30.4	44.0	49.3	40.1
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	43.7	47.8	25.5	10.6	2.9	5.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.6	81.0	28.4	14.5	11.1	5.9	10.1
1 UNDER 18	22.6	19.0	52.2	13.9	9.7	10.7	7.5
2 UNDER 18	24.3	-	19.4	62.2	19.1	11.6	12.3
3 UNDER 18	12.1	-	-	9.4	52.0	18.6	12.5
4 UNDER 18	5.8	-	-	-	6.0	46.4	14.3
5 UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	-	6.7	22.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	20.9

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY: 2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.5	0.9	73.6	90.6	94.8	98.3	99.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	85.4	99.7	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.9	26.2	7.3	3.9	6.5	4.4	12.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	78.0	-	92.3	98.1	97.8	99.6	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	-	85.4	96.4	95.2	98.6	98.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	-	70.7	87.4	90.6	95.5	91.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.9	-	58.8	72.5	77.1	77.7	76.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.4	-	44.1	50.9	51.6	50.4	42.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.7	-	29.7	29.7	28.8	30.6	24.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	43.1	(B)	37.6	41.7	43.1	47.2	53.[illegible]
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	30.0	(B)	-	29.2	44.6	49.3	40.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.0	(B)	62.4	29.1	12.4	3.5	5.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	100.0	29.3	12.6	9.4	4.5	8.7
1 UNDER 18	22.0	-	70.7	14.2	10.6	11.7	7.8
2 UNDER 18	25.4	-	-	73.1	19.7	13.3	13.2
3 UNDER 18	12.4	-	-	-	60.2	19.1	12.4
4 UNDER 18	5.8	-	-	-	-	51.4	14.7
5 UNDER 18	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	24.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	18.6
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	80.0	56.0	82.8	95.9	97.5	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	99.2	97.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.0	14.6	6.2	8.6	10.6	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	89.6	78.7	93.5	95.3	93.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	83.3	67.7	88.7	89.3	91.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.9	52.5	77.1	83.6	87.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	53.9	35.1	56.7	64.2	64.5	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	32.0	22.9	33.6	36.8	37.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.8	12.3	18.5	20.8	16.9	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.2	55.4	56.4	56.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	25.1	-	22.0	34.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	43.6	21.5	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	27.1	47.5	22.9	16.4	12.5	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	25.1	52.5	16.3	13.5	5.7	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.6	-	60.8	18.2	16.5	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	13.3	-	-	51.9	20.0	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.8	-	-	-	45.3	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.7	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS AND REPAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
	NUMBER														
ALL RACES															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	50 665	2 124	3 826	819	2 914	7 520	326	3 502	331	496	1 954	215	312	1 893	24 435
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 710	504	680	100	387	1 163	16	277	9	30	62	11	19	121	2 330
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 764	300	1 130	110	242	722	14	180	9	25	39	11	5	109	1 869
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	911	56	97	53	56	171	1	46	2	4	32	3	3	31	357
SALES	4 169	249	411	84	536	925	12	180	15	32	54	3	13	99	1 556
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 861	98	136	40	112	411	13	131	4	25	73	4	12	78	723
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 530	88	135	53	141	400	30	430	8	31	164	20	25	126	880
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 790	46	90	24	66	224	20	114	191	12	74	12	7	52	857
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 843	296	432	148	478	1 435	64	649	49	124	418	56	75	325	3 293
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 821	84	121	44	125	409	26	251	10	52	308	23	37	172	1 156
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	2 561	85	110	34	157	386	35	259	13	39	176	38	22	126	1 081
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 406	34	39	24	102	210	25	129	4	17	126	8	30	91	566
UNEMPLOYED	3 218	91	139	55	194	463	24	348	9	39	198	10	28	377	1 241
ARMED FORCES	687	19	45	11	46	79	2	54	-	3	7	-	2	56	361
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 390	172	257	40	270	521	44	454	6	63	222	17	32	128	8 164
WHITE															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	45 869	1 970	3 490	712	2 727	6 866	217	2 957	312	412	1 610	191	283	1 595	22 506
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 378	469	631	88	364	1 087	16	254	9	24	53	11	16	112	2 244
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 440	286	1 046	99	233	675	13	162	9	22	33	11	5	98	1 749
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	819	47	92	45	55	150	-	38	2	4	26	3	3	25	330
SALES	4 003	241	392	77	522	903	12	169	15	31	48	3	13	91	1 486
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 616	87	115	34	96	343	8	111	4	23	59	4	6	70	656
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 100	69	118	37	114	339	20	353	8	21	125	16	25	91	762
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 646	46	85	21	61	211	8	92	181	12	64	11	6	48	798
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 325	286	403	136	460	1 341	55	571	48	112	370	56	69	293	3 125
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 473	73	109	40	118	370	15	211	10	39	257	19	36	136	1 041
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	2 211	76	78	29	147	336	16	222	10	31	132	38	21	96	981
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 145	30	35	17	84	175	13	94	3	15	82	3	30	75	483
UNEMPLOYED	2 795	89	119	46	171	406	17	296	7	30	167	8	26	312	1 099
ARMED FORCES	583	17	40	9	44	70	1	36	-	1	7	-	2	40	315
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 333	152	223	35	259	480	23	343	4	48	186	10	24	108	7 437
BLACK															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 564	95	245	71	123	470	97	444	12	56	263	22	25	239	1 402
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	188	18	40	7	10	44	-	11	-	4	4	-	3	4	44
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	140	6	46	6	4	27	1	14	-	-	6	-	-	5	25
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	49	5	3	2	2	16	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	4	7
SALES	89	3	12	4	2	12	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	8	38
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	196	6	15	6	10	54	3	17	-	2	10	-	7	6	60
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	347	17	14	12	24	52	4	60	-	6	22	4	-	31	94
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	112	-	5	3	2	10	8	18	3	-	9	1	1	3	49
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	376	5	19	7	12	59	8	65	1	6	37	-	7	26	124
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	289	6	11	2	7	36	11	37	-	12	37	4	-	26	100
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	319	9	28	5	10	45	18	35	3	8	37	-	1	29	89
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	232	4	4	7	17	31	13	27	-	2	41	5	-	16	65
UNEMPLOYED	325	2	13	7	18	44	5	37	2	4	24	-	2	56	111
ARMED FORCES	67	2	5	-	2	3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	14	29
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	833	11	31	4	3	36	19	100	2	12	27	[illegible]	4	10	568
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	2 564	59	72	19	100	281	24	189	18	33	168	9	30	190	1 372
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	156	10	11	2	10	27	-	11	1	1	1	1	1	6	74
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	87	6	20	1	3	16	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	1	32
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	37	1	3	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	19
SALES	123	6	7	2	14	27	1	9	-	1	3	-	-	4	51
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100	3	2	-	3	23	-	6	-	4	10	-	1	10	39
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	229	4	4	2	9	21	6	39	-	3	12	-	5	19	105
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	128	1	1	-	5	3	1	10	10	1	8	-	1	9	79
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	446	14	6	4	19	68	3	24	-	7	29	4	7	35	226
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	275	4	3	1	3	26	1	18	1	9	41	1	3	17	149
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	173	3	4	4	9	17	2	14	1	2	14	1	2	10	90
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	154	2	1	2	6	12	-	13	1	2	16	-	5	15	78
UNEMPLOYED	288	3	2	1	4	25	8	24	2	2	16	1	1	56	144
ARMED FORCES	38	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	26
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	330	2	6	-	6	7	3	20	-	2	14	1	4	5	260

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS AND REPAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
	PERCENT														
ALL RACES															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	4.2	7.6	1.6	5.8	14.6	0.4	6.9	0.7	1.0	3.9	0.4	0.6	3.7	48.2
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	8.8	11.9	1.8	6.8	20.4	0.3	4.8	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.2	0.3	2.1	40.8
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	6.3	23.7	2.3	5.1	15.2	0.3	3.6	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.1	2.3	39.2
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	6.1	10.7	5.8	6.2	16.8	0.1	5.0	0.2	0.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	3.4	39.2
SALES	100.0	6.0	9.9	2.0	12.9	22.2	0.3	4.3	0.4	0.8	1.3	0.1	0.3	2.4	37.3
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	5.3	7.3	2.1	6.0	22.1	0.7	7.0	0.2	1.3	3.9	0.2	0.7	4.2	38.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	3.5	5.3	2.1	5.6	15.8	1.2	17.0	0.3	1.2	6.5	0.8	1.0	5.0	34.8
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	2.5	5.0	1.3	3.7	12.5	1.1	6.4	10.7	0.7	4.1	0.7	0.4	2.9	47.9
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.8	5.5	1.9	6.1	15.3	0.6	8.3	0.6	1.6	5.3	0.7	1.0	4.1	42.0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	3.0	4.3	1.5	4.5	14.5	0.9	8.9	0.4	1.8	10.9	0.8	1.3	6.1	41.0
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	3.3	4.3	1.3	6.1	15.1	1.4	10.1	0.5	1.5	6.9	1.5	0.8	4.9	42.2
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	2.5	2.8	1.7	7.2	14.9	1.8	9.2	0.3	1.2	9.0	0.6	2.7	6.5	40.3
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	2.8	4.3	1.7	6.0	14.4	0.7	10.8	0.3	1.2	6.2	0.3	0.9	11.7	38.6
ARMED FORCES	100.0	2.8	6.6	1.6	6.7	11.5	0.2	7.9	-	0.5	1.1	-	0.3	8.2	52.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	1.7	2.5	0.4	2.6	5.0	0.4	4.4	0.1	0.6	2.1	0.2	0.3	1.2	78.6
WHITE															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	4.3	7.6	1.6	5.9	15.0	0.5	6.4	0.7	0.9	3.5	0.4	0.6	3.5	49.1
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	8.7	11.7	1.6	6.8	20.2	0.3	4.7	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.2	0.3	2.1	41.7
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	6.5	23.6	2.2	5.2	15.2	0.3	3.6	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	2.2	39.4
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	100.0	5.8	11.3	5.5	6.7	18.3	-	4.7	0.2	0.4	3.2	0.3	0.3	3.0	40.3
SALES	100.0	6.0	9.8	1.9	13.0	22.6	0.3	4.2	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.3	2.3	37.1
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	5.4	7.1	2.1	5.9	21.2	0.5	6.9	0.3	1.4	3.6	0.3	0.4	4.3	40.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	3.3	5.6	1.7	5.5	16.2	1.0	16.8	0.4	1.0	6.0	0.7	1.2	4.3	36.3
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	2.8	5.2	1.3	3.7	12.6	0.5	5.5	11.0	0.7	3.9	0.7	0.4	2.9	48.5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.9	5.5	1.9	6.3	15.3	0.7	7.6	0.7	1.5	5.1	0.8	0.8	4.0	42.7
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	2.9	4.4	1.6	4.8	14.9	0.6	8.5	0.4	1.6	10.4	0.8	1.5	5.5	42.1
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	3.4	3.5	1.3	6.6	15.2	0.7	10.0	0.5	1.4	5.9	1.7	0.9	4.3	44.4
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	2.6	3.1	1.5	7.3	15.3	1.1	8.6	0.3	1.3	7.2	0.2	2.8	6.6	42.2
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	3.2	4.3	1.6	6.1	14.6	0.6	10.6	0.2	1.1	6.0	0.3	0.9	11.2	39.3
ARMED FORCES	100.0	3.0	6.9	1.5	7.6	12.1	0.2	6.1	-	0.1	1.3	-	0.4	6.9	54.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	1.6	2.4	0.4	2.8	5.1	0.2	3.7	-	0.5	2.0	0.1	0.3	1.2	79.7
BLACK															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	2.7	6.9	2.0	3.5	13.2	2.7	12.4	0.3	1.6	7.4	0.6	0.7	6.7	39.3
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	9.3	21.1	3.7	5.4	23.5	-	5.0	-	2.0	2.1	-	1.6	2.2	23.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	4.3	32.9	4.0	2.7	19.5	1.0	10.3	-	-	4.3	-	-	3.4	17.6
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	100.0	3.9	13.3	4.5	2.0	13.0	-	7.4	-	-	4.3	-	-	8.8	42.7
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	3.1	7.7	3.1	5.1	27.3	1.7	8.8	-	0.9	5.1	-	3.3	3.3	30.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	5.0	4.0	3.4	6.9	15.1	2.7	17.4	-	1.7	6.4	1.2	-	9.0	27.2
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	-	4.3	2.3	1.9	9.2	7.1	16.2	3.1	-	7.8	1.2	0.9	2.4	43.5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	1.4	4.9	2.0	3.3	15.8	2.1	17.2	0.3	1.6	9.7	-	1.7	7.0	33.0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	2.2	3.7	0.6	2.5	12.4	4.0	12.6	-	4.2	12.7	1.5	0.1	9.0	34.4
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	2.9	8.9	1.7	3.1	14.1	5.7	11.0	1.0	2.[illegible]	11.5	-	0.4	9.1	28.0
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	1.6	1.8	3.0	7.5	13.9	5.4	11.5	-	0.9	17.6	2.3	-	6.8	27.8
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	0.5	4.1	2.0	5.5	13.4	1.5	11.5	0.7	1.3	7.3	-	0.6	17.3	34.2
ARMED FORCES	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	1.3	3.7	0.4	0.4	4.3	2.3	11.9	0.2	1.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	1.3	68.1
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	2.3	2.8	0.7	3.9	11.0	0.9	7.4	0.7	1.3	[illegible]	0.3	1.2	7.4	53.5
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	5.4	6.9	1.0	6.4	17.5	-	7.2	0.6	0.8	[illegible]	0.6	0.7	3.7	47.5
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	100.0	6.6	23.2	1.1	3.3	18.2	1.0	2.9	1.2	0.3	4.4	-	-	1.0	36.9
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	100.0	4.7	5.3	1.3	11.5	21.6	0.7	7.0	-	0.7	2.4	-	-	3.6	41.3
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	100.0	3.0	1.9	0.2	2.6	23.3	-	5.9	-	3.9	9.8	-	0.8	10.0	38.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	2.0	1.9	0.8	4.1	9.0	2.4	16.9	-	1.2	5.3	-	2.4	8.2	45.9
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	100.0	0.7	0.8	-	3.6	2.7	0.5	7.9	7.9	0.8	6.1	-	0.7	6.8	61.5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	100.0	3.2	1.3	1.0	4.2	15.3	0.6	5.3	-	1.6	6.6	1.0	1.5	7.8	50.6
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	100.0	1.5	1.3	0.5	1.0	9.3	0.3	6.5	0.3	3.1	14.[illegible]	0.4	0.7	6.0	54.2
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	100.0	1.7	2.3	2.3	5.2	9.6	1.2	7.9	0.6	1.0	8.4	0.6	1.3	5.8	53.1
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	100.0	1.3	0.7	1.4	4.1	7.5	-	8.6	0.7	1.1	10.1	-	3.4	10.[illegible]	50.8
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	1.0	0.6	0.4	1.6	8.6	2.7	8.2	0.8	0.6	5.5	0.2	0.5	19.6	49.9
ARMED FORCES	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	0.5	1.9	-	1.9	2.1	1.0	6.0	0.1	0.6	4.2	0.2	1.1	1.6	78.8

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	49 908	2 016	9 469	57 515	46 072	1 077	10 366	0.94	0.92	0.53	1.09
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	6 178	5 618	150	410	6 348	5 8[illegible]	101	406	1.03	1.04	0.67	1.00
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	261	229	7	24	246	217	9	19	0.94	0.95	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	4 425	4 050	105	269	4 671	4 313	76	282	1.06	1.06	0.72	1.05
SELF-EMPLOYED	635	569	33	33	624	569	31	24	0.98	1.00	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 493	1 339	38	116	1 431	1 308	16	107	0.96	0.98	(B)	0.92
ACCOUNTANTS	564	515	9	41	553	505	1	46	0.98	0.98	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 488	4 766	156	565	5 822	5 171	95	556	1.06	1.08	0.60	0.98
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 245	1 182	51	12	1 292	1 253	30	8	1.04	1.06	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 169	1 111	48	10	1 226	1 194	24	8	1.05	1.07	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	481	442	16	24	534	513	4	16	1.11	1.16	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	551	535	11	5	662	652	8	2	1.20	1.22	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	393	219	6	168	420	238	4	178	1.07	1.09	(B)	1.06
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 345	1 075	34	236	1 457	1 206	21	230	1.08	1.12	(B)	0.97
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 473	1 313	40	120	1 457	1 308	27	122	0.99	1.00	(B)	1.02
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	216	112	1	103	224	123	-	101	1.04	1.10	(B)	0.98
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	908	817	42	48	873	791	26	56	0.96	0.97	(B)	(B)
SALES	4 634	4 072	104	458	4 424	3 926	51	446	0.95	0.96	0.49	0.98
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 696	1 587	27	82	1 673	1 580	10	84	0.99	1.00	(B)	1.01
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 880	1 732	44	104	1 804	1 689	16	99	0.96	0.97	(B)	0.96
OTHER SALES	1 058	753	33	272	946	657	25	264	0.89	0.87	(B)	0.97
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 590	2 123	93	1 374	3 606	2 098	39	1 469	1.00	0.99	0.42	1.07
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	169	123	-	46	172	122	-	50	1.02	1.00	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	643	149	2	492	614	95	-	519	0.95	0.64	(B)	1.05
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	417	200	13	203	376	149	4	223	0.90	0.74	(B)	1.09
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	2 363	1 651	78	633	2 444	1 732	35	678	1.03	1.05	0.45	1.07
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	159	29	3	127	130	24	-	106	0.82	(B)	(B)	0.84
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 014	952	31	31	1 177	1 115	21	41	1.16	1.17	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	2 554	1 538	96	920	2 642	1 499	47	1 096	1.03	0.97	0.49	1.19
FOOD SERVICE	783	408	49	326	859	430	28	401	1.10	1.05	(B)	1.23
HEALTH SERVICE	373	110	7	256	409	101	-	307	1.10	0.92	(B)	1.20
CLEANING AND BUILDING	1 032	810	33	189	996	761	15	220	0.97	0.94	(B)	1.17
PERSONAL SERVICE	367	210	7	149	379	207	4	167	1.03	0.99	(B)	1.12
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 804	1 708	68	28	1 989	1 910	42	37	1.10	1.12	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 035	990	34	11	927	908	13	6	0.90	0.92	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	769	717	34	18	1 062	1 003	28	31	1.38	1.40	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 853	7 463	268	122	9 099	8 792	166	140	1.16	1.18	0.62	1.14
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 846	2 741	90	15	3 325	3 240	65	19	1.17	1.18	0.72	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	2 801	2 695	95	12	3 331	3 271	48	12	1.19	1.21	0.51	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	2 206	2 027	83	96	2 443	2 281	53	109	1.11	1.13	0.64	1.14
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	883	827	31	25	957	905	26	26	1.08	1.09	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	624	585	25	14	740	714	10	16	1.19	1.22	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 402	2 748	124	529	3 937	3 273	76	588	1.16	1.19	0.61	1.11
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	2 255	1 825	93	337	2 614	2 190	51	373	1.16	1.20	0.55	1.11
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	1 002	873	42	87	1 194	1 076	29	88	1.19	1.23	(B)	1.02
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	823	688	19	116	998	835	19	144	1.21	1.21	(B)	1.24
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	324	235	12	77	325	248	6	71	1.00	1.05	(B)	0.92
TRANSPORTATION	1 944	1 843	63	38	2 195	2 105	36	54	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	618	580	32	6	803	775	25	3	1.30	1.34	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 454	1 277	92	85	1 665	1 486	65	114	1.15	1.16	0.70	1.35
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	252	235	12	5	284	268	6	10	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	399	355	29	15	440	417	10	12	1.10	1.17	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	3 992	3 001	203	788	5 092	3 729	151	1 212	1.28	1.24	0.74	1.54
ARMED FORCES	663	647	17	(X)	960	941	19	(X)	1.45	1.46	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 923	10 614	470	3 839	6 530	2 474	117	3 939	0.44	0.23	0.25	1.03

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	48 125	40 807	866	6 453	0.90	0.90	0.53	0.99
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	5 752	5 285	135	332	5 855	5 437	92	326	1.02	1.03	0.68	0.98
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	238	217	7	14	223	202	9	11	0.93	0.93	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	4 152	3 827	92	232	4 347	4 046	67	234	1.05	1.06	0.72	1.01
SELF-EMPLOYED	598	536	32	30	594	542	29	22	0.99	1.01	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 362	1 241	35	86	1 286	1 189	16	81	0.94	0.96	(B)	0.94
ACCOUNTANTS	504	470	9	25	485	453	1	31	0.96	0.96	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 010	4 433	137	440	5 281	4 756	82	442	1.05	1.07	0.60	1.00
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 161	1 105	44	12	1 190	1 159	24	7	1.02	1.05	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 090	1 037	43	10	1 129	1 100	22	7	1.04	1.06	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	442	413	14	15	486	469	4	12	1.10	1.14	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	494	477	11	5	548	536	8	2	1.11	1.13	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	322	186	2	134	334	197	2	135	1.04	1.06	(B)	1.01
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 214	1 000	32	181	1 352	1 137	21	194	1.11	1.14	(B)	1.07
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 378	1 251	33	94	1 370	1 255	22	93	0.99	1.00	(B)	0.99
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	171	94	1	76	178	103	-	75	1.04	1.10	(B)	0.98
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	812	743	35	35	778	711	24	44	0.96	0.96	(B)	(B)
SALES	4 400	3 908	103	389	4 119	3 719	51	349	0.94	0.95	0.50	0.90
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 625	1 523	27	75	1 591	1 502	10	79	0.98	0.99	(B)	1.04
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 814	1 680	43	91	1 701	1 604	16	81	0.94	0.95	(B)	0.89
OTHER SALES	960	704	33	223	828	613	25	190	0.86	0.87	(B)	0.85
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 010	1 849	79	1 082	2 913	1 802	38	1 073	0.97	0.97	0.48	0.99
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	141	103	-	38	143	99	-	44	1.01	0.96	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	541	131	2	408	490	82	-	408	0.91	0.63	(B)	1.00
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	370	186	10	174	311	126	4	182	0.84	0.68	(B)	1.04
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	1 958	1 429	67	462	1 969	1 495	34	439	1.01	1.05	(B)	0.95
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	83	18	-	65	86	19	-	67	1.04	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	908	860	27	21	1 042	991	19	31	1.15	1.15	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	1 807	1 198	71	538	1 786	1 097	38	651	0.99	0.92	(B)	1.21
FOOD SERVICE	553	293	38	223	567	276	22	287	1.06	0.95	(B)	1.29
HEALTH SERVICE	180	69	2	109	189	57	-	132	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.21
CLEANING AND BUILDING	771	655	23	93	708	591	12	105	0.92	0.90	(B)	1.14
PERSONAL SERVICE	303	182	7	114	301	170	4	126	0.99	0.94	(B)	1.11
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 679	1 587	66	25	1 811	1 736	42	33	1.08	1.09	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 021	976	34	11	909	890	13	6	0.89	0.91	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	658	611	32	15	902	846	28	28	1.37	1.39	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 328	6 999	231	98	8 432	8 168	155	110	1.15	1.17	0.67	1.12
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 645	2 560	74	11	3 065	2 991	62	12	1.16	1.17	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	2 635	2 545	82	9	3 122	3 070	41	12	1.18	1.21	0.50	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	2 048	1 894	76	78	2 245	2 107	52	86	1.10	1.11	0.69	1.10
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	832	778	30	24	893	842	26	25	1.07	1.08	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	586	552	21	14	672	648	10	15	1.15	1.17	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 846	2 408	98	339	3 216	2 787	66	364	1.13	1.16	0.67	1.07
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	1 860	1 574	77	209	2 082	1 809	46	227	1.12	1.15	0.60	1.09
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	855	766	30	58	970	896	24	49	1.13	1.17	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	718	623	16	79	865	760	14	90	1.20	1.22	(B)	1.14
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	268	211	5	51	269	218	5	46	1.01	1.03	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	1 659	1 599	43	17	1 657	1 604	20	33	1.12	1.13	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	529	501	25	3	695	675	18	2	1.31	1.35	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 175	1 061	59	55	1 305	1 209	33	62	1.11	1.14	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	205	199	3	3	242	236	1	5	1.18	1.19	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	311	280	20	11	340	320	10	10	1.09	1.14	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	3 179	2 627	136	417	3 811	3 128	89	595	1.20	1.19	0.65	1.43
ARMED FORCES	561	549	12	(X)	792	777	15	(X)	1.41	1.42	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 498	9 534	390	2 574	4 170	1 889	85	2 196	0.33	0.20	0.22	0.85

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	7 581	3 754	192	3 636	1.16	1.08	0.62	1.33
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	280	196	14	70	319	235	8	77	1.14	1.20	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	19	8	-	10	18	10	-	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	172	125	11	36	198	143	8	47	1.15	1.14	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	17	15	-	2	13	11	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	90	62	3	25	103	81	-	22	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	38	27	-	12	49	38	-	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	265	147	12	106	236	140	9	87	0.89	0.95	(B)	0.82
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	21	18	2	-	15	13	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	18	15	2	-	14	12	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	15	10	-	5	19	15	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	12	12	-	-	13	13	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	49	19	4	26	47	19	2	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	98	46	-	52	78	45	-	33	0.79	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	71	42	6	24	63	35	5	23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	33	10	-	23	37	12	-	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	57	41	6	11	62	48	2	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	149	93	-	56	187	107	-	79	1.25	1.16	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	49	43	-	6	50	45	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	34	24	-	10	51	38	-	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	66	26	-	39	86	24	-	62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	489	213	10	256	566	208	1	358	1.16	0.98	(B)	1.35
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	14	8	-	6	9	4	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	88	9	-	78	109	7	-	102	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.31
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	36	5	3	26	48	8	-	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	351	190	7	154	400	190	1	210	1.14	1.00	(B)	1.36
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	72	9	3	60	42	5	-	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	99	85	4	10	122	110	2	10	1.23	1.30	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	654	269	19	365	748	306	9	432	1.14	1.14	(B)	1.18
FOOD SERVICE	166	69	7	91	196	87	6	104	1.18	(B)	(B)	1.14
HEALTH SERVICE	185	33	5	147	206	31	-	175	1.11	(B)	(B)	1.19
CLEANING AND BUILDING	243	142	7	93	272	155	4	114	1.12	1.09	(B)	1.22
PERSONAL SERVICE	60	25	-	35	73	33	-	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	97	92	2	3	145	142	-	3	1.50	1.54	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	10	10	-	-	16	16	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	87	82	2	3	130	127	-	3	1.50	1.54	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	391	337	35	19	483	448	11	23	1.24	1.33	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	140	122	16	3	171	163	3	5	1.22	1.34	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	136	121	13	3	169	162	7	-	1.24	1.34	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	114	94	6	14	142	123	1	18	1.24	1.31	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	33	31	-	1	37	36	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	29	26	4	-	55	55	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	471	280	17	174	609	389	7	214	1.29	1.39	(B)	1.23
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	350	216	16	119	458	312	5	141	1.31	1.45	(B)	1.19
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	140	100	12	28	196	153	5	39	1.41	1.54	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	85	48	2	35	111	58	2	52	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	36	16	-	20	40	19	-	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	261	224	20	18	310	274	16	20	1.19	1.22	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	85	76	7	3	101	93	8	1	1.18	1.22	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	247	189	31	27	323	241	31	50	1.31	1.28	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	40	31	7	2	37	27	5	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	81	68	9	4	94	91	1	3	1.17	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	684	287	60	338	1 074	450	60	564	1.57	1.57	(B)	1.67
ARMED FORCES	68	63	5	(X)	110	106	4	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 126	877	64	1 185	2 108	440	25	1 643	0.99	0.50	(B)	1.39

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	2 448	153	767	5 047	3 728	85	1 234	1.50	1.52	0.55	1.61
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	185	151	11	23	235	212	5	17	1.27	1.40	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	7	6	-	1	15	14	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	120	101	9	11	164	148	5	11	1.36	1.47	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	27	23	4	-	43	40	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	57	44	2	11	56	50	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	17	16	1	-	18	18	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	116	87	10	18	139	119	6	14	1.20	1.36	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	17	15	1	1	13	11	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	15	13	1	1	11	10	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	9	8	-	1	14	13	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	15	11	4	-	23	21	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	11	6	-	5	11	7	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	29	19	3	6	25	20	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	37	30	2	5	53	46	2	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	15	7	1	6	13	6	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	32	29	1	2	51	47	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	145	117	7	20	180	158	1	21	1.24	1.35	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	57	52	-	4	69	67	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	36	31	3	1	43	42	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	52	33	4	15	67	49	1	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	201	106	5	91	278	158	-	119	1.38	1.50	(B)	1.32
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	10	6	-	4	10	7	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	33	5	-	27	46	11	-	36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	16	8	-	8	20	11	-	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	142	86	5	51	201	130	-	71	1.42	1.51	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	19	4	-	16	27	6	-	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	47	45	1	1	79	79	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	242	165	14	63	335	238	6	91	1.39	1.45	(B)	(B)
FOOD SERVICE	83	54	9	20	115	77	4	34	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE	22	10	2	10	21	9	-	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLEANING AND BUILDING	102	79	3	20	144	118	1	24	1.41	1.49	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE	35	22	-	13	55	34	-	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	129	117	7	4	251	229	4	18	1.95	1.95	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	9	9	-	-	7	7	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	119	109	6	4	243	221	4	18	2.04	2.04	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	444	407	24	12	704	672	18	15	1.58	1.65	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	153	145	5	3	228	220	4	4	1.49	1.52	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	152	145	7	-	261	254	7	-	1.71	1.75	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	139	118	12	9	215	198	6	11	1.55	1.68	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	39	36	1	2	60	58	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	32	26	6	-	57	55	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	333	264	11	58	576	479	4	92	1.73	1.82	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	220	174	7	39	365	296	2	67	1.66	1.71	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	86	80	2	4	154	150	-	4	1.79	1.87	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	87	74	4	9	164	150	2	11	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	26	16	-	10	47	33	-	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	127	118	4	5	227	215	3	9	1.78	1.82	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	45	44	2	-	70	70	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	148	138	5	5	211	200	2	9	1.42	1.45	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	33	32	-	1	40	39	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	26	26	-	-	37	37	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	329	262	17	50	595	494	16	85	1.81	1.89	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	38	34	3	(X)	60	56	4	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	774	353	28	392	1 017	289	16	713	1.31	0.82	(B)	1.82

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	9 080	8 354	22 151	9 524	12 284	31 312	1 884	3 780	12 499	6 087	7 061
2 PERSONS	24 392	4 647	3 369	8 389	3 497	4 489	7 781	288	767	3 079	1 627	2 021
3 PERSONS	14 189	1 760	1 969	5 362	2 360	2 738	8 027	413	1 043	3 290	1 649	1 631
4 PERSONS	13 039	1 129	1 564	4 998	2 235	3 113	9 187	492	1 013	3 730	1 728	2 224
5 PERSONS	5 970	692	846	2 216	919	1 297	4 060	322	567	1 630	722	818
6 PERSONS	2 329	421	358	766	333	450	1 453	160	231	514	252	276
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	432	247	419	180	197	803	188	159	256	110	90
TOTAL PERSONS	200 385	28 930	27 503	72 193	31 164	40 595	111 490	8 006	14 155	44 084	21 023	24 243
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	3.19	3.29	3.26	3.27	3.30	3.56	4.25	3.74	3.53	3.45	3.43
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	9 080	8 354	22 151	9 524	12 284	31 312	1 884	3 780	12 499	6 087	7 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	39 716	4 692	5 474	14 965	6 487	8 098	25 247	1 660	3 293	10 288	4 774	5 232
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 482	3 555	4 844	14 078	6 213	7 794	25 233	1 654	3 292	10 281	4 774	5 232
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 818	2 693	4 015	11 987	5 498	6 626	24 454	1 581	3 146	9 916	4 666	5 145
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 391	1 693	2 854	8 804	4 201	4 839	20 371	1 294	2 569	8 173	3 937	4 398
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 600	916	1 748	5 411	2 629	3 096	13 360	839	1 691	5 288	2 555	2 987
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 332	513	1 046	3 262	1 598	1 913	8 162	485	1 024	3 209	1 575	1 869
6 TO 17 YEARS	22 988	2 320	3 112	8 866	3 924	4 766	16 760	1 229	2 260	6 840	3 112	3 320
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 278	9 924	11 127	29 333	12 731	16 163	51 611	4 234	7 134	20 588	9 419	10 256
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 357	8 018	9 981	27 643	12 190	15 525	51 530	4 223	7 111	20 527	9 414	10 254
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 515	5 645	7 701	21 951	10 044	12 174	47 482	3 768	6 389	18 808	8 769	9 749
UNDER 12 YEARS	36 970	3 089	4 911	14 212	6 772	7 987	34 319	2 537	4 542	13 413	6 450	7 377
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 789	1 323	2 441	7 328	3 481	4 216	18 264	1 228	2 372	7 159	3 420	4 084
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 617	618	1 259	3 783	1 799	2 158	9 430	584	1 237	3 723	1 775	2 111
6 TO 17 YEARS	38 726	4 322	5 261	14 623	6 564	7 957	29 218	2 540	4 017	11 649	5 348	5 665
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	30 818	2 693	4 015	11 987	5 498	6 626	24 454	1 581	3 146	9 916	4 666	5 145
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 018	1 777	2 267	6 576	2 868	3 530	11 094	742	1 455	4 648	2 090	2 158
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 970	543	845	2 290	1 056	1 236	5 666	487	805	2 192	1 021	1 161
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 830	373	903	3 121	1 574	1 859	7 694	351	886	3 076	1 554	1 826
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	9 080	8 354	22 151	9 524	12 284	31 312	1 884	3 780	12 499	6 087	7 061
NONE UNDER 18	30 575	6 387	4 339	10 164	4 027	5 659	6 858	303	634	2 583	1 421	1 916
1 UNDER 18	12 854	1 074	1 698	5 089	2 310	2 683	8 996	444	1 132	3 785	1 786	1 848
2 UNDER 18	11 470	826	1 297	4 508	2 137	2 702	9 796	526	1 103	3 965	1 930	2 273
3 UNDER 18	4 492	429	592	1 696	752	923	3 951	326	617	1 585	685	769
4 UNDER 18	1 381	194	223	510	216	238	1 189	155	201	446	191	195
5 UNDER 18	440	105	73	147	59	56	374	82	66	130	51	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	181	66	32	37	23	23	147	48	28	32	23	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	5 645	7 701	21 951	10 044	12 174	47 482	3 768	6 389	18 808	8 769	9 749
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.62	0.92	0.99	1.05	0.99	1.52	2.00	1.69	1.50	1.44	1.38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	2.10	1.92	1.83	1.83	1.84	1.94	2.38	2.03	1.90	1.88	1.89
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	7 030	6 182	17 700	7 858	11 139	24 759	1 346	2 478	9 628	4 906	6 401
2 PERSONS	18 736	3 661	2 451	6 168	2 642	3 814	5 014	141	347	1 804	1 069	1 652
3 PERSONS	11 063	1 279	1 391	4 137	1 835	2 421	5 967	258	633	2 411	1 234	1 431
4 PERSONS	11 530	865	1 213	4 382	2 066	3 004	8 191	391	757	3 279	1 605	2 159
5 PERSONS	5 289	556	671	1 956	838	1 269	3 636	258	458	1 452	666	802
6 PERSONS	2 035	315	272	699	308	440	1 287	140	177	468	232	271
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 255	354	183	359	168	191	664	157	106	215	101	86
TOTAL PERSONS	166 197	22 358	20 491	59 288	26 501	37 560	91 616	6 030	9 774	35 606	17 712	22 495
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.18	3.31	3.35	3.37	3.37	3.70	4.48	3.94	3.70	3.61	3.51
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	7 030	6 182	17 700	7 858	11 139	24 759	1 346	2 478	9 628	4 906	6 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	30 157	3 106	3 562	11 204	5 082	7 203	19 481	1 180	2 089	7 723	3 783	4 707
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 514	2 635	3 245	10 722	4 921	6 991	19 474	1 178	2 088	7 719	3 783	4 707
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	2 018	2 704	9 211	4 414	6 017	19 013	1 136	2 011	7 492	3 721	4 653
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 046	1 296	1 884	5 901	3 468	4 496	16 258	962	1 653	6 331	3 245	4 068
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 459	685	1 160	4 400	2 277	2 938	11 057	622	1 106	4 269	2 228	2 831
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 155	402	716	2 749	1 439	1 849	7 004	382	697	2 699	1 419	1 806
6 TO 17 YEARS	17 846	1 744	2 108	6 685	3 050	4 259	12 615	879	1 431	5 005	2 372	2 928
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 661	6 941	7 298	22 465	10 252	14 705	40 262	3 010	4 511	15 731	7 615	9 395
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 277	6 014	6 682	21 474	9 887	14 221	40 227	3 005	4 506	15 708	7 613	9 393
UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	4 250	5 136	17 167	8 249	11 270	37 492	2 734	4 076	14 519	7 177	8 986
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 179	2 357	3 247	11 328	5 725	7 523	27 802	1 890	2 935	10 597	5 454	6 928
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 730	980	1 630	6 025	3 061	4 034	15 251	904	1 567	5 868	3 009	3 903
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 235	472	862	3 181	1 629	2 091	8 069	448	843	3 123	1 610	2 045
6 TO 17 YEARS	30 342	3 270	3 506	11 142	5 188	7 236	22 241	1 830	2 509	8 651	4 168	5 083

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 363	2 018	2 704	9 211	4 414	6 017	19 013	1 136	2 011	7 492	3 721	4 653
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 904	1 334	1 544	4 811	2 136	3 079	7 957	514	904	3 223	1 493	1 822
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 942	411	564	1 874	913	1 180	4 658	365	526	1 782	880	1 105
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 517	274	596	2 525	1 364	1 758	6 398	257	580	2 487	1 349	1 726
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	7 030	6 182	17 700	7 858	11 139	24 759	1 346	2 478	9 628	4 906	5 401
NONE UNDER 18	25 544	5 011	3 478	8 489	3 444	5 122	5 746	210	467	2 136	1 185	1 748
1 UNDER 18	9 730	793	1 160	3 700	1 765	2 312	6 556	302	720	2 635	1 330	1 570
2 UNDER 18	9 406	634	883	3 631	1 741	2 517	7 975	400	716	3 176	1 575	2 108
3 UNDER 18	3 632	318	452	1 344	655	884	3 170	229	394	1 220	593	733
4 UNDER 18	1 103	144	151	393	188	227	936	114	135	358	166	183
5 UNDER 18	330	73	39	117	45	56	267	53	31	101	37	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	142	56	18	26	20	21	109	39	14	22	20	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 072	4 250	5 136	17 167	8 249	11 270	37 492	2 734	4 076	14 519	7 177	8 986
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.60	0.83	0.97	1.05	1.01	1.51	2.03	1.65	1.51	1.46	1.40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	2.11	1.90	1.86	1.87	1.87	1.97	2.41	2.03	1.94	1.93	1.93
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	1 640	1 843	3 770	1 361	855	5 496	462	1 130	2 435	966	502
2 PERSONS	4 366	741	709	1 777	658	480	2 076	109	308	986	418	256
3 PERSONS	2 677	386	509	1 087	449	244	1 823	131	377	787	366	163
4 PERSONS	1 350	231	317	556	150	95	919	92	236	417	111	63
5 PERSONS	609	119	164	233	69	23	384	60	105	160	46	12
6 PERSONS	258	89	79	61	22	7	156	38	51	45	17	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	71	64	57	11	6	137	31	53	30	9	4
TOTAL PERSONS	28 834	5 413	6 118	11 128	3 864	2 312	17 138	1 760	3 922	7 336	2 755	1 366
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	3.30	3.32	2.95	2.84	2.70	3.12	3.81	3.47	3.01	2.85	2.72
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	1 640	1 843	3 770	1 361	855	5 496	462	1 130	2 435	966	502
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	8 293	1 323	1 690	3 361	1 215	704	5 174	444	1 097	2 318	880	435
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 933	793	1 404	2 990	1 120	627	5 168	440	1 097	2 316	880	435
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 718	602	1 182	2 499	939	496	4 904	410	1 042	2 201	839	413
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 949	360	898	1 744	651	295	3 764	309	849	1 694	623	289
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 139	211	547	935	311	135	2 114	201	542	925	310	135
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 067	99	302	475	139	52	1 057	95	298	473	139	52
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 566	513	911	1 969	761	412	3 760	323	772	1 675	662	328
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	15 663	2 583	3 489	6 239	2 184	1 168	10 430	1 152	2 459	4 457	1 629	732
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 470	1 791	3 010	5 592	2 030	1 047	10 384	1 146	2 441	4 439	1 627	732
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 366	1 285	2 378	4 371	1 582	751	9 180	976	2 169	3 981	1 431	654
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 282	682	1 576	2 684	937	405	6 065	613	1 523	2 697	903	399
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 817	318	761	1 212	368	158	2 788	305	756	1 201	367	158
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 257	133	364	557	149	55	1 246	128	361	554	149	55
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 549	966	1 617	3 159	1 214	593	6 392	671	1 412	2 750	1 064	496
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	5 718	602	1 182	2 499	939	496	4 904	410	1 042	2 201	839	413
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 579	391	635	1 564	628	361	2 789	209	499	1 276	529	277
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	987	121	276	406	133	51	971	114	273	400	133	51
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 152	89	271	530	178	84	1 143	87	270	525	177	84
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	1 640	1 843	3 770	1 361	855	5 496	462	1 130	2 435	966	502
NONE UNDER 18	3 751	1 038	661	1 271	422	359	592	52	89	234	128	89
1 UNDER 18	2 648	233	447	1 219	454	294	2 107	123	352	1 016	393	224
2 UNDER 18	1 859	174	391	788	349	157	1 663	116	367	717	320	143
3 UNDER 18	798	105	227	340	92	34	748	92	210	325	87	34
4 UNDER 18	268	47	71	111	29	10	244	40	66	103	25	10
5 UNDER 18	106	32	32	30	12	-	103	29	32	30	12	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	11	14	10	3	2	38	10	14	10	3	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 366	1 285	2 378	4 371	1 582	751	9 180	976	2 169	3 981	1 431	654
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.09	0.78	1.29	1.16	1.16	0.88	1.67	2.11	1.92	1.62	1.48	1.30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	2.13	2.01	1.75	1.69	1.51	1.87	2.38	2.08	1.80	1.71	1.59

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 OR MORE	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	7 467	6 765	19 525	8 389	11 261	26 689	1 578	2 847	10 641	5 237	6 386
2 PERSONS	21 872	3 992	2 935	7 632	3 167	4 146	6 670	241	571	2 626	1 406	1 826
3 PERSONS	12 328	1 456	1 593	4 699	2 047	2 532	6 834	357	811	2 807	1 377	1 482
4 PERSONS	11 400	934	1 243	4 389	1 982	2 852	8 049	432	811	3 251	1 533	2 023
5 PERSONS	4 980	541	518	1 874	781	1 166	3 419	280	412	1 370	622	735
6 PERSONS	1 643	299	240	638	271	395	1 181	149	157	420	213	243
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	245	137	293	140	170	535	120	85	147	86	77
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	22 710	21 353	62 706	27 147	37 040	94 296	6 527	10 459	37 305	18 110	21 895
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.04	3.16	3.21	3.24	3.29	3.53	4.14	3.67	3.51	3.46	3.43
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	7 467	6 765	19 525	8 389	11 261	26 689	1 578	2 847	10 641	5 237	6 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	33 660	3 710	4 199	12 827	5 567	7 357	21 247	1 376	2 458	8 640	4 054	4 719
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	2 812	3 674	12 025	5 319	7 091	21 235	1 373	2 457	8 633	4 054	4 719
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 006	2 145	3 031	10 166	4 683	5 961	20 615	1 318	2 360	8 335	3 966	4 636
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 809	1 383	2 135	7 409	3 541	4 341	17 159	1 093	1 930	6 852	3 336	3 948
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 587	760	1 285	4 553	2 226	2 763	11 240	709	1 251	4 428	2 186	2 666
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 040	427	771	2 775	1 354	1 713	6 906	414	757	2 727	1 337	1 672
6 TO 17 YEARS	19 238	1 830	2 307	7 456	3 335	4 310	13 959	1 018	1 650	5 664	2 633	2 993
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 826	7 503	8 062	24 696	10 826	14 739	42 884	3 387	5 086	17 052	8 019	9 340
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 139	6 111	7 223	23 265	10 373	14 168	42 838	3 380	5 080	17 024	8 014	9 339
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 125	4 465	5 504	18 465	8 539	11 052	39 754	3 079	4 626	15 709	7 472	8 870
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 939	2 523	3 558	11 922	5 715	7 222	28 774	2 115	3 296	11 227	5 463	6 673
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 816	1 081	1 774	6 190	2 956	3 814	15 400	1 021	1 733	6 041	2 911	3 694
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 056	493	907	3 197	1 522	1 937	7 412	480	893	2 641	1 505	1 893
6 TO 17 YEARS	32 310	3 384	3 830	12 275	5 583	7 238	24 355	2 057	2 893	9 666	4 561	5 177
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 006	2 145	3 031	10 166	4 683	5 961	20 615	1 318	2 360	8 335	3 966	4 636
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 419	1 385	1 746	5 613	2 457	3 218	9 375	609	1 109	3 904	1 780	1 970
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 819	445	561	1 844	878	1 091	4 584	409	541	1 757	854	1 023
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 768	315	724	2 709	1 348	1 671	6 656	299	710	2 671	1 332	1 642
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	7 467	6 765	19 525	8 389	11 261	26 689	1 578	2 847	10 641	5 237	6 386
NONE UNDER 18	27 401	5 323	3 734	9 359	3 705	5 280	6 074	261	486	2 306	1 271	1 750
1 UNDER 18	10 919	852	1 343	4 345	1 977	2 401	7 584	367	888	3 183	1 514	1 631
2 UNDER 18	9 933	687	1 019	3 929	1 843	2 456	8 516	473	878	3 442	1 657	2 066
3 UNDER 18	3 650	341	480	1 376	625	828	3 221	267	425	1 268	575	695
4 UNDER 18	1 078	148	140	398	172	220	944	126	128	348	159	184
5 UNDER 18	297	68	34	92	49	54	240	46	31	82	42	44
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	49	14	27	18	22	104	39	11	23	18	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	4 465	5 504	18 465	8 539	11 052	39 754	3 079	4 626	15 708	7 472	8 870
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.60	0.83	0.95	1.02	0.98	1.49	1.95	1.63	1.48	1.43	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	2.08	1.85	1.82	1.82	1.85	1.93	2.34	1.96	1.84	1.88	1.91
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	6 032	5 450	16 285	7 169	10 315	22 282	1 197	2 125	8 686	4 425	5 849
2 PERSONS	17 470	3 244	2 270	5 846	2 507	3 603	4 635	133	309	1 665	993	1 535
3 PERSONS	10 066	1 106	1 229	3 814	1 670	2 247	5 381	233	552	2 188	1 102	1 305
4 PERSONS	10 462	769	1 059	4 002	1 866	2 756	7 461	362	679	2 901	1 458	1 971
5 PERSONS	4 626	458	555	1 735	730	1 147	3 195	236	371	1 279	585	724
6 PERSONS	1 711	242	213	611	260	386	1 107	125	139	402	203	239
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	213	124	277	135	167	502	108	75	140	84	75
TOTAL PERSONS	148 267	18 453	17 570	53 872	23 827	34 546	81 686	5 207	8 242	31 865	15 891	20 480
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.06	3.22	3.31	3.32	3.35	3.67	4.35	3.88	3.67	3.59	3.50
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	6 032	5 450	16 285	7 169	10 315	22 282	1 197	2 125	8 686	4 425	5 849
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	26 949	2 595	3 044	10 170	4 540	6 600	17 428	1 045	1 785	6 939	3 382	4 277
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 479	2 190	2 771	9 720	4 394	6 404	17 421	1 043	1 784	6 935	3 382	4 277
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	1 687	2 297	8 322	3 927	5 470	17 028	1 006	1 726	6 743	3 326	4 227
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 038	1 109	1 602	6 199	3 064	4 064	14 525	856	1 420	5 676	2 890	3 682
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 169	595	975	3 939	2 014	2 645	9 840	550	944	3 819	1 979	2 548
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 370	348	607	2 476	1 271	1 666	6 243	337	594	2 430	1 257	1 625
6 TO 17 YEARS	15 785	1 436	1 755	6 010	2 710	3 875	11 217	770	1 197	4 467	2 121	2 661
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 285	5 521	6 037	20 163	9 058	13 506	35 764	2 574	3 755	14 009	6 811	8 614
UNDER 25 YEARS	51 397	4 789	5 544	19 259	8 751	13 055	35 735	2 570	3 754	13 988	6 809	8 613
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	3 518	4 269	15 408	7 320	10 292	33 423	2 360	3 427	12 984	6 420	8 232
UNDER 12 YEARS	26 736	2 003	2 699	10 134	5 057	6 844	24 736	1 648	2 462	9 474	4 846	6 306
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 991	839	1 364	5 407	2 704	3 677	13 599	787	1 325	5 244	2 667	3 556
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 295	396	717	2 860	1 434	1 887	7 158	384	704	2 805	1 421	1 843
6 TO 17 YEARS	26 816	2 679	2 906	10 000	4 616	6 616	19 823	1 573	2 102	7 719	3 753	4 676

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS: TOTAL	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS: ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS: HIGH SCHOOL, 1 TO 3 YEARS	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS: HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS: COLLEGE, 1 TO 3 YEARS	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS: COLLEGE, 4 OR MORE	HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD: TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD: ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD: HIGH SCHOOL, 1 TO 3 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD: HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD: COLLEGE, 1 TO 3 YEARS	HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD: COLLEGE, 4 OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	21 701	1 687	2 297	8 322	3 927	5 470	17 028	1 006	1 726	6 743	3 326	4 227
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 532	1 091	1 321	4 382	1 913	2 825	7 187	456	782	2 923	1 347	1 679
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 253	344	434	1 628	797	1 050	4 029	314	415	1 544	774	982
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 916	251	542	2 312	1 217	1 595	5 811	236	529	2 276	1 205	1 566
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	6 032	5 450	16 285	7 169	10 315	22 282	1 197	2 125	8 686	4 425	5 849
NONE UNDER 18	23 550	4 345	3 153	7 964	3 242	4 846	5 254	191	398	1 943	1 099	1 622
1 UNDER 18	8 701	660	1 004	3 370	1 574	2 093	5 879	272	626	2 389	1 186	1 406
2 UNDER 18	8 527	553	781	3 328	1 572	2 293	7 268	370	649	2 905	1 422	1 922
3 UNDER 18	3 172	267	363	1 178	568	746	2 778	204	318	1 049	522	665
4 UNDER 18	942	113	116	342	158	214	815	95	104	292	146	177
5 UNDER 18	248	52	24	80	39	54	200	32	22	89	33	44
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	112	41	10	24	17	20	88	32	7	19	17	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 807	3 518	4 269	15 408	7 320	10 292	33 423	2 360	3 427	12 984	6 420	8 232
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.58	0.78	0.95	1.02	1.00	1.50	1.97	1.61	1.49	1.45	1.41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	2.09	1.86	1.85	1.86	1.88	1.96	2.35	1.99	1.93	1.93	1.95
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	1 105	1 066	2 670	968	698	3 557	312	600	1 598	641	407
2 PERSONS	3 319	551	499	1 396	492	381	1 469	76	182	713	295	201
3 PERSONS	1 897	271	313	777	316	219	1 265	100	235	547	239	144
4 PERSONS	814	140	161	338	102	74	529	61	119	232	67	49
5 PERSONS	307	72	54	122	44	15	193	40	37	80	29	7
6 PERSONS	109	45	26	24	9	6	68	22	17	18	8	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	61	26	13	13	5	4	33	12	10	7	3	2
TOTAL PERSONS	18 448	3 354	3 141	7 399	2 680	1 874	10 458	1 119	1 903	4 553	1 785	1 098
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.84	3.03	2.95	2.77	2.77	2.69	2.94	3.59	3.17	2.85	2.79	2.70
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	1 105	1 066	2 670	968	698	3 557	312	600	1 598	641	407
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 665	911	975	2 332	864	583	3 333	300	587	1 507	581	358
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	523	746	2 013	780	526	3 329	298	587	1 504	581	358
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 707	401	629	1 630	635	412	3 145	281	558	1 417	552	337
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 458	250	478	1 084	411	[illegible]	2 355	217	457	1 080	393	228
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 257	150	279	558	173	[illegible]	1 246	144	277	584	173	97
UNDER 3 YEARS	581	71	140	269	64	36	578	70	139	289	64	36
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 985	344	475	1 283	533	351	2 425	224	405	1 070	451	276
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 955	1 677	1 796	4 036	1 515	970	6 366	747	1 202	2 748	1 061	607
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 432	1 159	1 447	3 556	1 389	879	6 348	743	1 197	2 742	1 059	607
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 453	862	1 186	2 743	1 036	625	5 668	665	1 086	2 462	916	539
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 799	464	793	1 632	567	324	3 676	438	771	1 606	543	316
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 633	223	375	716	203	115	1 619	216	373	712	202	115
UNDER 3 YEARS	662	90	162	303	67	39	658	88	162	302	67	39
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 820	639	811	2 027	834	510	4 049	449	713	1 750	714	424
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 707	401	629	1 630	635	412	3 145	281	558	1 417	552	337
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 449	251	350	1 072	461	314	1 899	137	281	863	379	239
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	536	92	125	210	72	37	526	87	124	207	72	37
UNDER 6 ONLY	721	57	154	347	102	61	720	57	153	347	101	61
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	1 105	1 066	2 670	968	698	3 557	312	600	1 598	641	407
NONE UNDER 18	2 800	704	437	1 040	334	286	412	31	42	180	89	70
1 UNDER 18	1 833	156	266	842	329	239	1 431	80	212	687	275	177
2 UNDER 18	1 237	119	219	533	231	136	1 117	93	212	481	208	123
3 UNDER 18	444	68	106	188	51	30	414	58	96	181	48	30
4 UNDER 18	129	34	25	52	14	5	122	29	24	52	12	5
5 UNDER 18	47	16	10	12	8	-	44	14	10	12	8	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	8	4	3	1	2	16	7	4	3	1	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 453	862	1 186	2 743	1 036	625	5 668	665	1 086	2 462	916	539
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.78	1.11	1.03	1.07	0.90	1.59	2.13	1.81	1.54	1.43	1.33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	2.15	1.84	1.68	1.63	1.52	1.80	2.36	1.95	1.74	1.66	1.60

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	1 402	1 448	2 267	899	514	3 780	253	856	1 647	682	343
2 PERSONS	2 131	577	392	656	287	209	940	42	180	411	192	114
3 PERSONS	1 554	269	337	582	248	118	984	47	205	435	215	91
4 PERSONS	1 267	171	302	514	178	102	877	50	190	413	142	82
5 PERSONS	792	128	209	254	109	62	532	34	144	290	84	50
6 PERSONS	379	105	106	110	43	15	217	25	66	87	28	11
7 OR MORE PERSONS	405	153	102	111	34	7	229	54	71	81	21	3
TOTAL PERSONS	23 863	5 342	5 628	8 154	3 124	1 635	13 998	1 196	3 402	5 962	2 308	1 131
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.81	3.89	3.60	3.48	3.18	3.70	4.73	3.97	3.62	3.38	3.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	1 402	1 448	2 267	899	514	3 780	253	856	1 647	682	343
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	4 959	841	1 173	1 858	733	354	3 324	234	771	1 472	586	262
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 528	625	1 074	1 793	709	327	3 321	232	771	1 472	586	262
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 890	463	901	1 595	642	290	3 168	213	724	1 406	566	259
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 866	254	654	1 217	515	226	2 602	158	587	1 164	474	219
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 773	120	429	744	317	164	1 710	98	410	732	309	162
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 025	58	255	428	188	96	998	48	248	423	184	96
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 050	415	737	1 233	472	194	2 345	172	562	1 050	396	165
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 069	2 038	2 843	4 034	1 522	632	7 352	694	1 911	3 136	1 147	464
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 985	1 581	2 550	3 817	1 446	590	7 320	691	1 895	3 124	1 147	464
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 581	956	1 922	3 022	1 204	477	6 409	546	1 636	2 738	1 054	436
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 784	416	1 228	1 977	827	336	4 462	303	1 145	1 903	781	330
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 376	170	613	982	412	198	2 307	146	594	966	403	197
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 242	78	329	515	214	106	1 214	67	321	510	209	106
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 206	786	1 309	2 040	792	279	4 102	399	1 041	1 772	651	239
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 890	463	901	1 595	642	290	3 168	213	724	1 406	566	259
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 118	343	472	851	325	127	1 458	115	314	674	257	98
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	933	72	265	382	147	67	887	57	248	376	140	67
UNDER 6 ONLY	840	48	164	362	170	97	824	41	162	355	170	95
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	1 402	1 448	2 267	899	514	3 780	253	856	1 647	682	343
NONE UNDER 18	2 639	940	547	672	257	223	612	39	132	241	116	83
1 UNDER 18	1 557	188	320	659	250	141	1 159	63	217	541	215	123
2 UNDER 18	1 221	123	259	502	239	98	1 025	42	214	461	223	85
3 UNDER 18	697	77	196	280	99	45	621	50	178	261	87	45
4 UNDER 18	253	36	73	100	38	6	211	20	65	91	28	6
5 UNDER 18	120	31	35	44	10	-	113	31	32	42	7	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	8	18	9	5	1	39	7	17	9	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	956	1 922	3 022	1 204	477	6 409	546	1 636	2 738	1 054	436
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	0.68	1.33	1.33	1.34	0.93	1.70	2.16	1.91	1.66	1.55	1.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	2.07	2.13	1.89	1.88	1.64	2.02	2.56	2.26	1.95	1.86	1.68
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	840	627	1 156	492	372	1 819	114	302	707	349	257
2 PERSONS	1 002	359	153	270	108	112	276	8	33	119	62	56
3 PERSONS	756	149	134	264	111	97	427	21	65	100	84	67
4 PERSONS	742	80	139	304	133	87	506	24	71	237	102	73
5 PERSONS	495	79	101	180	79	56	349	15	75	145	64	47
6 PERSONS	225	59	49	72	32	14	131	9	31	60	21	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	267	114	51	66	29	7	130	38	27	47	16	3
TOTAL PERSONS	13 323	3 232	2 515	4 406	1 909	1 260	7 332	615	1 315	3 163	1 330	907
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	3.85	4.01	3.81	3.88	3.39	4.03	5.39	4.36	3.07	3.81	3.54
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	840	627	1 156	492	372	1 819	114	302	707	349	257
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 336	416	447	840	378	255	1 513	101	261	644	287	199
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 193	356	406	821	366	245	1 513	101	261	644	287	199
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	269	347	728	335	222	1 448	97	242	630	282	197
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 410	144	234	576	279	178	1 231	73	193	547	247	171
UNDER 6 YEARS	909	59	153	374	184	139	865	47	137	368	176	137
UNDER 3 YEARS	540	29	91	222	115	84	525	25	87	219	111	84
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 494	254	304	553	239	144	1 048	83	201	457	186	120
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 437	1 122	1 101	1 878	859	478	3 406	318	659	1 464	595	370
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 027	956	984	1 812	813	462	3 402	318	656	1 464	595	370
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	548	734	1 423	665	385	3 003	257	555	1 288	552	350
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 390	224	454	967	468	278	2 166	143	397	923	432	271
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 214	78	219	493	251	173	1 166	65	203	484	243	171
UNDER 3 YEARS	648	35	124	260	134	95	631	30	119	257	130	95
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 540	470	515	930	414	212	1 837	192	352	804	309	180

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 901	269	347	728	335	223	1 448	97	242	630	282	197
6 TO 17 ONLY	992	210	193	354	151	84	584	50	105	263	105	60
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	502	44	111	199	88	60	464	33	96	195	81	60
UNDER 6 ONLY	408	15	42	175	96	79	400	14	40	173	96	77
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	840	627	1 156	492	372	1 817	114	302	797	349	257
NONE UNDER 18	1 585	570	280	428	157	149	370	17	60	167	67	59
1 UNDER 18	725	110	130	275	117	93	484	24	75	210	96	79
2 UNDER 18	609	74	93	239	121	83	485	24	61	218	110	72
3 UNDER 18	364	43	78	138	63	43	310	19	[illegible]	129	53	43
4 UNDER 18	121	21	27	46	25	2	97	10	24	45	16	2
5 UNDER 18	61	15	11	28	6	-	53	15	8	26	4	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	6	9	2	3	1	18	4	7	2	3	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 754	548	734	1 423	665	385	3 003	257	555	1 288	552	350
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	0.65	1.17	1.23	1.35	1.03	1.65	2.25	1.84	1.62	1.58	1.37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.97	2.04	2.12	1.95	1.99	1.73	2.07	2.65	2.30	2.04	1.96	1.76
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	491	746	1 014	364	119	1 789	134	506	780	300	69
2 PERSONS	952	175	199	350	152	76	555	31	116	256	111	41
3 PERSONS	730	108	186	239	127	20	518	25	133	226	120	14
4 PERSONS	497	85	152	200	45	15	359	27	114	169	40	9
5 PERSONS	276	43	105	97	24	6	176	19	68	71	17	3
6 PERSONS	141	42	52	35	11	1	83	16	32	26	7	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	138	39	51	43	5	-	97	16	44	32	5	-
TOTAL PERSONS	9 624	1 886	2 874	3 444	1 093	327	6 182	570	1 948	2 590	887	186
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.84	3.85	3.40	3.00	2.74	3.46	4.25	3.85	3.32	2.96	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	491	746	1 014	364	119	1 789	134	506	780	300	69
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 427	371	689	948	328	92	1 711	129	489	757	279	57
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 171	242	633	903	318	75	1 708	126	489	757	279	57
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 862	177	530	809	284	62	1 631	113	465	730	267	56
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 378	98	405	609	221	44	1 303	81	379	587	212	44
UNDER 6 YEARS	826	55	264	352	130	24	813	51	261	346	130	24
UNDER 3 YEARS	465	25	159	197	73	12	458	22	156	195	73	12
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 458	148	416	637	212	44	1 234	86	351	583	195	39
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 304	829	1 675	2 032	622	146	3 790	371	1 216	1 591	525	88
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 685	578	1 510	1 882	595	120	3 762	368	1 203	1 578	525	68
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 636	384	1 150	1 506	509	87	3 269	284	1 050	1 378	478	79
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 296	178	753	970	341	55	2 210	156	727	942	331	55
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 116	86	380	465	158	26	1 100	80	377	459	158	26
UNDER 3 YEARS	571	38	199	243	79	12	563	35	197	241	79	12
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 520	297	770	1 041	351	61	2 169	204	672	919	320	54
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 862	177	530	809	284	62	1 631	113	465	730	267	56
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 036	122	266	457	154	38	819	62	204	385	136	32
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	422	26	150	181	58	7	415	25	147	179	58	7
UNDER 6 ONLY	404	29	114	172	72	18	397	26	114	167	72	18
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	491	746	1 014	364	119	1 789	134	506	780	300	69
NONE UNDER 18	872	313	216	205	80	57	158	22	42	49	33	12
1 UNDER 18	746	66	172	350	116	42	618	35	131	305	109	38
2 UNDER 18	581	46	163	245	112	15	515	18	151	227	106	13
3 UNDER 18	329	35	117	139	36	2	308	31	110	131	34	2
4 UNDER 18	128	13	46	52	14	3	111	11	42	44	12	3
5 UNDER 18	58	16	22	16	4	-	58	16	22	16	4	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	3	9	7	2	-	21	3	9	7	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 636	384	1 150	1 506	509	87	3 269	284	1 050	1 378	478	79
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	0.78	1.54	1.49	1.40	0.73	1.83	2.12	2.07	1.77	1.59	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	2.16	2.17	1.86	1.79	(B)	2.00	2.52	2.26	1.89	1.79	(B)

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 OR MORE	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 311	535	906	377	241	2 214	682	404	683	279	166
2 PERSONS	777	311	107	193	93	72	373	83	67	104	64	50
3 PERSONS	776	257	147	211	98	63	528	130	117	142	78	41
4 PERSONS	828	275	135	247	111	60	621	172	110	207	86	46
5 PERSONS	484	194	81	151	36	21	360	129	62	129	24	16
6 PERSONS	267	125	36	66	25	16	192	86	27	51	20	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	149	29	37	13	8	140	83	20	25	7	5
TOTAL PERSONS	13 145	5 436	2 047	3 453	1 366	843	8 860	3 064	1 551	2 073	996	576
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	4.15	3.83	3.81	3.63	3.50	4.00	4.49	3.84	3.03	3.58	3.46
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 311	535	906	377	241	2 214	682	404	683	279	166
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 699	1 022	462	754	287	173	1 909	604	365	600	219	120
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 572	945	447	731	283	165	1 909	604	365	600	219	120
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 306	815	407	674	264	146	1 868	589	355	588	218	118
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 860	630	335	554	224	118	1 660	531	309	532	198	107
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 228	393	224	389	151	70	1 182	371	218	379	146	68
UNDER 3 YEARS	721	233	138	218	91	41	705	227	133	216	89	40
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 731	674	285	489	180	105	1 305	451	237	402	135	79
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 313	2 696	1 033	1 636	596	351	4 519	1 706	819	1 317	436	240
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 022	2 515	995	1 589	583	341	4 515	1 706	817	1 315	436	240
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 047	2 029	849	1 381	504	284	4 226	1 575	758	1 237	425	231
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 469	1 306	596	1 005	363	199	3 190	1 156	562	944	333	177
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	574	319	544	195	93	1 668	547	309	533	190	90
UNDER 3 YEARS	842	277	163	255	100	46	824	270	159	283	98	45
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 321	1 455	530	837	309	191	2 558	1 029	449	704	234	141
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 306	815	407	674	264	146	1 868	589	355	588	218	118
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 078	421	183	285	113	75	686	218	137	209	72	51
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	654	252	102	204	67	29	619	233	100	194	63	28
UNDER 6 ONLY	574	141	123	186	84	41	564	138	118	186	83	39
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	1 311	535	906	377	241	2 214	682	404	683	279	166
NONE UNDER 18	1 063	496	128	231	113	95	345	93	49	95	60	48
1 UNDER 18	761	233	144	222	104	57	547	132	117	173	78	47
2 UNDER 18	619	240	145	267	109	58	691	176	131	242	99	43
3 UNDER 18	409	166	72	125	27	19	355	135	63	117	23	18
4 UNDER 18	196	95	32	47	16	6	172	79	31	42	14	5
5 UNDER 18	71	43	8	[illegible]	6	5	60	36	7	9	3	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	36	6	4	2	1	43	31	6	4	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	2 029	849	1 381	504	284	4 226	1 575	758	1 237	425	231
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.55	1.59	1.52	1.34	1.18	1.91	2.31	1.88	1.81	1.52	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	2.49	2.09	2.05	1.91	1.95	2.26	2.67	2.14	2.10	1.95	1.95
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	913	352	695	297	191	1 584	467	253	521	213	131
2 PERSONS	456	193	48	112	57	47	177	40	20	54	34	30
3 PERSONS	511	158	88	145	69	50	332	69	67	109	54	34
4 PERSONS	668	200	103	209	103	53	504	125	84	176	79	41
5 PERSONS	390	144	62	132	32	20	292	96	46	112	22	15
6 PERSONS	219	94	28	62	23	13	156	64	20	47	18	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	125	24	34	13	8	124	73	15	23	7	5
TOTAL PERSONS	10 041	3 968	1 439	2 795	1 139	700	6 734	2 241	1 049	2 156	813	475
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	4.35	4.08	4.02	3.83	3.67	4.25	4.80	4.15	4.14	3.81	3.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	913	352	695	297	191	1 584	467	253	521	213	131
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	1 931	688	295	573	234	141	1 382	418	228	441	178	97
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 868	655	286	560	233	135	1 382	418	228	441	178	97
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	572	262	525	216	119	1 360	408	223	435	178	97
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 416	453	225	449	191	99	1 253	378	203	419	168	85
UNDER 6 YEARS	964	290	149	329	133	63	927	273	145	320	129	60
UNDER 3 YEARS	579	179	95	184	83	38	566	175	91	182	81	37
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 237	469	180	368	139	81	913	308	145	298	101	60
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 599	1 865	662	1 283	495	293	3 276	1 181	504	1 032	361	198
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 431	1 770	638	1 252	485	285	3 274	1 181	504	1 030	361	198
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 728	1 435	538	1 095	421	239	3 091	1 102	467	975	354	193
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 665	946	393	840	316	170	2 437	833	365	800	288	150
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 350	414	209	466	175	85	1 303	393	201	456	171	82
UNDER 3 YEARS	669	203	114	218	91	43	655	199	110	215	89	42
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 379	1 021	329	629	246	154	1 788	709	266	519	183	111

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 694	572	262	525	216	119	1 360	408	223	455	178	97
6 TO 17 ONLY	730	282	113	196	83	56	433	135	78	135	49	36
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	507	186	68	173	56	25	479	172	67	164	52	24
UNDER 6 ONLY	457	103	82	156	77	38	447	101	78	156	77	36
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	913	352	695	297	191	1 584	467	253	521	213	131
NONE UNDER 18	754	341	90	170	81	72	224	59	30	66	35	34
1 UNDER 18	539	157	93	160	87	43	386	88	76	122	64	36
2 UNDER 18	622	174	95	216	85	50	518	126	82	196	77	36
3 UNDER 18	302	118	48	98	22	16	258	92	41	91	19	15
4 UNDER 18	142	67	16	40	15	4	124	56	16	35	13	3
5 UNDER 18	50	27	5	8	6	5	42	22	4	7	3	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	38	29	4	3	2	1	33	25	3	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	1 435	538	1 095	421	239	3 091	1 102	467	975	354	193
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	1.57	1.53	1.56	1.42	1.25	1.95	2.36	1.85	1.87	1.66	1.48
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.20	2.51	2.05	2.09	1.95	2.01	2.27	2.70	2.09	2.14	1.99	2.00
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	334	161	182	57	34	526	184	133	143	43	23
2 PERSONS	243	90	48	66	23	16	143	31	38	45	17	12
3 PERSONS	226	84	52	59	22	6	166	51	46	47	19	4
4 PERSONS	143	68	29	34	6	6	106	44	23	29	5	5
5 PERSONS	83	45	18	16	4	-	60	28	15	15	2	-
6 PERSONS	45	28	8	4	1	3	35	21	6	4	1	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	27	20	5	3	-	-	16	10	5	2	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 645	1 257	549	573	165	100	1 832	726	454	460	124	68
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.45	3.76	3.42	3.15	(B)	(B)	3.48	3.94	3.42	3.23	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	334	161	182	57	34	526	184	133	143	43	23
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	687	298	156	167	44	23	486	176	130	132	34	15
UNDER 25 YEARS	639	264	151	161	41	22	486	176	130	132	34	15
UNDER 18 YEARS	559	224	136	142	38	19	470	172	125	127	32	14
UNDER 12 YEARS	414	169	105	101	26	13	379	146	100	99	24	10
UNDER 6 YEARS	245	98	71	58	15	3	237	92	69	57	15	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	129	49	39	33	7	-	126	48	38	33	7	-
6 TO 17 YEARS	454	190	99	114	33	19	367	137	89	99	27	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 575	758	354	333	85	45	1 172	503	303	273	61	32
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 478	692	342	319	81	44	1 170	503	301	273	61	32
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 234	561	298	273	67	35	1 071	454	280	252	57	28
UNDER 12 YEARS	757	345	195	159	36	21	710	311	168	177	35	18
UNDER 6 YEARS	351	152	106	74	16	3	340	145	103	73	16	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	160	69	46	37	8	-	156	66	45	37	8	-
6 TO 17 YEARS	883	409	192	199	50	32	730	308	177	179	41	26
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	559	224	136	142	38	19	470	172	125	127	32	14
6 TO 17 ONLY	314	126	65	84	23	16	234	79	56	70	17	11
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	140	63	34	30	10	3	133	58	33	29	10	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	105	34	37	28	6	-	104	34	36	28	5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	334	161	182	57	34	526	184	133	143	43	23
NONE UNDER 18	208	110	25	40	18	15	56	13	7	16	11	9
1 UNDER 18	192	64	46	59	15	9	143	39	38	49	11	6
2 UNDER 18	181	64	46	47	19	5	159	49	46	42	19	3
3 UNDER 18	102	46	22	27	4	3	93	41	21	26	2	3
4 UNDER 18	52	26	16	7	1	2	46	22	15	7	1	2
5 UNDER 18	21	16	3	2	-	-	18	14	3	2	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	7	3	1	-	-	10	6	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 234	561	298	273	67	35	1 071	454	280	252	57	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.68	1.85	1.50	(B)	(B)	2.03	2.46	2.11	1.77	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	2.50	2.19	1.93	(B)	(B)	2.28	2.64	2.23	1.98	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	51.2	40.3	37.9	36.7	36.5	24.9	15.3	20.3	24.6	26.7	28.6
3 PERSONS	23.1	19.4	23.6	24.2	24.8	22.3	25.6	21.9	27.6	26.3	27.1	23.1
4 PERSONS	21.2	12.4	18.7	22.6	23.5	25.3	29.3	26.1	26.8	29.8	28.4	31.5
5 PERSONS	9.7	7.6	10.1	10.0	9.7	10.6	13.0	17.1	15.0	13.0	11.9	11.6
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.6	4.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	4.6	9.6	6.1	4.1	4.1	3.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	4.8	3.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	2.6	10.0	4.2	2.0	1.8	1.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	64.7	51.7	65.5	67.6	68.1	65.9	80.6	88.1	87.1	82.3	78.4	74.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.4	39.1	58.0	63.6	65.2	63.4	80.6	87.8	87.1	82.3	78.4	74.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.2	29.7	48.1	54.1	57.7	53.9	78.1	83.9	83.2	79.3	76.7	72.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.5	18.6	34.2	39.7	44.1	39.4	65.1	68.7	67.9	65.4	64.7	62.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	10.1	20.9	24.4	27.6	25.2	42.7	44.5	44.7	42.1	42.3	42.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.6	5.7	12.5	14.7	16.8	15.6	26.1	25.8	27.1	25.7	25.9	26.5
6 TO 17 YEARS	37.4	25.6	37.3	40.0	41.2	36.8	53.5	65.3	59.8	54.7	51.1	47.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	66.0	56.5	54.9	52.2	53.3	45.4	46.9	46.3	46.9	44.8	41.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.4	20.2	21.1	19.1	19.2	18.7	23.2	30.8	25.6	22.1	21.9	22.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	25.4	13.8	22.5	26.0	28.6	28.1	31.5	22.2	28.2	31.0	33.3	35.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.8	70.3	51.9	45.9	42.3	46.1	21.9	16.1	16.8	2[illegible].7	23.3	27.1
1 UNDER 18	20.9	11.8	20.3	23.0	24.3	21.8	28.7	23.6	30.0	30.3	29.4	26.2
2 UNDER 18	18.7	9.1	15.5	20.4	22.4	22.0	31.3	27.9	29.2	31.7	31.7	32.2
3 UNDER 18	7.3	4.7	6.3	7.7	7.9	7.5	12.6	17.3	16.3	12.4	11.3	10.9
4 UNDER 18	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.3	2.3	1.9	3.8	6.2	5.3	3.6	3.1	2.8
5 UNDER 18	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.2	4.4	1.7	1.0	0.8	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	2.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	52.1	39.6	34.8	33.6	34.2	20.3	10.5	14.0	18.7	21.8	25.8
3 PERSONS	22.2	18.2	22.5	23.4	23.4	21.7	24.1	19.2	25.5	25.0	25.1	22.4
4 PERSONS	23.1	12.3	19.6	24.6	26.3	27.0	33.1	29.1	30.6	34.0	32.7	33.7
5 PERSONS	10.6	7.9	10.9	11.1	10.7	11.4	14.7	19.2	18.5	15.1	13.6	12.5
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.5	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.9	5.2	10.4	7.1	4.9	4.7	4.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	5.0	3.0	2.0	2.1	1.7	2.7	11.7	4.3	2.2	2.0	1.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	60.4	44.2	57.5	63.3	64.7	64.7	78.7	87.6	84.3	80.2	77.1	73.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	37.5	52.5	60.6	62.6	62.8	78.7	87.5	84.3	80.2	77.1	73.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	28.7	43.7	52.0	56.2	54.0	76.8	84.4	81.1	77.9	75.8	72.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.2	18.4	30.5	39.0	44.1	40.4	65.7	71.5	66.7	65.8	66.1	63.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.0	9.7	18.8	24.9	29.0	26.4	44.7	46.2	44.7	44.3	45.4	44.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	5.7	11.6	15.5	18.3	16.6	28.3	28.4	28.1	28.0	28.9	28.2
6 TO 17 YEARS	35.8	24.8	34.1	37.6	38.8	38.2	51.0	65.3	57.7	52.0	48.4	45.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.0	66.1	57.1	52.2	48.4	51.2	41.8	45.2	45.0	43.0	40.1	39.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.3	20.4	20.8	20.4	20.7	19.6	24.5	32.1	26.2	23.8	23.6	23.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.7	13.6	22.0	27.4	30.9	29.2	33.7	22.6	28.8	33.2	36.2	37.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.2	71.3	56.3	48.0	43.8	46.0	23.2	15.6	18.9	22.2	24.2	27.3
1 UNDER 18	19.5	11.3	18.8	20.9	22.5	20.8	26.5	22.4	29.0	27.4	27.1	24.5
2 UNDER 18	16.8	9.0	14.3	20.5	22.2	22.6	32.2	29.7	28.9	33.0	32.1	32.9
3 UNDER 18	7.3	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.3	7.9	12.8	17.0	15.9	12.7	12.1	11.5
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.0	3.8	8.4	5.4	3.5	3.4	2.9
5 UNDER 18	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.1	3.9	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	2.9	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	46.1	45.2	38.5	47.1	48.4	56.2	37.8	23.5	27.2	40.5	43.3	51.0
3 PERSONS	28.3	23.7	27.6	28.8	33.0	28.5	33.2	28.4	33.3	32.3	37.8	32.5
4 PERSONS	14.3	14.1	17.2	14.8	11.0	11.1	16.7	20.0	20.9	17.1	11.5	12.5
5 PERSONS	6.4	7.3	8.9	6.2	5.1	2.7	7.0	13.1	9.3	6.6	4.7	2.4
6 PERSONS	2.7	5.4	4.3	1.6	1.6	0.9	2.8	8.3	4.5	1.9	1.8	0.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	4.3	3.5	1.5	0.8	0.7	2.5	6.8	4.7	1.6	1.0	0.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	87.6	[illegible]	91.7	89.1	89.3	82.3	94.2	96.1	97.0	95.2	91.1	86.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.2	48.3	76.2	79.3	82.3	73.3	94.0	95.2	97.0	95.1	91.1	86.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	60.4	36.7	64.1	66.3	69.0	[illegible]	89.2	88.7	92.1	90.4	86.8	82.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	41.7	22.0	48.7	46.3	47.8	54.5	68.5	66.9	75.1	69.6	64.5	57.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	12.8	29.7	24.8	22.8	15.8	38.5	43.5	48.0	36.0	32.1	27.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	11.3	6.1	15.4	12.6	10.2	6.1	19.2	20.5	26.4	19.4	14.4	10.4
6 TO 17 YEARS	48.2	31.2	49.4	52.2	55.9	48.2	68.4	69.9	56.3	68.8	66.5	65.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	62.6	65.0	53.7	62.6	66.9	72.7	[illegible]	50.9	47.9	58.0	63.0	67.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	17.3	20.1	23.4	16.2	14.2	10.3	19.8	27.9	26.2	18.2	15.9	12.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.1	14.9	22.9	21.2	18.9	17.0	[illegible]	21.2	25.9	23.9	21.1	20.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	39.6	63.3	35.9	33.7	31.0	41.9	10.8	11.3	7.9	9.6	13.2	17.8
1 UNDER 18	28.0	14.2	24.3	32.3	33.4	34.4	38.3	26.6	31.1	41.7	40.6	44.7
2 UNDER 18	19.6	10.6	21.2	20.9	25.7	18.3	30.3	25.1	32.5	29.4	33.1	28.4
3 UNDER 18	8.4	6.4	12.3	9.0	6.8	4.0	13.6	19.9	18.6	13.4	9.0	6.7
4 UNDER 18	2.8	2.9	3.9	2.4	2.1	1.2	4.4	8.7	5.8	4.2	2.6	2.0
5 UNDER 18	1.1	2.0	1.8	0.8	0.9	-	1.9	6.3	2.9	1.2	1.2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
PERCENT--WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	53.5	43.4	39.1	37.8	36.8	25.0	15.3	20.1	24.7	26.8	28.6
3 PERSONS	23.1	19.5	23.6	24.1	24.4	22.5	25.6	22.6	28.5	26.4	26.3	23.2
4 PERSONS	21.3	12.5	18.4	22.5	23.6	25.3	30.2	27.4	28.5	30.6	29.3	31.7
5 PERSONS	9.3	7.2	9.1	9.6	9.3	10.4	12.8	17.7	14.5	12.9	11.9	11.5
6 PERSONS	3.5	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.5	4.4	9.4	5.5	3.9	4.1	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	3.3	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.0	7.6	3.0	1.6	1.6	1.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	63.0	49.7	62.1	65.7	66.4	65.3	79.6	87.2	86.3	81.2	77.4	[illegible]
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.9	37.7	54.3	61.6	63.4	63.0	79.6	87.0	86.3	81.1	77.4	73.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.7	28.7	44.8	52.1	55.8	53.1	77.2	83.5	82.9	78.3	75.7	72.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.2	18.5	31.6	37.9	42.2	38.6	64.3	69.2	67.8	64.4	63.7	61.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.7	10.2	19.0	23.3	26.5	24.5	42.1	44.9	44.0	41.6	41.7	41.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.2	5.7	11.4	14.2	16.1	15.2	25.9	26.2	26.6	25.6	25.5	26.2
6 TO 17 YEARS	36.0	24.5	34.1	38.2	39.0	38.3	52.3	64.5	58.0	53.2	50.3	46.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	[illegible]	64.6	57.6	55.2	52.5	53.8	45.5	[illegible]	47.0	46.9	44.9	42.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.5	20.8	18.5	18.1	18.7	18.2	22.2	31.1	22.9	21.1	21.5	22.1
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.0	14.7	23.9	26.7	28.8	27.9	32.3	22.7	30.1	32.0	33.6	35.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	51.3	71.3	55.2	47.9	44.2	46.9	22.8	16.5	17.1	21.7	24.3	27.4
1 UNDER 18	20.4	11.4	19.9	22.3	23.6	21.3	28.4	23.3	31.2	29.9	28.9	25.5
2 UNDER 18	18.6	9.2	15.1	20.1	22.0	21.8	31.9	30.0	30.8	32.3	31.6	32.4
3 UNDER 18	6.8	4.6	7.1	7.0	7.5	7.4	12.1	16.9	14.9	11.3	11.0	10.9
4 UNDER 18	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.5	8.0	4.5	3.3	3.0	2.9
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.9	2.9	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL		1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	53.8	41.7	35.9	35.0	34.9	20.8	11.1	14.5	19.2	22.5	26.2
3 PERSONS	22.2	18.3	22.5	23.4	23.3	21.8	24.1	19.5	26.0	25.2	24.9	22.3
4 PERSONS	23.1	12.7	19.4	24.6	26.0	26.8	33.5	30.3	31.9	34.4	32.9	33.7
5 PERSONS	10.2	7.6	10.2	10.7	10.2	11.1	14.3	19.7	17.5	14.7	13.2	12.4
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.7	5.0	10.4	6.6	4.6	4.6	4.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	3.5	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.3	9.0	3.5	1.8	1.9	1.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	59.6	43.0	55.8	62.4	63.3	64.0	78.2	87.3	84.0	79.9	76.4	73.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	56.3	36.3	50.8	59.7	61.3	62.1	78.2	87.1	84.0	79.8	76.4	73.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	28.0	42.1	51.1	54.8	53.0	76.4	84.0	81.3	77.6	75.2	72.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	35.4	18.4	29.4	38.1	42.7	39.4	65.2	71.5	66.9	65.3	65.3	62.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.5	9.9	17.9	24.2	28.1	25.6	44.2	45.9	44.4	44.0	44.7	43.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.1	5.8	11.1	15.2	17.7	16.2	28.0	28.2	27.9	28.0	26.4	27.8
6 TO 17 YEARS	34.9	23.8	32.2	36.9	37.8	37.6	50.3	64.3	56.4	51.4	47.9	45.5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.1	64.7	57.5	52.7	48.7	51.6	42.2	45.3	45.3	43.4	40.5	39.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.6	20.4	18.9	19.6	20.3	19.2	23.7	31.2	24.1	22.9	23.3	23.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	14.9	23.6	27.8	31.0	29.2	34.1	23.4	30.6	33.7	36.2	37.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	52.0	72.0	57.9	48.9	45.2	47.0	23.6	16.0	18.7	22.4	24.8	27.7
1 UNDER 18	19.2	10.9	18.4	20.7	22.0	20.3	26.4	22.7	29.5	27.5	26.8	24.0
2 UNDER 18	18.8	9.2	14.3	20.4	21.9	22.2	32.6	30.9	30.5	33.4	32.1	32.9
3 UNDER 18	7.0	4.4	6.7	7.2	7.9	7.7	12.5	17.1	15.0	12.3	11.9	11.4
4 UNDER 18	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	3.7	8.0	4.9	3.4	3.3	3.0
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	2.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	51.0	49.9	46.9	52.3	50.8	54.6	41.3	24.4	30.6	44.5	46.0	49.6
3 PERSONS	29.1	24.6	29.4	29.1	32.6	31.3	35.6	32.2	39.1	34.3	37.3	35.4
4 PERSONS	12.5	12.6	15.1	12.6	10.5	10.6	14.9	19.6	19.8	14.5	10.5	12.2
5 PERSONS	4.7	6.5	5.0	4.6	4.6	2.1	5.4	12.9	6.1	5.0	4.6	1.7
6 PERSONS	1.7	4.1	2.4	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.9	7.1	2.9	1.1	1.2	0.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.9	2.4	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	3.8	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	87.1	62.4	91.4	87.3	89.3	83.6	93.7	96.1	97.8	94.3	90.7	88.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	73.5	47.3	70.0	75.4	80.5	75.3	93.6	95.5	97.8	94.2	90.7	88.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.0	36.3	59.0	61.1	65.5	59.0	88.4	90.1	92.9	88.7	86.1	82.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	22.6	44.8	40.6	42.4	33.6	66.2	69.6	76.2	66.3	61.3	56.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.3	13.5	26.2	20.9	17.9	14.0	35.0	46.3	46.2	34.7	27.0	23.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.9	6.4	13.2	10.1	6.6	5.2	16.2	22.3	23.2	16.8	9.9	8.9
6 TO 17 YEARS	45.9	31.1	44.6	48.0	55.0	50.3	68.2	71.7	67.4	67.0	70.4	67.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	66.1	62.7	55.6	65.8	72.7	76.4	60.4	48.6	50.3	60.9	68.7	71.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	14.5	23.0	19.9	12.9	11.3	8.9	16.7	31.0	22.3	14.6	13.0	10.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.5	14.3	24.5	21.3	16.0	14.8	22.9	20.4	27.4	24.5	18.3	18.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	43.0	63.7	41.0	38.9	34.5	41.0	11.6	9.9	7.1	11.3	13.9	17.1
1 UNDER 18	28.2	14.1	24.9	31.6	34.0	34.3	40.2	25.6	35.3	43.0	43.0	43.5
2 UNDER 18	19.0	10.7	20.5	19.9	23.9	19.4	31.4	29.8	35.4	30.1	33.4	30.4
3 UNDER 18	6.8	6.2	9.9	7.0	5.3	4.3	11.6	18.7	16.0	11.4	7.5	7.4
4 UNDER 18	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.9	1.5	0.7	3.4	9.4	3.9	3.2	1.9	1.2
5 UNDER 18	0.7	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.8	-	1.2	4.4	1.6	0.8	1.2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	2.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.5

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	41.1	27.1	29.4	31.9	40.8	24.9	16.6	21.0	25.0	28.2	33.4
3 PERSONS	23.8	19.2	23.3	25.7	27.6	22.9	26.0	18.5	24.0	26.4	31.5	23.7
4 PERSONS	19.4	12.2	20.9	22.7	19.8	19.9	23.2	19.9	22.2	25.1	20.9	23.9
5 PERSONS	12.1	9.1	14.4	12.5	12.1	12.1	14.1	13.5	16.8	13.3	12.3	14.7
6 PERSONS	5.8	7.5	7.3	4.8	4.7	2.9	5.7	10.0	7.7	5.3	4.1	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	10.9	7.0	4.9	3.8	1.4	6.1	21.5	8.2	4.9	3.0	0.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	75.9	60.0	81.0	81.9	81.6	69.0	87.9	92.7	90.0	89.4	85.9	76.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.4	44.6	74.2	79.1	78.9	63.7	87.9	91.7	90.0	89.4	85.9	76.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	59.6	33.0	62.2	70.3	71.4	56.6	83.8	84.5	84.5	85.3	83.0	75.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.9	18.1	45.2	53.7	57.3	44.0	68.8	62.4	68.6	70.7	69.5	64.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.2	8.5	29.6	32.8	35.2	31.9	45.2	38.9	47.8	44.4	45.3	47.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	4.2	17.6	18.9	20.9	18.7	26.4	18.9	29.0	25.7	27.0	28.0
6 TO 17 YEARS	46.7	29.6	50.9	54.4	52.5	37.7	62.0	68.2	65.6	63.7	58.1	48.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.4	74.1	52.4	53.3	50.6	43.7	46.0	53.9	43.4	48.0	45.4	37.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.0	15.6	29.4	24.0	22.9	23.0	28.0	26.8	34.2	26.7	24.6	25.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.6	10.3	18.2	22.7	26.5	33.3	26.0	19.3	22.4	25.3	30.0	36.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	40.4	67.0	37.8	29.7	28.6	43.4	16.2	15.5	15.5	14.7	17.0	24.3
1 UNDER 18	23.8	13.4	22.1	24.1	27.8	27.5	30.7	25.1	25.4	32.8	31.6	35.9
2 UNDER 18	18.7	8.8	17.9	22.2	26.6	19.0	27.1	16.6	25.0	28.0	32.7	24.7
3 UNDER 18	10.7	5.5	13.5	12.3	11.0	8.7	16.4	20.0	20.8	15.8	12.7	13.1
4 UNDER 18	3.9	2.5	5.0	4.4	4.3	1.1	5.6	8.0	7.6	5.5	4.2	1.6
5 UNDER 18	1.8	2.2	2.4	1.9	1.1	-	3.0	12.2	3.8	2.6	1.1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	1.0	2.7	2.0	0.6	0.8	0.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	42.8	24.4	23.3	22.0	30.0	15.2	6.6	10.8	14.9	17.7	21.8
3 PERSONS	21.7	17.7	21.4	22.9	22.6	26.1	23.5	18.4	21.4	23.8	24.2	26.2
4 PERSONS	21.3	9.5	22.1	26.3	27.1	23.3	27.8	20.6	23.4	29.7	29.3	28.4
5 PERSONS	14.2	9.4	16.2	15.6	16.0	15.0	19.2	13.5	25.3	18.2	18.4	18.4
6 PERSONS	6.5	7.1	7.8	6.2	6.4	3.7	7.2	7.7	10.2	7.6	5.9	3.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	13.6	8.1	5.7	5.9	1.9	7.2	33.2	8.9	5.9	4.5	1.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	67.0	49.5	71.4	72.7	76.8	68.5	83.2	88.7	86.5	83.3	82.3	77.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	62.9	42.4	64.7	71.0	74.4	65.7	83.2	88.7	86.5	83.3	82.3	77.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	32.1	55.3	63.0	68.0	59.9	79.6	84.9	80.1	79.1	80.8	76.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	40.5	17.2	37.3	49.9	56.6	47.8	67.7	63.9	63.9	68.6	70.8	66.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.1	7.0	24.4	32.4	37.4	37.4	47.5	40.7	45.3	46.1	50.6	53.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.5	3.4	14.5	19.2	23.4	22.5	28.9	21.6	28.7	27.5	31.7	32.7
6 TO 17 YEARS	42.8	30.2	48.5	47.8	48.6	38.7	57.6	72.7	66.7	57.4	53.4	46.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	52.2	78.1	55.8	48.6	45.1	37.5	40.3	52.0	43.5	41.7	37.4	3[illegible].4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	26.4	16.2	32.0	27.3	26.3	27.1	32.1	33.6	39.8	30.9	28.7	30.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.4	5.7	12.2	24.1	28.6	35.4	27.6	14.4	16.7	27.5	34.0	39.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	45.5	67.9	44.7	37.0	32.0	40.1	20.4	15.1	19.9	20.9	19.2	23.1
1 UNDER 18	20.8	13.1	20.7	23.8	23.7	25.1	26.6	21.4	25.0	26.3	27.4	30.9
2 UNDER 18	17.5	8.8	14.8	20.7	24.5	22.3	26.7	21.3	20.1	27.4	31.6	27.9
3 UNDER 18	10.4	5.1	12.4	11.9	12.8	11.5	17.1	16.8	22.0	16.2	15.1	16.7
4 UNDER 18	3.5	2.5	4.3	4.0	5.0	0.7	5.3	8.5	7.9	5.6	4.7	0.9
5 UNDER 18	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.4	1.2	-	2.9	13.3	2.8	3.3	1.1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.7	0.4	1.0	3.6	2.4	0.3	0.9	0.5

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	34.8	35.6	26.7	34.5	41.7	63.7	31.0	22.8	22.9	32.8	37.1	(B)
3 PERSONS	26.7	22.0	25.0	28.5	34.9	16.9	29.0	18.9	26.2	29.0	40.1	(B)
4 PERSONS	18.2	17.2	20.4	19.7	12.4	12.8	20.0	20.0	22.5	21.7	13.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.1	8.8	14.1	9.6	6.6	5.4	9.9	13.9	13.3	9.0	5.5	(B)
6 PERSONS	5.2	8.5	6.9	3.5	3.0	1.2	4.7	12.2	6.4	3.4	2.3	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.0	7.9	6.9	4.2	1.4	-	5.4	12.2	8.6	4.1	1.6	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	88.8	75.6	92.4	93.5	90.0	76.7	95.6	95.9	96.5	97.1	93.0	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.4	49.3	85.0	89.1	67.3	62.5	95.5	94.0	96.5	97.1	93.0	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.1	36.2	71.1	79.8	78.0	51.9	91.2	83.9	91.8	93.7	88.9	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.4	20.0	54.3	60.1	60.8	37.2	72.8	60.3	74.9	75.3	70.6	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	30.2	11.3	35.3	34.7	35.8	20.3	45.4	37.9	51.6	44.4	43.4	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.0	5.0	21.3	19.4	20.0	10.1	25.6	16.4	30.9	25.0	24.2	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS	53.3	30.3	55.8	62.6	58.2	37.0	69.0	64.4	69.3	72.2	64.9	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.7	68.9	50.3	56.4	54.1	(B)	50.2	54.9	43.8	52.6	51.2	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.6	14.8	28.3	22.3	20.5	(B)	25.5	21.8	31.7	24.5	21.9	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.7	16.3	21.5	21.2	25.4	(B)	24.3	23.3	24.5	22.9	27.0	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	31.9	63.8	28.9	20.2	22.0	48.1	8.8	16.1	8.2	6.3	11.1	(B)
1 UNDER 18	27.3	13.5	23.1	34.5	31.9	35.2	34.5	26.1	25.8	39.1	36.2	(B)
2 UNDER 18	21.2	9.3	21.9	24.1	30.9	12.3	28.8	13.0	29.7	29.2	35.5	(B)
3 UNDER 18	12.0	7.0	15.6	13.7	9.9	1.7	17.2	23.4	21.7	16.8	11.3	(B)
4 UNDER 18	4.7	2.6	6.2	5.1	3.7	2.6	6.2	7.8	8.2	5.7	4.0	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.1	3.2	3.0	1.6	1.0	-	3.2	11.7	4.4	2.1	1.3	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.7	0.5	-	1.2	1.9	1.9	0.9	0.7	(B)
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.1	23.7	20.1	21.3	24.7	30.1	16.8	12.1	16.7	15.9	22.9	30.2
3 PERSONS	23.0	19.6	27.5	23.3	26.0	26.3	23.6	19.0	29.1	23.7	28.1	24.6
4 PERSONS	24.6	21.0	25.2	27.3	29.5	25.0	28.0	25.3	27.3	30.2	31.0	27.4
5 PERSONS	14.4	14.8	15.2	16.7	9.7	8.7	16.2	18.9	15.3	18.9	8.6	9.6
6 PERSONS	7.9	9.5	6.7	7.3	6.5	6.7	8.7	12.6	6.6	7.5	7.0	5.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	11.4	5.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	6.3	12.1	5.0	3.9	2.5	2.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	80.1	78.0	86.5	83.2	76.2	71.9	86.2	88.6	90.4	87.9	78.7	72.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	72.1	83.6	80.7	75.2	68.7	86.2	88.6	90.4	87.9	78.7	72.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	68.4	62.1	76.1	74.5	70.1	60.6	84.4	86.3	88.0	86.0	78.3	71.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	55.2	48.0	62.7	61.1	59.5	48.8	75.0	77.8	76.5	76.4	71.1	60.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.5	30.0	42.0	43.0	40.1	29.2	53.4	54.4	54.0	55.6	52.5	40.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	21.4	17.8	25.8	24.0	24.2	17.0	31.9	33.3	32.9	31.6	32.0	24.1
6 TO 17 YEARS	51.4	51.4	53.2	53.9	47.7	43.4	58.9	66.1	58.8	58.9	46.5	47.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	46.7	51.7	44.9	42.3	42.8	51.8	36.7	37.0	38.6	35.4	33.0	43.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	28.4	31.0	25.0	30.2	25.4	20.0	33.1	39.6	28.3	33.0	29.0	23.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	17.3	30.1	27.5	31.9	28.3	30.2	23.4	33.2	31.6	38.0	33.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	31.6	37.9	23.9	25.5	29.9	39.4	15.6	13.7	12.0	14.0	21.7	28.8
1 UNDER 18	22.6	17.8	27.0	24.5	27.6	23.7	24.7	19.3	29.0	25.4	27.9	28.5
2 UNDER 18	24.3	18.3	27.1	29.5	29.0	23.9	31.2	25.8	32.4	35.5	35.7	25.7
3 UNDER 18	12.1	12.7	13.4	13.8	7.1	8.0	16.1	19.9	15.5	17.2	7.8	11.1
4 UNDER 18	5.8	7.3	6.1	5.2	4.2	2.6	7.7	11.6	7.8	6.2	5.0	3.1
5 UNDER 18	2.1	3.3	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.7	5.2	1.7	1.3	1.2	2.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	2.8	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.9	4.6	1.5	0.6	0.7	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	18.6	21.1	13.6	16.1	19.1	24.4	11.2	8.5	8.0	10.3	15.8	22.9
3 PERSONS	20.9	17.3	25.0	20.9	23.4	26.3	20.9	14.8	26.3	20.8	25.3	25.7
4 PERSONS	27.3	21.9	29.2	30.1	34.6	27.8	31.8	26.7	33.2	33.7	37.0	31.1
5 PERSONS	15.9	15.8	17.6	19.1	10.8	10.4	18.4	20.6	18.3	21.4	10.4	11.5
6 PERSONS	8.9	10.2	7.9	8.9	7.6	6.9	9.8	13.8	8.1	9.0	8.3	5.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.3	13.7	6.7	5.0	4.5	4.1	7.8	15.6	6.0	4.7	3.2	3.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	78.9	75.3	83.7	82.5	78.8	73.9	87.2	89.4	90.0	88.6	83.4	74.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.3	71.7	81.2	80.6	78.4	70.7	87.2	89.4	90.0	88.6	83.4	74.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	62.6	74.3	75.5	72.8	62.5	85.8	87.4	88.2	87.3	83.4	74.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.9	49.6	63.8	64.6	64.4	51.7	79.1	80.9	80.4	80.5	78.7	64.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	39.4	31.7	42.4	47.4	44.8	33.1	38.5	58.4	57.4	61.5	60.3	46.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.7	19.6	27.1	26.5	27.9	19.8	35.8	37.4	36.2	35.0	38.0	28.4
6 TO 17 YEARS	50.5	51.3	51.1	53.0	46.8	42.5	57.6	65.9	57.5	57.3	47.5	46.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	43.1	49.4	43.0	37.3	38.5	47.0	31.9	33.2	35.0	29.6	27.6	37.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	30.0	32.6	25.8	32.9	25.7	21.1	35.2	42.2	30.2	36.0	29.3	25.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.0	18.1	31.2	29.8	35.7	32.0	32.9	24.6	34.9	34.4	43.1	37.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	37.4	25.7	24.5	27.2	37.5	14.2	12.6	11.8	12.7	16.6	26.0
1 UNDER 18	22.0	17.2	26.4	23.0	29.1	22.3	24.4	18.8	30.0	23.5	30.0	27.4
2 UNDER 18	25.4	19.1	27.1	31.2	28.7	26.4	32.7	27.0	32.6	37.6	36.0	28.8
3 UNDER 18	12.4	12.9	13.7	14.1	7.3	8.5	16.3	19.6	16.2	17.5	8.7	11.8
4 UNDER 18	5.8	7.3	4.6	5.7	5.0	2.3	7.8	12.1	6.5	6.7	6.2	2.5
5 UNDER 18	2.0	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.4	2.6	4.7	1.6	1.4	1.6	3.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	3.1	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.6	2.1	5.3	1.3	0.5	0.9	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	31.7	27.0	29.9	36.1	(B)	(B)	27.2	16.8	28.3	31.7	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.4	25.0	32.5	32.6	(B)	(B)	31.6	27.5	34.5	32.8	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	18.6	20.4	18.0	18.7	(B)	(B)	20.2	23.8	17.5	20.4	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.9	13.3	11.4	8.8	(B)	(B)	11.5	15.4	11.3	10.7	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	5.8	8.4	5.1	2.4	(B)	(B)	6.6	11.3	4.8	3.1	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.6	5.9	3.1	1.5	(B)	(B)	3.1	5.2	3.6	1.3	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	89.6	89.1	97.2	91.8	(B)	(B)	92.4	95.6	97.7	92.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	83.3	79.1	93.8	88.2	(B)	(B)	92.4	95.6	97.7	92.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	72.9	67.1	84.7	77.9	(B)	(B)	89.4	93.1	94.4	89.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	53.9	50.5	65.3	55.6	(B)	(B)	72.0	79.0	75.2	69.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	32.0	29.2	44.5	31.8	(B)	(B)	45.0	50.1	52.3	40.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.8	14.8	24.1	18.2	(B)	(B)	24.0	25.9	28.6	23.2	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS	59.2	56.8	61.4	62.8	(B)	(B)	69.7	74.5	67.0	69.7	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.2	56.4	47.5	59.2	(B)	(B)	49.7	46.1	44.6	55.1	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	25.1	28.3	25.1	21.4	(B)	(B)	28.3	33.8	26.3	23.2	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.8	15.3	27.4	19.4	(B)	(B)	22.0	20.0	29.1	21.7	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	27.1	32.9	15.3	22.1	(B)	(B)	10.6	6.9	5.6	11.0	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	25.1	19.2	28.5	32.2	(B)	(B)	27.3	21.4	28.9	34.2	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.6	19.2	28.9	25.7	(B)	(B)	30.2	26.8	34.4	29.7	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	13.3	13.8	13.8	14.7	(B)	(B)	17.8	22.4	15.7	18.2	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.8	7.8	10.0	3.9	(B)	(B)	8.8	11.8	11.3	5.0	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.7	4.9	1.7	0.9	(B)	(B)	3.4	7.3	2.1	1.1	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.5	2.2	1.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	2.0	3.5	2.1	0.8	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER													
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	24 392	14 189	13 039	5 970	2 329	1 475	200 385	20 669	19 249	21 722	121 422	17 323
15 TO 19 YEARS	218	127	73	11	5	-	2	561	163	3	60	333	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 218	1 614	1 011	428	115	28	21	8 898	2 524	292	97	5 916	9
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 577	2 251	2 031	1 589	500	148	54	20 750	5 715	2 451	230	12 310	36
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 644	1 635	1 975	2 540	1 014	345	136	27 419	5 759	5 146	1 998	14 455	64
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 658	2 153	2 936	4 620	2 425	933	591	53 863	4 701	8 397	11 203	29 205	357
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	3 020	2 705	2 416	1 289	590	457	38 190	1 052	2 069	5 968	28 696	406
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 009	5 869	2 252	1 066	451	205	165	28 124	479	594	1 663	24 525	864
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 385	4 981	904	273	127	60	41	15 342	164	236	403	4 707	9 831
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 212	2 739	302	97	43	21	9	7 238	51	63	93	1 275	5 756
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	18 736	11 063	11 530	5 284	2 035	1 255	166 197	16 721	15 047	16 576	103 134	14 719
15 TO 19 YEARS	107	50	45	6	5	-	2	297	64	-	33	199	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 323	1 092	766	349	84	21	11	6 521	1 620	139	60	4 699	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 202	1 574	1 617	1 398	443	128	42	16 902	4 639	1 493	158	10 596	18
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 235	1 132	1 492	2 284	921	296	109	23 041	5 160	3 926	1 151	12 776	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 892	1 165	2 047	4 155	2 183	842	501	44 856	4 069	7 135	8 580	24 820	244
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 609	2 149	2 217	2 157	1 142	524	420	32 281	777	1 757	4 933	24 555	259
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 602	4 988	1 955	955	392	174	138	24 149	294	455	1 368	21 336	697
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 467	4 381	728	197	94	38	30	12 787	85	120	250	3 649	8 683
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 471	2 203	197	30	25	12	3	5 364	12	21	38	504	4 789
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 015	1 290	448	159	72	35	11	5 354	357	335	651	3 406	604
15 TO 19 YEARS	21	17	4	-	-	-	-	46	-	1	11	34	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	179	139	22	11	5	2	-	440	57	8	18	357	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	212	173	28	7	3	-	-	495	80	29	3	374	9
30 TO 34 YEARS	204	118	51	21	11	-	2	566	82	85	47	336	15
35 TO 44 YEARS	442	244	132	37	21	7	-	1 189	43	126	320	653	46
45 TO 54 YEARS	351	207	88	40	7	9	-	957	31	28	157	678	62
55 TO 64 YEARS	284	196	57	12	11	4	4	745	30	27	51	599	39
65 TO 74 YEARS	192	110	43	17	11	10	2	570	24	22	32	239	253
75 YEARS AND OVER	131	86	23	15	3	4	2	345	10	9	12	136	178
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	4 366	2 677	1 350	609	258	209	28 834	3 591	3 867	4 495	14 881	2 000
15 TO 19 YEARS	90	60	24	5	-	-	-	218	98	2	15	101	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	717	384	224	67	27	5	10	1 937	907	145	21	660	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 159	504	387	183	54	19	12	3 353	996	929	80	1 341	8
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 206	384	432	235	81	48	25	3 812	517	1 134	797	1 343	21
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 325	744	756	428	222	84	90	7 818	589	1 136	2 294	3 732	67
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 517	665	399	219	139	57	37	4 952	243	283	878	3 462	85
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 122	685	240	99	48	27	23	3 230	155	111	248	2 590	129
65 TO 74 YEARS	725	490	133	59	22	13	8	1 995	55	94	121	819	895
75 YEARS AND OVER	610	450	81	54	16	5	3	1 529	30	33	43	635	788
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	53 407	21 872	12 328	11 400	4 980	1 843	984	170 957	16 801	15 718	17 973	104 835	15 631
15 TO 19 YEARS	165	96	55	8	4	-	-	417	109	3	51	253	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 591	1 400	839	348	73	17	9	7 290	1 959	168	74	5 084	4
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 521	1 937	1 740	1 381	416	114	33	17 648	4 847	1 835	170	10 770	27
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 456	1 385	1 686	2 197	831	263	95	23 026	4 972	4 228	1 435	12 344	47
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 757	1 853	2 512	4 116	2 091	787	398	45 917	3 792	7 284	9 590	24 967	284
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 137	2 673	2 442	2 162	1 091	445	324	32 572	723	1 612	5 029	24 864	344
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 946	5 409	2 021	911	344	159	102	24 348	285	383	1 327	21 584	769
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 733	4 604	771	208	88	42	20	13 329	88	153	237	3 965	8 886
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 902	2 515	260	70	37	17	3	6 412	26	53	61	1 005	5 267
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	45 252	17 470	10 066	10 462	4 626	1 711	916	148 267	14 644	13 158	14 601	92 348	13 516
15 TO 19 YEARS	93	43	42	4	4	-	-	250	52	-	28	169	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 137	1 038	693	315	67	16	8	5 922	1 429	122	57	4 314	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 757	1 471	1 476	1 281	388	107	32	15 339	4 207	1 298	134	9 683	17
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 546	1 027	1 345	2 060	787	243	84	20 332	4 612	3 442	960	11 292	25
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 748	1 056	1 823	3 800	1 950	741	378	39 843	3 495	6 396	7 767	22 001	185
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 780	1 981	2 073	1 976	1 020	422	308	28 584	598	1 464	4 325	21 975	223
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 892	4 681	1 808	842	322	146	93	21 648	209	341	1 152	19 322	624
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 016	4 114	634	162	67	26	13	11 445	38	76	152	3 185	7 994
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 283	2 056	172	21	22	10	-	4 904	4	20	27	406	4 448

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE--CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 648	1 083	365	124	47	23	8	4 242	246	249	525	2 707	515
15 TO 19 YEARS	19	14	4	-	-	-	-	41	-	1	11	29	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	143	114	17	6	5	1	-	343	45	2	14	280	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	168	139	19	7	3	-	-	388	67	23	2	288	7
30 TO 34 YEARS	150	92	40	14	5	-	-	389	56	60	40	223	12
35 TO 44 YEARS	371	208	109	33	17	5	-	991	29	106	268	542	46
45 TO 54 YEARS	293	176	73	33	4	7	-	788	20	22	120	571	54
55 TO 64 YEARS	238	174	43	10	5	2	4	591	14	14	41	489	33
65 TO 74 YEARS	148	90	37	10	6	5	1	406	9	15	18	167	197
75 YEARS AND OVER	118	77	23	11	2	4	2	304	6	7	11	118	163
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 507	3 319	1 897	814	307	109	61	18 448	1 910	2 311	2 847	9 780	1 600
15 TO 19 YEARS	53	38	11	4	-	-	-	126	56	2	12	55	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	411	248	128	28	5	-	2	1 024	485	44	3	489	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	696	327	244	92	25	7	1	1 920	572	514	34	799	2
30 TO 34 YEARS	759	266	301	122	39	20	11	2 304	304	726	438	828	10
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 638	589	580	283	124	41	20	5 083	268	782	1 555	2 425	53
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 064	516	297	152	67	16	15	3 200	105	127	584	2 318	67
55 TO 64 YEARS	817	555	169	58	18	11	6	2 108	62	28	135	1 772	111
65 TO 74 YEARS	569	400	101	36	15	11	6	1 478	41	63	68	613	696
75 YEARS AND OVER	501	380	65	38	13	3	2	1 203	17	26	23	481	657
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 530	2 131	1 554	1 267	792	379	406	23 883	3 201	2 833	3 158	13 315	1 378
15 TO 19 YEARS	45	25	14	2	2	-	2	125	52	-	9	64	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	461	185	152	71	36	10	8	1 413	581	114	18	696	4
25 TO 29 YEARS	803	263	242	176	74	31	18	2 613	739	555	60	1 253	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	962	206	235	274	146	72	28	3 521	610	760	527	1 613	11
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 508	261	340	355	274	104	174	6 326	679	801	1 412	3 397	37
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 046	301	217	188	140	98	103	4 288	271	335	660	2 985	28
55 TO 64 YEARS	891	388	202	121	87	42	51	3 166	175	186	280	2 444	83
65 TO 74 YEARS	546	313	113	55	29	18	16	1 711	72	75	150	623	792
75 YEARS AND OVER	266	189	39	26	5	3	5	719	22	7	31	242	417
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 486	1 002	756	742	495	225	267	13 323	1 509	1 333	1 502	8 043	935
15 TO 19 YEARS	9	3	3	-	2	-	2	34	11	-	5	18	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	147	38	58	29	15	5	2	487	162	16	3	305	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	341	79	103	89	45	18	7	1 192	323	159	17	692	1
30 TO 34 YEARS	502	67	102	171	105	44	14	1 981	391	370	173	1 047	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	820	89	162	217	181	64	106	3 636	368	470	676	2 097	26
45 TO 54 YEARS	588	144	109	121	75	57	82	2 548	133	185	368	1 855	10
55 TO 64 YEARS	565	252	121	81	51	24	36	1 976	70	94	170	1 580	61
65 TO 74 YEARS	361	213	76	25	19	11	15	1 086	44	37	82	369	555
75 YEARS AND OVER	154	116	23	9	2	1	3	382	6	1	11	81	282
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	309	178	68	28	21	13	2	936	103	76	109	575	73
15 TO 19 YEARS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	29	21	4	4	-	1	-	77	12	4	2	60	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	33	26	7	-	-	-	-	83	13	5	1	63	1
30 TO 34 YEARS	44	26	9	5	3	-	2	140	22	23	7	88	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	66	36	19	5	4	2	-	183	13	20	48	102	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	45	26	11	4	2	1	-	130	9	5	28	82	6
55 TO 64 YEARS	41	17	13	2	6	3	-	143	16	13	10	100	5
65 TO 74 YEARS	38	18	5	6	5	5	-	142	13	7	13	62	47
75 YEARS AND OVER	12	9	-	2	1	-	-	36	5	-	-	17	14
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 734	952	730	497	276	141	138	9 624	1 588	1 424	1 545	4 697	370
15 TO 19 YEARS	36	21	13	2	-	-	-	89	41	-	4	45	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	286	126	91	38	19	5	6	849	408	94	13	331	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	429	158	131	87	29	12	11	1 338	403	391	42	498	4
30 TO 34 YEARS	417	114	125	99	38	28	13	1 400	197	367	348	478	11
35 TO 44 YEARS	622	136	159	133	89	38	67	2 506	297	311	688	1 198	12
45 TO 54 YEARS	413	131	96	62	63	39	21	1 610	128	145	275	1 049	13
55 TO 64 YEARS	284	120	67	38	30	15	15	1 048	88	79	100	764	17
65 TO 74 YEARS	147	82	32	23	5	2	3	483	15	31	55	192	190
75 YEARS AND OVER	100	64	16	13	2	2	2	302	11	6	20	144	121

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
SPANISH ORIGIN													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 369	777	776	828	484	267	236	13 145	1 926	1 858	1 681	7 246	435
15 TO 19 YEARS	16	8	6	3	-	-	-	45	16	-	8	22	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	245	81	95	43	20	3	3	761	256	37	13	454	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	498	105	147	150	62	24	9	1 774	532	241	29	963	10
30 TO 34 YEARS	569	66	128	182	108	62	23	2 324	523	522	206	1 065	7
35 TO 44 YEARS	886	114	152	242	170	103	105	3 956	404	756	834	1 922	41
45 TO 54 YEARS	578	137	115	121	80	57	68	2 429	123	216	446	1 617	27
55 TO 64 YEARS	346	125	94	68	29	12	18	1 181	41	51	122	943	24
65 TO 74 YEARS	162	93	27	15	14	6	7	502	25	30	24	207	217
75 YEARS AND OVER	69	49	11	4	2	-	2	173	6	4	1	53	109
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 448	456	511	668	390	219	204	10 041	1 462	1 385	1 126	5 737	331
15 TO 19 YEARS	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	12	2	-	4	6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	156	37	64	35	15	3	2	511	159	21	8	323	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	368	64	108	117	49	21	9	1 360	400	152	17	784	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	422	27	73	161	91	53	17	1 817	450	381	107	877	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	633	47	86	189	136	79	96	3 034	326	600	556	1 522	30
45 TO 54 YEARS	428	78	80	97	65	49	59	1 898	87	172	325	1 300	14
55 TO 64 YEARS	264	89	69	54	25	11	16	931	30	41	96	746	18
65 TO 74 YEARS	122	74	21	12	6	3	6	362	7	17	14	152	171
75 YEARS AND OVER	49	37	8	2	2	-	-	116	1	2	-	25	88
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	153	76	40	17	10	4	4	459	39	38	48	313	21
15 TO 19 YEARS	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	8	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	25	16	5	-	3	1	-	69	6	2	5	56	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	20	8	5	5	3	-	-	65	7	5	2	49	2
30 TO 34 YEARS	26	14	7	3	2	-	-	70	12	10	4	43	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	28	12	11	4	-	1	-	79	4	10	17	47	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	18	9	4	3	1	1	-	55	-	3	11	40	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	17	9	4	1	1	-	2	54	3	2	7	41	1
65 TO 74 YEARS	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	35	5	6	-	15	8
75 YEARS AND OVER	7	4	1	1	-	-	1	21	1	-	1	13	7
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	767	243	226	143	83	45	27	2 645	425	435	507	1 196	83
15 TO 19 YEARS	8	3	3	2	-	-	-	22	14	-	2	7	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	64	27	27	8	2	-	1	181	91	14	1	74	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	109	34	34	28	10	3	1	349	125	83	10	130	2
30 TO 34 YEARS	121	25	48	19	15	9	6	437	61	132	95	145	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	225	55	55	49	33	23	9	843	73	145	261	353	9
45 TO 54 YEARS	132	50	32	20	14	7	10	475	37	41	109	276	12
55 TO 64 YEARS	65	27	21	12	3	1	1	196	8	9	18	156	5
65 TO 74 YEARS	32	16	5	2	7	2	-	106	12	8	10	39	37
75 YEARS AND OVER	13	8	2	2	-	-	1	36	5	2	-	16	13

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT													
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.8	-	0.3	0.3	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.2	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.7	1.2	1.4	4.4	12.5	1.5	0.4	4.9	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	9.2	14.3	12.2	8.4	6.3	3.7	10.4	27.6	12.7	1.1	10.1	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	6.7	13.9	19.5	17.0	14.8	9.2	13.7	27.9	26.7	9.2	11.9	0.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.2	8.8	20.7	35.4	40.6	40.1	40.1	26.9	22.7	43.6	51.6	24.1	2.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	12.4	19.1	18.5	21.6	25.3	31.0	19.1	5.1	10.7	27.5	23.6	2.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.3	24.1	15.9	8.2	7.6	8.8	11.2	14.0	2.3	3.1	7.7	20.2	5.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.4	20.4	6.4	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.8	7.7	0.8	1.2	1.9	3.9	56.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.2	11.2	2.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.6	3.6	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	33.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.3	0.4	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.7	5.8	6.9	3.0	1.6	1.0	0.9	3.9	9.7	0.9	0.4	4.6	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.4	8.4	14.6	12.1	8.4	6.3	3.4	10.2	27.7	9.9	0.9	10.3	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	6.0	13.5	19.8	17.4	14.6	8.7	13.9	30.9	26.1	6.9	12.4	0.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.8	6.2	18.5	36.0	41.3	41.4	39.9	27.0	24.3	47.4	51.8	24.1	1.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	11.5	20.0	18.7	21.6	25.7	33.4	19.4	4.6	11.7	29.8	23.8	1.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	17.2	26.6	17.7	8.3	7.4	8.5	11.0	14.5	1.8	3.0	8.2	20.7	4.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.0	23.4	6.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.4	7.7	0.5	0.8	1.5	3.5	59.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.0	11.8	1.8	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	3.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	32.5
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.9	0.1	0.2	1.7	1.0	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.9	10.8	4.8	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2	16.0	2.4	2.5	10.5	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	13.4	6.2	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2	22.3	8.5	0.5	11.0	1.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.1	9.2	11.4	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.6	23.1	25.4	7.2	9.9	2.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.9	18.9	29.5	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.2	12.0	37.7	49.2	19.2	7.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.4	16.1	19.7	24.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.9	8.7	8.5	24.2	19.9	10.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.1	15.2	12.7	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.9	8.4	8.0	7.9	17.6	6.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.5	8.5	9.6	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.7	6.6	6.6	4.7	7.0	41.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	6.7	5.1	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.5	2.9	2.7	1.9	4.0	29.4
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.4	0.9	0.4	-	-	-	0.8	2.7	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.6	8.8	[illegible]	5.0	4.4	2.0	4.7	6.7	25.2	3.7	0.5	5.8	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.2	11.5	14.4	13.6	8.9	7.4	5.8	11.6	27.7	24.0	1.8	9.0	0.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.7	8.8	16.1	17.4	13.4	18.6	11.9	13.2	14.4	29.3	17.7	9.0	1.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	24.5	17.0	28.3	31.7	36.4	32.4	43.1	27.1	16.4	29.4	51.0	25.1	3.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.0	15.2	14.9	16.2	22.8	22.3	17.9	17.2	6.8	7.3	19.5	23.3	4.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.9	15.7	9.0	7.3	7.9	10.4	11.0	11.2	4.3	2.9	5.5	17.4	6.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.7	11.2	5.0	4.4	3.6	4.8	4.0	6.9	1.5	2.4	2.7	5.5	44.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	10.3	3.0	4.0	2.6	2.1	1.6	5.3	0.8	0.8	1.0	4.3	39.4
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.6	-	0.3	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	6.4	6.8	3.1	1.6	0.9	0.9	4.3	11.7	1.1	0.4	4.8	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	8.9	14.1	12.1	8.4	6.2	3.3	10.3	28.8	11.7	0.9	10.3	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.1	6.3	13.7	19.3	16.7	14.2	9.6	13.5	29.6	26.9	8.0	11.8	0.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.0	8.5	20.4	36.1	42.0	42.7	40.4	26.9	22.6	46.3	53.4	23.8	1.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	12.2	19.8	19.0	21.9	24.2	32.9	19.1	4.3	10.3	28.0	23.7	2.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.8	24.7	16.4	8.0	6.9	8.6	10.4	14.2	1.7	2.4	7.4	20.6	4.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.7	21.0	6.3	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.0	7.8	0.5	1.0	1.3	3.8	56.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.4	11.5	2.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.3	3.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	33.7
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.7	5.9	6.9	3.0	1.5	1.0	0.8	4.0	9.8	0.9	0.4	4.7	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	8.4	14.7	12.2	8.4	6.3	3.5	10.3	28.7	9.9	0.9	10.5	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	5.9	13.4	19.7	17.0	14.2	9.2	13.7	31.5	26.2	6.8	12.2	0.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.5	6.0	18.1	36.3	42.1	43.3	41.3	26.9	23.9	48.0	53.2	23.8	1.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	11.3	20.6	18.9	22.0	24.7	33.6	19.3	4.1	11.1	29.8	23.8	1.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	17.4	26.8	18.0	8.0	7.0	8.5	10.1	14.6	1.4	2.6	7.9	20.9	4.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.1	23.5	6.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	7.7	0.3	0.6	1.0	3.4	59.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.0	11.8	1.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	-	3.3	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	32.9

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY: 2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	NUMBER OF MEMBERS: TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
WHITE--CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	0.1	0.2	2.1	1.1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.7	10.5	4.7	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.1	18.2	0.8	2.7	10.4	0.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.2	12.8	5.1	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2	27.2	9.4	0.8	10.6	1.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	9.1	8.5	10.9	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.2	22.6	23.9	7.6	8.2	2.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.5	19.2	29.9	26.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.4	11.9	42.5	51.0	20.0	9.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.8	16.2	20.0	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.6	8.3	8.9	22.0	21.1	10.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.4	16.0	11.9	8.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.9	5.6	5.6	7.7	18.1	6.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.0	8.3	10.1	8.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6	3.8	5.8	3.8	6.2	38.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.2	7.1	6.3	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2	2.3	2.8	2.1	4.4	31.7
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	1.2	0.6	0.4	-	-	(B)	0.7	2.9	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.3	7.5	6.8	3.4	1.7	-	(B)	5.6	25.4	1.9	0.1	5.0	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	9.9	12.8	11.3	8.1	6.2	(B)	10.4	30.0	22.2	1.2	8.2	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	8.0	15.9	15.0	12.7	18.3	(B)	12.5	15.9	31.4	15.3	8.5	0.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	25.2	17.8	30.6	34.8	40.5	37.6	(B)	27.6	14.0	33.8	54.6	24.8	3.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.3	15.5	15.6	18.7	21.8	14.6	(B)	17.3	5.5	5.5	20.8	23.7	4.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.6	16.7	8.9	7.2	5.8	10.5	(B)	11.4	3.2	1.2	4.7	18.1	7.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.7	12.1	5.3	4.5	5.0	9.8	(B)	8.0	2.1	2.7	2.3	6.3	43.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.7	11.4	3.4	4.7	4.4	2.7	(B)	6.5	0.9	1.1	0.8	4.9	41.0
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.1	0.2	-	0.4	0.5	1.6	-	0.3	0.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.1	8.7	9.8	5.5	4.5	2.7	2.0	5.9	18.2	4.0	0.6	5.2	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.3	12.3	15.6	13.9	9.4	8.1	4.4	10.9	23.1	19.6	1.0	9.4	0.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.7	9.7	15.1	21.6	18.5	19.1	7.0	14.7	19.1	26.8	16.7	12.1	0.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.1	12.2	21.9	28.0	34.6	27.6	42.7	26.5	21.2	28.3	44.7	25.5	2.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.0	14.1	13.9	14.8	17.6	25.9	25.4	18.0	8.5	11.8	21.2	22.4	2.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.6	18.2	13.0	9.6	11.0	11.0	12.5	13.3	5.5	6.6	8.9	18.4	6.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.4	14.7	7.3	4.4	3.6	4.8	4.4	7.2	2.2	2.6	4.7	4.7	57.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	8.9	2.5	2.0	0.6	0.8	1.3	3.0	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.8	30.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.3	-	0.3	-	0.6	0.3	0.7	-	0.3	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	4.2	3.8	7.6	3.9	3.3	2.0	0.7	3.7	10.7	1.2	0.2	3.8	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	9.8	7.9	13.7	12.0	9.1	7.8	2.7	8.9	21.4	12.0	1.1	8.6	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.4	6.7	13.4	23.0	21.2	19.6	5.1	14.9	25.9	27.7	11.8	13.0	0.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.5	8.9	21.4	29.3	36.6	28.5	39.8	27.3	24.4	35.2	45.0	26.1	2.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.9	14.4	14.4	16.3	15.1	25.5	30.7	19.1	8.8	13.9	24.3	23.1	1.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.2	25.1	16.0	10.9	10.3	10.9	13.6	14.8	4.6	7.1	11.3	19.6	6.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.3	21.3	10.1	3.5	3.8	5.0	5.7	8.1	2.9	2.8	5.4	4.6	59.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.4	11.6	3.0	1.2	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.9	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.0	30.1
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.2	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2	11.2	4.8	2.0	10.4	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.8	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4	12.2	6.6	1.0	10.9	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.2	14.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	21.1	30.3	6.8	15.3	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.3	20.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.6	13.1	26.1	44.0	17.7	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.5	14.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.9	9.0	6.5	25.6	14.3	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.3	9.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.3	15.8	16.7	8.6	17.3	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.4	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.2	13.0	8.8	11.9	10.8	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.0	4.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8	4.7	-	-	2.9	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	2.2	1.7	0.3	-	-	-	0.9	2.6	-	0.3	1.0	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.5	13.3	12.4	7.7	7.0	3.6	4.5	8.8	25.7	6.6	0.6	7.1	0.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.7	16.6	18.0	17.6	10.5	8.8	7.7	13.9	25.4	27.5	2.7	10.6	1.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.2	11.9	17.1	19.9	13.9	20.0	9.5	14.5	12.4	25.8	22.8	10.2	2.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.8	14.2	21.8	26.7	32.4	26.8	49.0	26.0	18.7	21.9	44.6	25.5	3.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.1	13.7	13.2	12.5	22.8	27.8	15.4	16.7	8.1	10.2	17.6	22.3	3.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	12.6	9.2	7.7	10.8	10.5	10.6	10.9	5.6	5.5	6.8	16.3	4.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.4	8.7	4.4	4.6	1.9	1.3	2.0	5.0	0.9	2.2	3.6	4.1	51.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.7	6.7	2.2	2.9	0.6	1.3	1.3	3.1	0.7	0.4	1.3	3.1	32.8

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
SPANISH ORIGIN													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	0.3	0.8	-	0.5	0.3	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.3	10.4	12.2	5.2	4.1	1.3	1.2	5.8	13.3	2.0	0.8	6.3	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.8	13.5	18.9	18.2	12.8	8.8	4.0	13.5	27.6	13.0	1.7	13.3	2.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.9	8.5	16.5	22.0	22.3	23.3	9.6	17.7	27.2	28.1	12.2	14.7	1.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	26.3	14.6	19.6	29.2	35.0	38.5	44.7	30.1	21.0	40.7	49.4	26.5	9.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	17.6	14.9	14.6	16.5	21.5	28.9	18.5	6.4	11.6	26.5	22.3	6.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.3	16.1	12.1	8.2	6.0	4.3	7.7	9.0	2.1	2.8	7.3	13.0	5.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.8	12.0	3.5	1.8	2.9	2.2	3.1	3.8	1.3	1.6	1.4	2.9	49.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.0	6.3	1.5	0.5	0.4	-	0.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	-	0.7	25.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	0.1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.4	8.2	12.4	5.3	3.9	1.2	0.9	5.1	10.9	1.5	0.7	5.6	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.0	14.0	21.2	17.6	12.6	9.6	4.4	13.5	27.4	11.0	1.8	13.7	2.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	17.2	5.9	14.3	24.1	23.4	24.3	8.3	18.1	30.8	27.5	9.5	15.3	0.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	25.9	10.2	16.7	28.3	34.8	36.3	47.2	30.2	22.3	43.3	49.3	26.5	9.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.5	17.1	15.6	14.5	16.7	22.6	28.7	18.9	5.9	12.4	28.0	22.7	4.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.8	19.5	13.6	8.2	6.5	4.8	7.6	9.3	2.0	2.9	8.5	13.0	5.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	3.0	16.3	4.2	1.7	1.6	1.3	3.0	3.6	0.5	1.2	1.3	2.7	51.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.0	8.2	1.7	0.3	0.4	-	-	1.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	26.8
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	2.7	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	16.3	20.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.0	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.3	9.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.6	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.9	18.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.9	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.1	15.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	11.8	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.9	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.0	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.1	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.5	4.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.8	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.5	5.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	-	(B)	(B)	0.8	3.2	-	0.3	0.6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.4	11.1	11.8	5.7	2.2	(B)	(B)	6.8	21.3	3.3	0.2	6.2	1.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.2	13.8	14.9	19.9	11.9	(B)	(B)	13.2	29.3	19.2	1.9	10.9	1.9
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.9	10.1	21.3	13.0	18.2	(B)	(B)	16.5	14.4	30.3	18.8	12.1	4.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	29.3	22.6	24.5	34.3	40.1	(B)	(B)	31.9	17.3	33.5	51.5	29.5	11.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	20.4	14.1	14.3	16.2	(B)	(B)	18.0	8.0	9.5	21.5	23.1	14.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	8.5	11.2	9.3	8.5	3.2	(B)	(B)	7.4	1.9	2.0	3.8	13.0	5.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.1	6.4	2.2	1.5	8.2	(B)	(B)	4.0	2.8	1.8	1.0	3.3	45.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	1.6	3.2	0.9	1.4	-	(B)	(B)	1.3	1.1	0.4	-	1.3	16.2

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 075	129	1 892	4 721	5 958	5 165	2 882	2 225	748	266	89
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 341	45	85	207	1 525	3 607	3 835	4 286	1 362	318	73
18 TO 24 YEARS	16 912	200	3 218	1 693	514	658	2 154	5 045	2 562	505	128
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 877	13	449	6 573	7 644	2 692	705	1 368	1 651	611	169
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 372	6	38	111	569	7 413	6 246	2 745	659	437	150
45 TO 64 YEARS	24 701	2	62	97	162	203	468	10 476	10 009	2 596	628
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 306	2	11	36	65	165	170	401	860	6 385	3 212
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	200 385	561	8 898	20 750	27 419	28 799	25 063	38 190	28 124	15 342	7 238
UNDER 12 YEARS	39 918	166	2 876	8 166	10 905	8 784	4 313	3 121	1 072	401	114
12 TO 17 YEARS	21 722	60	97	239	1 995	5 298	5 905	5 968	1 663	403	93
18 TO 24 YEARS	24 794	314	5 355	1 776	570	1 067	3 167	7 980	3 692	688	186
25 TO 34 YEARS	32 296	13	460	10 310	13 142	2 738	729	1 705	2 146	838	215
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 713	5	39	114	574	10 522	10 281	2 767	717	513	181
45 TO 64 YEARS	38 619	1	52	110	168	211	490	16 244	17 970	2 668	694
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 323	2	9	36	64	179	178	406	864	9 831	5 756
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	58 309	167	2 939	6 184	7 284	7 079	5 942	10 038	9 625	6 103	2 948
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 702	63	1 140	3 142	4 077	3 958	1 824	1 321	463	161	54
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 346	16	29	122	881	2 246	2 449	2 668	724	179	30
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 598	121	2 413	130	121	406	1 327	3 202	1 504	284	91
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 222	5	147	5 373	6 309	103	60	730	1 022	385	88
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 948	1	14	48	128	6 016	5 137	78	202	238	86
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 500	2	15	33	49	56	128	8 927	8 841	193	256
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 649	-	5	15	17	35	40	76	154	5 659	2 648
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	98 247	234	4 195	9 983	13 258	14 069	12 371	19 246	14 010	7 517	3 364
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 375	74	1 469	4 116	5 509	4 606	2 223	1 571	544	202	59
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 081	19	28	132	1 005	2 718	3 014	3 123	805	201	36
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 183	132	2 511	158	150	492	1 715	4 493	2 038	376	118
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 153	6	155	5 480	6 404	122	70	943	1 344	519	110
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 133	1	14	50	133	6 038	5 170	88	245	290	105
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 658	1	14	34	41	56	142	8 969	8 904	225	272
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 667	-	4	14	17	37	38	58	130	5 705	2 604
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	60 498	207	3 113	6 455	7 561	7 317	6 148	10 328	9 880	6 328	3 162
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 199	76	1 158	3 045	4 018	3 257	1 717	1 309	417	150	50
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 984	35	68	103	867	2 124	2 362	2 400	805	174	47
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 102	173	2 759	1 594	415	512	1 193	2 754	1 380	268	54
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 917	7	305	4 789	6 676	2 604	654	734	760	292	96
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 530	5	26	63	442	4 471	5 090	2 677	468	215	74
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 805	-	50	77	123	153	349	7 218	8 990	2 429	415
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 328	2	6	22	51	141	139	339	729	3 958	2 942
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	102 138	326	4 702	10 767	14 161	14 730	12 692	18 944	14 114	7 825	3 874
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 545	92	1 407	4 050	5 396	4 179	2 091	[illegible]	528	198	55
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 641	40	69	107	990	2 581	2 891	[illegible]	858	202	57
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 611	182	2 844	1 615	420	574	1 452	3 486	1 654	312	68
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 144	7	305	4 631	6 739	2 616	658	762	802	319	105
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 579	4	25	64	441	4 484	5 112	2 679	471	224	76
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 961	-	48	77	128	155	348	7 274	9 066	2 444	422
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 656	2	5	21	47	142	140	348	735	4 126	3 091
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 956	55	1 203	3 559	4 863	4 305	2 432	1 814	536	139	31
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 669	24	54	132	910	2 580	3 107	3 513	1 116	200	32
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 936	103	2 323	1 582	449	502	1 588	3 989	2 007	348	45
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 692	6	382	5 202	6 235	2 643	656	998	1 128	359	83
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 079	2	25	102	548	5 865	5 027	2 714	496	243	59
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 606	2	18	43	104	147	431	8 608	8 602	2 396	256
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	-	2	19	31	97	124	255	698	5 467	2 471
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	166 197	297	6 521	16 902	23 041	23 745	21 111	32 281	24 149	12 787	5 364
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 768	64	1 760	6 133	9 086	7 524	3 679	2 534	749	205	33
12 TO 17 YEARS	16 576	33	60	156	1 151	3 725	4 864	4 933	1 356	250	38
18 TO 24 YEARS	19 304	190	4 268	1 635	482	604	2 286	6 364	2 936	475	65
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 422	6	385	8 810	11 635	2 680	670	1 202	1 445	482	108
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 256	2	26	103	549	8 948	9 030	2 729	523	277	69
45 TO 64 YEARS	34 153	1	19	47	111	156	447	14 261	16 432	2 415	262
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	-	2	18	28	109	135	259	697	8 683	4 789
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 475	31	707	2 360	3 371	2 924	1 564	1 080	333	86	19
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 144	10	16	82	525	1 591	2 013	2 189	587	112	17
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 655	100	2 212	72	79	211	985	2 562	1 195	209	30
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 891	1	105	5 137	6 094	78	23	478	702	233	39
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 190	-	11	45	115	5 781	4 916	61	98	132	30
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 430	2	6	16	36	46	112	8 553	8 529	83	48
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 120	-	-	8	4	21	32	47	116	5 427	2 465
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	84 621	149	3 272	8 511	11 573	12 062	10 777	16 732	12 351	6 509	2 684
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 260	34	895	3 097	4 597	3 937	1 900	1 285	386	109	19
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 472	10	15	89	585	1 919	2 487	2 576	650	123	19
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 580	102	2 240	82	96	253	1 272	3 599	1 629	271	37
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 414	1	105	5 175	6 144	88	25	607	908	310	51
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 287	-	11	46	116	5 796	4 938	64	118	161	37
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 485	1	5	16	33	46	121	8 564	8 563	85	49
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 123	-	-	8	2	23	32	37	96	5 451	2 473

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 007	26	714	2 301	3 323	2 768	1 446	1 054	292	70	13
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 843	20	46	65	491	1 514	1 942	1 978	664	109	15
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 631	86	2 015	1 538	382	321	844	2 173	1 080	172	18
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 869	5	280	3 618	5 454	2 579	638	573	510	162	49
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 950	2	15	56	433	3 148	4 042	2 664	404	114	32
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 626	-	15	32	76	107	326	5 683	7 850	2 324	214
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 527	-	2	11	26	84	102	217	594	3 189	2 303
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	81 576	147	3 249	8 391	11 468	11 083	10 334	15 549	11 798	6 277	2 680
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 507	30	864	3 036	4 489	3 587	1 779	1 249	363	97	14
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 104	23	45	67	567	1 806	2 377	2 356	717	127	19
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 724	88	2 028	1 553	386	351	1 014	2 765	1 307	204	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 008	5	280	3 635	5 490	2 591	644	595	537	172	57
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 969	2	15	57	433	3 152	4 092	2 665	405	117	32
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 668	-	14	31	78	110	326	5 697	7 869	2 330	213
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 596	-	2	10	25	87	103	222	601	3 231	2 316
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 606	74	637	1 070	971	766	408	361	174	102	45
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 169	14	18	73	577	915	613	645	193	90	32
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 250	83	717	65	42	329	520	887	441	163	63
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 531	3	21	1 159	1 206	35	45	341	453	194	74
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 734	3	7	3	16	1 319	1 006	19	144	154	63
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 255	-	21	27	26	30	20	1 517	1 122	174	318
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 653	2	7	8	21	44	26	87	123	725	610
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	28 834	218	1 937	3 353	3 812	4 441	3 377	4 952	3 230	1 985	1 529
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 458	100	1 051	1 925	1 651	1 139	586	527	267	150	62
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 495	15	21	80	797	1 415	879	878	245	121	43
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 483	95	812	86	48	431	795	1 379	606	138	91
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 013	3	21	1 217	1 250	42	52	470	598	270	90
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 856	2	7	4	18	1 338	1 025	24	171	191	76
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 530	-	19	34	27	32	18	1 589	1 214	220	377
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 000	2	5	8	21	45	22	85	129	895	788
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	6 385	39	438	770	845	985	702	1 079	738	403	346
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 909	31	407	725	636	467	234	217	104	62	27
12 TO 17 YEARS	1 896	3	8	38	336	574	359	403	117	48	9
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 413	4	22	27	23	179	300	513	246	51	49
25 TO 34 YEARS	740	3	11	25	12	14	31	230	263	113	39
35 TO 44 YEARS	254	-	-	-	7	6	8	12	91	95	36
45 TO 64 YEARS	361	-	5	11	6	8	7	23	28	94	179
65 YEARS AND OVER	165	-	5	4	6	5	8	16	29	40	51
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	9 761	49	594	1 087	1 286	1 565	1 177	1 827	1 110	641	445
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 747	39	544	957	829	597	296	258	124	78	30
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 244	3	8	41	396	706	427	463	134	55	12
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 919	5	24	41	24	223	397	737	327	73	68
25 TO 34 YEARS	986	3	11	33	17	19	38	312	353	152	48
35 TO 44 YEARS	312	-	-	-	9	10	8	15	110	116	44
45 TO 64 YEARS	419	-	3	11	3	9	5	30	36	123	198
65 YEARS AND OVER	154	-	4	4	7	6	6	12	26	44	45
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 921	50	415	707	626	450	251	228	105	60	29
12 TO 17 YEARS	1 886	12	12	37	358	558	364	354	109	57	26
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 181	83	717	39	23	176	311	512	241	57	22
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 941	-	11	1 159	1 206	21	16	153	230	104	41
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 513	3	7	3	9	1 319	1 006	8	58	70	31
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 998	-	17	24	21	22	13	1 517	1 122	90	172
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 593	2	2	5	16	39	18	73	104	725	610
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	19 053	169	1 343	2 267	2 526	2 876	2 200	3 125	2 120	1 344	1 084
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 711	62	508	967	822	548	290	268	143	71	32
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 251	13	13	39	401	710	452	415	111	66	31
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 564	91	798	45	24	208	398	642	279	65	24
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 027	-	10	1 184	1 232	21	14	159	246	118	42
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 544	2	7	4	8	1 329	1 017	9	61	75	33
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 111	-	17	23	23	22	12	1 559	1 179	97	179
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 846	2	1	5	14	38	17	74	102	851	743

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL RACES								
TOTAL	61 303	49 908	2 016	9 469	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 482	28 514	1 035	6 933	59.5	57.1	51.3	73.2
18 TO 24 ONLY	5 664	4 150	299	1 215	9.2	8.3	14.8	12.8
12 TO 17 ONLY	4 983	3 547	254	1 181	8.1	7.1	12.6	12.5
6 TO 11 ONLY	3 859	2 845	113	901	6.3	5.7	5.6	9.5
3 TO 5 ONLY	2 017	1 444	64	510	3.3	2.9	3.2	5.4
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 790	3 307	84	399	6.2	6.6	4.2	4.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 445	2 770	88	588	5.6	5.6	4.4	6.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	386	280	4	104	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	48	39	-	9	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	17	13	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	840	673	13	153	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.6
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	81	64	-	17	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	34	26	1	7	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	57	46	1	10	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	27	19	-	8	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	38	29	1	7	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	16	8	-	8	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 503	2 789	63	651	5.7	5.6	3.1	6.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	352	278	2	73	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	204	163	4	37	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	511	422	5	85	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	282	237	-	45	[illegible]	0.5	-	0.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	123	101	2	20	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	47	41	-	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 362	1 982	19	361	3.8	4.0	0.9	3.8
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1 091	890	3	198	1.8	1.8	0.1	2.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	723	618	2	103	1.2	1.2	0.1	1.1
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1 953	1 710	13	229	3.2	3.4	0.6	2.4
WHITE								
TOTAL	53 407	45 252	1 648	6 507	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 922	25 479	855	4 588	57.9	56.3	51.9	70.5
18 TO 24 ONLY	4 916	3 777	257	881	9.2	8.3	15.6	13.5
12 TO 17 ONLY	4 281	3 210	216	855	8.0	7.1	13.1	13.1
6 TO 11 ONLY	3 252	2 561	81	610	6.1	5.7	4.9	9.4
3 TO 5 ONLY	1 673	1 282	48	343	3.1	2.8	2.9	5.3
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 323	3 012	71	239	6.2	6.7	4.3	3.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	2 916	2 454	69	393	5.5	5.4	4.2	6.0
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	313	244	4	65	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.0
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	38	34	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	13	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	636	540	12	85	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	65	57	-	9	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	27	22	1	4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	42	38	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	18	17	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	30	24	1	4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 021	2 524	56	441	5.7	5.6	3.4	6.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	282	236	2	44	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	144	129	-	15	0.3	0.3	-	0.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	402	355	2	45	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	213	194	-	19	0.4	0.4	-	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	88	77	2	9	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	37	34	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 015	1 774	17	225	3.8	3.9	1.0	3.5
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	858	751	1	105	1.6	1.7	0.1	1.6
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	581	531	2	47	1.1	1.2	0.1	0.7
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1 718	1 575	11	132	3.2	3.5	0.7	2.0

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK								
TOTAL	6 530	3 486	309	2 734	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 528	2 193	164	2 171	69.3	62.9	53.1	79.4
18 TO 24 ONLY	638	292	37	309	9.8	8.4	12.0	11.3
12 TO 17 ONLY	594	261	30	303	9.1	7.5	9.7	11.1
6 TO 11 ONLY	463	171	32	260	7.1	4.9	10.4	9.5
3 TO 5 ONLY	295	125	15	155	4.5	3.6	4.9	5.6
UNDER 3 ONLY	334	176	11	147	5.1	5.0	3.6	5.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	430	230	19	181	6.6	6.6	6.1	6.6
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	60	28	-	31	0.9	0.8	-	1.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	7	2	-	5	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	3	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	180	113	2	66	2.8	3.2	0.6	2.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	16	7	-	9	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	7	4	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	13	8	-	4	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	9	3	-	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	4	4	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	8	5	-	3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	11	2	-	8	0.2	0.1	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	390	190	7	194	6.0	5.5	2.3	7.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	55	30	-	25	0.8	0.9	-	0.9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	54	30	4	20	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	88	53	2	33	1.3	1.5	0.6	1.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	64	38	-	26	1.0	1.1	-	1.0
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	27	15	-	11	0.4	0.4	-	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	9	6	-	3	0.1	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	266	139	-	126	4.1	4.0	-	4.6
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	187	97	2	88	2.9	2.8	0.6	3.2
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	113	58	-	55	1.7	1.7	-	2.0
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	198	101	2	95	3.0	2.9	0.6	3.5
SPANISH ORIGIN								
TOTAL	3 369	2 448	153	767	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 572	1 868	65	639	76.3	76.3	42.5	83.3
18 TO 24 ONLY	266	175	12	79	7.9	7.1	7.8	10.3
12 TO 17 ONLY	251	143	17	91	7.5	5.8	11.1	11.9
6 TO 11 ONLY	245	178	5	63	7.3	7.3	3.3	8.2
3 TO 5 ONLY	159	115	3	42	4.7	4.7	2.0	5.5
UNDER 3 ONLY	263	210	8	45	7.8	8.6	5.2	5.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	195	135	5	55	5.8	5.5	3.3	7.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	36	26	-	10	1.1	1.1	-	1.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	3	3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	102	75	1	26	3.0	3.1	0.7	3.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	8	5	-	3	0.2	0.2	-	0.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	3	1	-	2	0.1	-	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	1	-	2	0.1	-	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	12	9	-	4	0.4	0.4	-	0.5
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	5	4	-	1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	5	5	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	248	174	4	69	7.4	7.1	2.6	9.0
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	39	28	-	11	1.2	1.1	-	1.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	17	13	-	4	0.5	0.5	-	0.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	61	45	1	15	1.8	1.8	0.7	2.0
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	35	24	-	11	1.0	1.0	-	1.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	20	16	-	4	0.6	0.7	-	0.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	220	176	2	42	6.5	7.2	1.3	5.5
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	132	108	1	24	3.9	4.4	0.7	3.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	89	70	2	17	2.6	2.9	1.3	2.2
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	148	129	2	18	4.4	5.3	1.3	2.3

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER											
ALL FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
IN SMSA'S	41 145	16 910	15 909	4 376	3 178	8 356	2 717	4 189	855	743	2 591
CENTRAL CITIES	16 218	6 304	5 471	1 572	1 220	2 678	1 407	2 374	519	474	1 380
RING	24 928	10 606	10 438	2 804	1 957	5 677	1 310	1 815	336	269	1 211
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	9 788	3 821	3 592	939	704	1 949	800	1 189	233	228	728
CENTRAL CITIES	4 142	1 495	1 283	301	300	682	430	734	149	158	427
RING	5 646	2 327	2 309	639	404	1 267	369	455	84	70	301
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	13 137	5 522	4 995	1 356	932	2 707	834	1 317	274	226	817
CENTRAL CITIES	3 993	1 549	1 265	375	288	602	381	631	152	135	345
RING	9 144	3 972	3 730	981	644	2 105	453	686	122	91	473
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	12 977	5 371	5 184	1 477	1 075	2 632	779	1 208	242	230	735
CENTRAL CITIES	5 373	2 152	1 906	582	399	925	392	706	156	145	405
RING	7 603	3 220	3 279	895	676	1 707	387	502	87	86	330
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	5 244	2 196	2 138	603	467	1 068	304	475	106	59	310
CENTRAL CITIES	2 709	1 108	1 017	314	233	470	203	303	63	37	203
RING	2 535	1 088	1 121	289	234	598	101	172	43	21	107
NOT IN SMSA'S	20 248	8 634	8 454	2 141	1 765	4 549	1 034	1 529	297	244	989
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
2 PERSONS	24 392	18 736	-	-	-	-	2 438	1 928	701	-	1 227
3 PERSONS	14 189	4 202	6 862	3 775	-	3 086	737	1 940	343	392	1 205
4 PERSONS	13 039	1 703	9 826	2 241	2 064	5 521	340	1 010	81	315	614
5 PERSONS	5 970	577	4 712	415	1 699	2 597	121	488	21	165	302
6 PERSONS	2 329	194	1 840	60	737	1 043	68	190	6	73	112
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 475	132	1 123	25	441	656	47	162	1	42	120
TOTAL PERSONS	200 385	62 882	103 315	22 970	24 486	55 858	10 355	18 480	2 879	3 956	11 644
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.26	2.46	4.24	3.52	4.95	4.33	2.76	3.23	2.50	4.01	3.25
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
15 TO 19 YEARS	218	52	55	55	-	-	14	76	70	-	6
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 218	1 119	1 203	1 081	76	47	92	624	508	74	43
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 573	1 635	3 567	2 344	842	380	85	1 075	356	376	343
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 644	1 196	5 039	1 923	1 707	1 408	44	1 162	130	281	751
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 413	783	5 082	762	1 468	2 851	113	1 206	53	182	970
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 246	960	4 067	232	566	3 270	245	761	27	58	676
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 476	4 554	4 054	97	251	3 706	829	688	3	16	668
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 009	7 470	1 132	20	30	1 082	1 006	116	5	-	110
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 385	5 322	146	2	3	141	718	8	-	-	7
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 212	2 452	18	-	-	18	606	4	-	-	4
MEDIAN	44.5	58.3	37.3	29.5	34.5	42.7	59.5	34.7	25.0	30.8	38.3
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 908	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 053	-	-	-	-	-	358	1 406	303	304	799
SEPARATED	1 790	-	-	-	-	-	302	1 253	272	271	710
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	36	-	-	-	-	-	4	32	13	12	7
OTHER	227	-	-	-	-	-	52	121	18	20	82
WIDOWED	2 970	-	-	-	-	-	2 020	528	28	43	457
DIVORCED	4 129	-	-	-	-	-	815	2 618	324	384	1 910
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 333	-	-	-	-	-	558	1 166	498	256	413
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	43 685	19 000	19 499	6 258	4 552	8 688	132	4 458	1 059	883	2 515
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 087	4 292	3 245	188	293	2 764	2 581	893	85	78	730
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 622	2 252	1 620	71	97	1 452	1 038	367	8	26	334
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 805	24 608	-	-	-	-	3 072	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	13 517	639	9 396	3 922	-	5 475	416	2 496	755	-	1 741
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	11 926	205	9 472	2 204	2 211	5 057	174	1 845	311	434	1 099
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 820	57	3 770	340	1 705	1 725	60	863	77	312	474
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 538	25	1 174	38	672	463	17	307	4	149	154
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	525	7	365	11	227	128	4	144	5	63	76
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	262	2	186	2	127	57	9	63	-	28	34
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	61 640	1 348	46 996	9 607	14 051	23 338	1 072	10 881	1 628	2 826	6 427
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.05	1.93	1.47	2.84	1.81	0.29	1.90	1.41	2.86	1.80
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 265	4 832	15	3	-	12	319	13	4	-	9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	9 281	2 803	109	30	1	78	1 004	4 500	1 063	889	2 548
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	35 715	12 635	19 644	6 253	4 609	8 782	1 713	867	84	76	707
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 406	3 343	3 117	172	251	2 694	516	270	1	21	247
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 815	1 483	1 078	46	64	967	160	57	-	2	56
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	911	448	400	13	17	371	39	12	-	-	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	121 422	47 378	55 757	13 321	10 359	32 077	7 374	7 508	1 240	1 121	5 146
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	1.85	2.29	2.04	2.10	2.49	1.97	1.31	1.08	1.14	1.44
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	50 087	16 896	23 848	6 480	4 872	12 496	2 194	5 623	1 138	977	3 508
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 338	3 186	456	29	62	364	1 226	94	14	10	70
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 848	5 381	60	7	8	44	303	1	-	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	120	81	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 323	14 157	562	42	77	443	1 909	91	11	8	72
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.55	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.51	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 575	25 544	-	-	-	-	3 751	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30 818	-	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	-	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	-	9 730	4 008	-	5 722	-	2 648	779	-	1 869
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	-	9 406	2 166	2 238	5 001	-	1 859	305	446	1 109
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	-	3 652	312	1 706	1 634	-	798	64	307	427
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 381	-	1 103	26	661	416	-	268	3	148	117
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	440	-	330	4	226	100	-	106	2	59	45
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	181	-	142	-	111	31	-	39	-	26	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 515	-	46 072	9 443	13 951	22 678	-	10 366	1 584	2 798	5 984
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	-	1.89	1.45	2.82	1.76	-	1.81	1.38	2.84	1.67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	(B)	1.89	1.45	2.82	1.76	(B)	1.81	1.38	2.84	1.67
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	47 593	25 544	12 904	-	-	12 904	3 751	3 579	-	-	3 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 800	-	11 459	6 517	4 942	-	-	2 139	1 152	987	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 477	-	7 761	4 008	3 753	-	-	1 543	779	765	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 690	-	3 174	2 166	1 007	-	-	487	305	182	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	557	-	463	312	151	-	-	93	64	29	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77	-	62	31	31	-	-	15	5	11	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18 789	-	15 730	9 443	6 288	-	-	2 817	1 584	1 233	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	-	0.65	1.45	1.27	-	-	0.49	1.38	1.25	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.36	(B)	1.37	1.45	1.27	(B)	(B)	1.32	1.38	1.25	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	61 393	25 544	24 363	6 517	4 942	12 904	3 751	5 718	1 152	987	3 579
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	53 061	25 544	17 209	1 483	2 821	12 904	3 751	4 651	518	553	3 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 332	-	7 155	5 034	2 121	-	-	1 067	633	434	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 252	-	6 234	4 347	1 888	-	-	914	532	382	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 043	-	892	670	222	-	-	145	94	51	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	-	28	17	12	-	-	9	8	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 617	-	8 235	5 841	2 394	-	-	1 257	759	496	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	-	0.34	0.90	0.48	-	-	0.22	0.66	0.50	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.15	(B)	1.15	1.16	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.18	1.20	1.15	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
IN SMSA'S	35 000	15 399	13 867	3 900	2 653	7 314	2 019	2 566	506	375	1 684
CENTRAL CITIES	12 144	5 343	4 312	1 328	903	2 081	892	1 133	256	191	686
RING	22 856	10 056	9 555	2 572	1 749	5 233	1 127	1 433	251	184	998
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 719	3 308	2 918	794	535	1 589	569	646	99	101	446
CENTRAL CITIES	2 652	1 130	861	222	189	450	248	289	48	55	186
RING	5 067	2 177	2 057	572	347	1 139	321	357	51	46	260
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	11 293	5 073	4 392	1 214	783	2 395	637	795	161	107	527
CENTRAL CITIES	2 864	1 287	961	303	210	447	233	268	74	45	149
RING	8 429	3 786	3 431	911	573	1 947	404	527	87	61	378
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 230	4 942	4 568	1 319	911	2 339	572	791	166	125	500
CENTRAL CITIES	4 269	1 901	1 569	506	300	762	258	381	87	68	226
RING	6 961	3 041	3 000	813	611	1 576	314	411	79	58	274
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 757	2 076	1 988	573	424	992	241	334	80	42	212
CENTRAL CITIES	2 359	1 025	922	296	204	422	153	195	47	23	126
RING	2 398	1 052	1 067	277	220	570	89	139	33	20	86
NOT IN SMSA'S	18 407	8 151	7 835	2 016	1 600	4 218	782	1 141	215	161	765
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
2 PERSONS	21 872	17 470	-	-	-	-	1 959	1 360	464	-	897
3 PERSONS	12 328	3 851	6 215	3 442	-	2 773	533	1 364	212	243	908
4 PERSONS	11 400	1 521	8 941	2 046	1 846	5 049	204	610	42	166	403
5 PERSONS	4 980	477	4 149	361	1 455	2 333	63	244	3	80	161
6 PERSONS	1 843	151	1 560	46	617	897	27	83	-	34	49
7 OR MORE PERSONS	984	79	837	21	335	481	15	46	1	13	32
TOTAL PERSONS	170 957	57 181	91 087	20 805	20 898	49 383	7 118	11 330	1 744	2 087	7 499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.43	4.20	3.52	4.91	4.28	2.54	3.06	2.42	3.89	3.06
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
15 TO 19 YEARS	165	45	48	48	-	-	11	42	38	-	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 691	1 059	1 078	972	65	41	62	348	306	34	8
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 621	1 525	3 233	2 166	735	332	68	628	236	194	197
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 456	1 085	4 461	1 747	1 478	1 237	26	734	90	155	488
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 367	694	4 579	674	1 267	2 637	71	834	35	110	690
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 390	846	3 628	204	484	2 940	174	559	14	32	512
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 137	4 182	3 598	89	196	3 313	587	477	1	9	466
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 946	6 919	973	16	26	932	740	77	-	-	76
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 733	4 926	89	1	2	86	564	4	-	-	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 902	2 269	14	-	-	14	497	4	-	-	4
MEDIAN	45.0	58.4	37.2	29.5	34.5	42.6	60.4	35.6	25.3	31.3	38.8

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 252	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 275	-	-	-	-	-	197	868	210	181	477
SEPARATED	1 092	-	-	-	-	-	156	761	187	157	417
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	9	7	2
OTHER	164	-	-	-	-	-	38	90	14	17	58
WIDOWED	2 302	-	-	-	-	-	1 583	372	21	25	327
DIVORCED	3 312	-	-	-	-	-	630	2 071	280	265	1 525
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 266	-	-	-	-	-	391	395	210	65	120
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	38 756	17 677	17 564	5 721	3 956	7 887	69	2 960	676	493	1 791
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	10 186	3 916	2 815	143	225	2 448	2 015	551	45	30	475
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 465	1 958	1 323	52	73	1 198	716	195	-	13	182
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26 266	22 840	-	-	-	-	2 470	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 394	497	8 450	3 539	-	4 912	221	1 784	494	-	1 290
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 251	153	8 596	2 035	1 971	4 590	76	1 237	192	265	780
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 841	41	3 256	301	1 438	1 517	23	472	35	162	275
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 171	13	949	32	571	396	8	141	-	74	67
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	6	277	8	178	91	3	53	1	23	29
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	143	-	123	2	96	25	-	20	-	12	8
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 491	1 004	41 399	8 739	11 986	20 674	485	6 583	983	1 493	4 107
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.95	0.04	1.91	1.48	2.82	1.79	0.17	1.78	1.36	2.78	1.68
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 891	4 542	9	3	-	6	253	9	2	-	7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 126	2 557	83	23	1	54	793	2 985	678	497	1 811
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 916	11 691	17 680	5 709	3 998	7 973	1 306	533	41	28	464
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 408	3 086	2 713	128	195	2 389	343	147	-	12	135
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 374	1 318	904	39	46	619	95	29	-	-	29
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	651	356	313	9	12	292	11	2	-	-	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	104 835	43 074	49 274	12 041	8 853	28 380	5 087	4 693	757	590	3 345
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	1.83	2.27	2.04	2.08	2.46	1.82	1.27	1.05	1.10	1.37
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	43 310	15 575	21 308	5 892	4 200	11 216	1 544	3 651	717	531	2 403
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 608	2 892	362	22	47	293	981	54	4	5	45
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 381	5 009	31	2	6	24	253	1	-	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	108	75	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 531	13 103	414	26	59	329	1 546	54	4	4	47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.56	0.02	-	0.01	0.03	0.55	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27 401	23 550	-	-	-	-	2 800	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 006	-	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	-	3 707	721	536	2 449
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	-	8 701	3 618	-	5 083	-	1 833	500	-	1 332
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	-	8 527	1 995	1 994	4 538	-	1 237	188	271	778
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	-	3 172	275	1 437	1 459	-	444	33	160	251
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 078	-	942	24	559	356	-	129	-	72	57
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	-	248	3	173	72	-	47	-	23	24
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	129	-	112	-	99	22	-	18	-	11	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 125	-	40 807	8 595	11 921	20 291	-	6 453	973	1 483	3 996
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	-	1.88	1.45	2.80	1.76	-	1.74	1.35	2.77	1.63
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(B)	1.88	1.45	2.80	1.76	(B)	1.74	1.35	2.77	1.63
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 820	23 550	11 532	-	-	11 532	2 800	2 449	-	-	2 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 587	-	10 169	5 916	4 253	-	-	1 257	721	536	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 934	-	6 870	3 618	3 252	-	-	930	500	430	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 149	-	2 847	1 995	851	-	-	276	188	89	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	445	-	400	275	124	-	-	44	33	11	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	59	-	52	27	25	-	-	6	-	6	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 816	-	13 991	8 595	5 397	-	-	1 633	973	660	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.64	1.45	1.27	-	-	0.44	1.35	1.23	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.37	(B)	1.38	1.45	1.27	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.35	1.23	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	53 407	23 550	21 701	5 916	4 253	11 532	2 800	3 707	721	536	2 449
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	46 367	23 550	15 331	1 316	2 483	11 532	2 800	3 126	346	331	2 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 040	-	6 370	4 601	1 770	-	-	581	375	206	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 161	-	5 568	3 984	1 584	-	-	510	324	186	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	852	-	781	601	180	-	-	65	47	18	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	-	21	15	6	-	-	5	4	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 056	-	7 295	5 317	1 977	-	-	662	435	227	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.34	0.90	0.46	-	-	0.18	0.60	0.42	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	(B)	1.15	1.16	1.12	(B)	(B)	1.14	1.16	1.10	(B)

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
IN SMSA'S	4 998	1 185	1 416	303	375	738	643	1 530	332	347	850
CENTRAL CITIES	3 538	791	905	185	254	466	482	1 193	255	277	661
RING	1 460	394	512	117	122	272	161	336	77	70	189
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 597	368	430	70	123	237	203	516	128	119	269
CENTRAL CITIES	1 252	278	315	49	89	177	166	434	99	99	235
RING	345	90	115	21	34	60	37	83	29	20	34
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 550	368	434	99	104	231	162	498	105	117	277
CENTRAL CITIES	1 013	232	248	63	62	123	137	347	71	89	187
RING	538	137	166	35	42	108	46	151	33	27	90
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 422	341	441	119	109	212	198	377	75	96	206
CENTRAL CITIES	956	206	268	63	75	129	130	304	69	75	161
RING	466	135	173	56	34	84	68	73	7	22	45
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	429	108	111	14	39	58	60	137	24	16	97
CENTRAL CITIES	318	76	74	10	27	37	49	108	16	14	77
RING	111	32	37	5	12	21	10	29	8	2	20
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 531	400	485	103	126	254	229	333	72	74	186
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	6 530	1 565	1 901	406	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
2 PERSONS	2 131	1 002	-	-	-	-	425	527	222	-	305
3 PERSONS	1 554	291	465	235	-	229	195	535	124	140	271
4 PERSONS	1 267	143	599	125	150	324	131	365	37	137	192
5 PERSONS	792	72	423	40	191	192	54	222	15	79	127
6 PERSONS	379	34	191	4	84	103	37	104	6	39	59
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	44	223	2	77	144	29	109	-	27	82
TOTAL PERSONS	23 883	4 549	8 774	1 440	2 591	4 743	3 012	6 612	1 063	1 748	3 801
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	2.87	4.62	3.53	5.16	4.78	3.46	3.55	2.63	4.15	3.67
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
15 TO 19 YEARS	45	3	6	5	-	-	3	33	31	-	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	461	42	105	90	10	5	22	264	192	39	33
25 TO 29 YEARS	803	82	259	133	87	39	10	419	110	177	131
30 TO 34 YEARS	962	70	432	113	187	132	16	400	38	113	249
35 TO 39 YEARS	832	74	342	45	133	164	40	338	15	64	259
40 TO 44 YEARS	676	99	305	14	47	244	67	177	10	32	145
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 046	304	284	4	34	246	220	193	2	6	185
55 TO 64 YEARS	891	446	119	2	3	114	250	35	5	-	30
65 TO 74 YEARS	546	315	45	2	-	44	144	3	-	-	3
75 YEARS AND OVER	266	149	5	-	-	5	100	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	41.2	57.6	37.2	29.1	34.1	43.2	57.3	32.7	24.5	29.8	37.0
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 486	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	710	-	-	-	-	-	149	497	82	118	296
SEPARATED	657	-	-	-	-	-	138	462	76	113	273
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	4	3
OTHER	42	-	-	-	-	-	8	27	4	2	21
WIDOWED	602	-	-	-	-	-	404	130	6	14	110
DIVORCED	734	-	-	-	-	-	171	484	39	99	346
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	997	-	-	-	-	-	148	751	277	190	284
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 005	1 053	1 396	386	440	570	63	1 392	362	366	664
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 605	313	303	18	51	234	510	322	34	45	243
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	920	219	202	3	10	188	298	148	8	11	130
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	[illegible]530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	[illegible]39	1 392	-	-	-	-	535	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	[illegible]25	121	649	251	-	398	190	652	245	-	407
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	348	43	609	118	160	331	92	566	113	160	293
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	826	16	395	33	206	157	35	361	39	136	167
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	309	11	130	4	78	48	9	154	4	70	80
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	161	-	70	2	37	31	2	88	4	39	46
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	2	49	-	21	27	9	40	-	17	24
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 190	296	4 048	599	1 496	1 954	565	3 992	606	1 248	2 139
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	0.19	2.13	1.47	2.98	1.97	0.65	2.14	1.50	2.96	2.06
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	315	236	6	-	-	6	63	3	2	-	2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 975	208	21	2	-	20	198	1 407	365	367	675
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 933	731	1 400	388	447	565	356	312	37	45	230
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	800	217	289	16	44	229	161	105	1	8	95
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	348	130	124	2	9	113	59	28	-	1	26
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	158	64	61	-	1	60	25	7	-	-	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13 315	3 400	4 643	837	1 089	2 717	2 107	2 590	451	496	1 644
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.04	2.14	2.44	2.05	2.17	2.74	2.42	1.39	1.11	1.18	1.59
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 545	1 045	1 830	404	495	931	593	1 830	394	416	1 020
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	596	231	57	2	7	48	226	32	10	5	17
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	376	304	14	2	-	13	47	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 378	853	83	4	5	73	340	30	7	5	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.54	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.0[illegible]	0.39	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 639	1 585	-	-	-	-	872	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 890	-	1 901	408	502	992	-	1 862	404	422	1 036
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 557	-	725	258	-	468	-	746	259	-	487
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	-	609	118	164	327	-	581	111	166	303
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	-	364	30	206	127	-	329	30	133	166
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	253	-	121	2	77	42	-	128	3	71	54
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	120	-	61	-	39	22	-	58	2	36	20
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43	-	21	-	15	7	-	21	-	15	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 581	-	3 754	582	1 473	1 699	-	3 636	577	1 231	1 827
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.16	-	1.97	1.43	2.94	1.71	-	1.95	1.43	2.92	1.76
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.95	(B)	1.97	1.43	2.94	1.71	(B)	1.95	1.43	2.92	1.76
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 757	1 585	992	-	-	992	872	1 036	-	-	1 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 773	-	909	408	502	-	-	826	404	422	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 230	-	627	258	369	-	-	570	259	311	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	434	-	231	118	113	-	-	199	111	88	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	96	-	48	30	18	-	-	48	30	18	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13	-	4	2	2	-	-	9	5	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 376	-	1 214	582	632	-	-	1 116	577	538	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	-	0.64	1.43	1.26	-	-	0.60	1.43	1.28	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	(B)	1.34	1.43	1.26	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.43	1.28	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	6 530	1 585	1 901	408	502	992	872	1 862	404	422	1 036
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 505	1 585	1 361	127	242	992	872	1 397	160	201	1 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 025	-	540	280	260	-	-	465	244	221	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	867	-	463	231	232	-	-	385	197	188	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	152	-	75	49	26	-	-	77	44	33	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 242	-	648	345	302	-	-	571	307	264	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.19	-	0.34	0.85	0.60	-	-	0.31	0.76	0.63	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.21	(B)	1.20	1.23	1.16	(B)	(B)	1.23	1.26	1.19	(B)
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES											
TOTAL											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
IN SMSA'S	2 901	642	1 428	390	425	613	187	509	96	127	286
CENTRAL CITIES	1 729	354	824	232	249	344	120	359	78	87	194
RING	1 172	288	604	158	176	269	67	151	19	40	92
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 126	238	509	147	148	214	83	244	46	67	131
CENTRAL CITIES	697	138	283	80	83	120	59	184	40	47	98
RING	428	100	225	67	65	94	24	59	7	20	33
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	772	207	356	89	102	165	53	117	25	21	71
CENTRAL CITIES	363	90	174	45	53	76	25	61	21	11	29
RING	409	117	182	44	49	89	29	56	4	10	42
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	754	152	412	118	115	179	33	118	20	33	65
CENTRAL CITIES	491	96	265	83	74	109	21	86	13	24	50
RING	263	56	147	35	42	70	13	32	7	9	16
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	249	45	151	36	60	55	18	30	5	6	20
CENTRAL CITIES	178	30	101	23	39	39	16	28	5	5	18
RING	71	15	50	13	21	16	2	3	-	1	2
NOT IN SMSA'S	468	113	266	67	82	117	20	50	9	13	28
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
2 PERSONS	777	456	-	-	-	-	116	128	56	-	72
3 PERSONS	776	150	361	225	-	136	52	174	37	38	98
4 PERSONS	828	84	584	170	171	243	23	119	11	42	67
5 PERSONS	484	37	354	44	158	152	10	73	1	30	41
6 PERSONS	267	10	209	7	103	99	4	41	-	21	20
7 OR MORE PERSONS	236	18	186	11	76	100	3	25	-	9	16
TOTAL PERSONS	13 145	2 108	7 932	1 704	2 690	3 538	592	2 053	270	627	1 155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.90	2.80	4.68	3.73	5.30	4.85	2.85	3.67	2.58	4.47	3.68
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
15 TO 19 YEARS	16	3	2	2	-	-	1	7	7	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	245	40	116	99	11	5	6	59	46	10	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	498	71	297	181	91	26	13	95	32	50	14
30 TO 34 YEARS	569	30	392	110	190	92	6	115	11	34	69
35 TO 39 YEARS	503	34	329	40	124	165	9	113	6	32	75
40 TO 44 YEARS	382	47	223	16	62	145	20	82	1	7	74
45 TO 54 YEARS	578	180	248	8	26	213	55	77	1	7	69
55 TO 64 YEARS	346	190	74	1	2	72	56	9	-	-	9
65 TO 74 YEARS	162	111	11	-	-	11	29	3	-	-	3
75 YEARS AND OVER	69	48	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	38.5	53.5	35.6	28.5	34.0	42.6	53.8	35.2	24.8	31.5	39.8

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 448	754	1 694	457	507	730	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	272	-	-	-	-	-	45	204	33	63	109
SEPARATED	231	-	-	-	-	-	41	174	30	53	90
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	41	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	2	10	19
WIDOWED	148	-	-	-	-	-	70	50	4	7	39
DIVORCED	258	-	-	-	-	-	39	179	13	33	133
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	243	-	-	-	-	-	54	126	55	37	34
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 232	474	1 294	404	448	441	11	411	96	122	192
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	694	162	233	34	40	159	127	103	9	14	79
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	443	118	167	18	19	130	70	46	-	4	43
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	907	674	-	-	-	-	154	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	806	50	499	253	-	246	33	183	61	-	122
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	861	21	628	166	189	272	14	176	35	42	99
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	433	5	312	29	154	130	3	105	9	43	52
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	222	4	155	3	107	45	3	57	-	34	23
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	85	-	58	5	27	25	1	26	-	14	13
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	55	-	43	1	31	11	-	12	-	7	5
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 464	124	3 849	715	1 588	1 546	87	1 280	158	465	657
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	0.16	2.27	1.57	3.13	2.12	0.42	2.29	1.50	3.31	2.09
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	75	68	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	598	75	8	3	-	5	46	417	96	123	198
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 959	369	1 314	406	459	449	105	102	9	13	79
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	454	145	216	31	35	150	41	34	-	3	31
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	194	69	98	13	10	74	10	6	-	-	6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	89	28	57	4	3	50	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 246	1 711	4 026	984	1 086	1 956	435	761	112	161	488
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.15	2.27	2.38	2.15	2.14	2.68	2.09	1.36	1.07	1.15	1.55
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 028	566	1 639	451	495	693	143	547	105	139	303
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	244	103	50	5	9	36	59	12	-	1	11
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	93	83	5	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	435	274	57	5	16	36	71	12	-	1	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.13	0.36	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.34	0.02	-	0.01	0.03
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 063	754	-	-	-	-	208	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 306	-	1 694	457	507	730	-	559	105	140	314
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	-	539	265	-	274	-	192	62	-	130
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	-	622	162	195	265	-	181	35	44	102
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	-	302	27	153	123	-	102	8	44	50
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	-	142	1	105	36	-	52	-	32	19
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	-	50	2	26	22	-	21	-	13	7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	-	38	-	29	9	-	11	-	7	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 047	-	3 728	686	1 570	1 472	-	1 234	156	458	619
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	-	2.20	1.50	3.09	2.02	-	2.21	1.49	3.27	1.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.19	(B)	2.20	1.50	3.09	2.02	(B)	2.21	1.49	3.27	1.97
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 140	754	730	-	-	730	208	314	-	-	314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 228	-	964	457	507	-	-	245	105	140	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	803	-	632	265	367	-	-	157	62	95	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	361	-	284	162	122	-	-	72	35	37	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	55	-	43	27	16	-	-	13	8	5	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	-	5	3	2	-	-	4	-	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	-	1 350	686	663	-	-	351	156	195	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	-	0.80	1.50	1.31	-	-	0.63	1.49	1.39	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.41	(B)	1.40	1.50	1.31	(B)	(B)	1.43	1.49	1.39	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	3 369	754	1 694	457	507	730	208	559	105	140	314
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 648	754	1 115	117	267	730	208	431	42	75	314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	721	-	579	339	240	-	-	129	63	65	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	615	-	498	287	211	-	-	103	49	55	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	101	-	80	52	28	-	-	21	12	9	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	842	-	669	397	272	-	-	160	83	77	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.25	-	0.40	0.87	0.54	-	-	0.29	0.79	0.55	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.17	(B)	1.16	1.17	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT											
ALL FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	67.0	66.2	65.3	67.1	64.3	64.8	72.4	73.3	74.2	75.3	72.4
CENTRAL CITIES	26.4	24.7	22.5	24.1	24.7	20.8	37.5	41.5	45.1	48.1	38.6
RING	40.6	41.5	42.8	43.0	39.6	44.0	34.9	31.7	29.1	27.2	33.8
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	15.9	15.0	14.7	14.4	14.2	15.1	21.3	20.8	20.2	23.1	20.3
CENTRAL CITIES	6.7	5.9	5.3	4.6	6.1	5.3	11.5	12.8	12.9	16.0	11.9
RING	9.2	9.1	9.5	9.8	8.2	9.8	9.8	8.0	7.3	7.1	8.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.4	21.6	20.5	20.8	18.9	21.0	22.2	23.0	23.8	22.9	22.8
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	6.1	5.2	5.8	5.8	4.7	10.2	11.0	13.2	13.6	9.6
RING	14.9	15.6	15.3	15.1	13.0	16.3	12.1	12.0	10.6	9.3	13.2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.1	21.0	21.3	22.7	21.8	20.4	20.8	21.1	21.0	23.3	20.5
CENTRAL CITIES	8.8	8.4	7.8	8.9	8.1	7.2	10.4	12.3	13.5	14.7	11.3
RING	12.4	12.6	13.5	13.7	13.7	13.2	10.3	8.8	7.5	8.7	9.2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.5	8.6	8.8	9.3	9.4	8.3	8.1	8.3	9.2	5.9	8.7
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.8	4.7	3.6	5.4	5.3	5.5	3.8	5.7
RING	4.1	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.6	2.7	3.0	3.7	2.2	3.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.0	33.8	34.7	32.9	35.7	35.2	27.6	26.7	25.8	24.7	27.6
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.7	73.3	-	-	-	-	65.0	33.7	60.9	-	34.3
3 PERSONS	23.1	16.4	28.2	57.9	-	23.9	19.7	33.9	29.7	39.7	33.7
4 PERSONS	21.2	6.7	40.3	34.4	41.8	42.8	9.1	17.7	7.1	31.9	17.1
5 PERSONS	9.7	2.3	19.3	6.4	34.4	20.1	3.2	8.5	1.8	16.7	8.4
6 PERSONS	3.8	0.8	7.6	0.9	14.9	8.1	1.8	3.3	0.5	7.4	3.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	0.5	4.6	0.4	8.9	5.1	1.2	2.8	0.1	4.3	3.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.8	-	-	0.4	1.3	6.1	-	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.2	4.4	4.9	16.6	1.5	0.4	2.5	10.9	44.1	7.5	1.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.7	6.4	14.6	36.0	17.0	2.9	2.3	18.8	30.9	38.1	9.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	4.7	20.7	29.5	34.5	10.9	1.2	20.3	11.3	28.5	21.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.1	3.1	20.9	11.7	29.7	22.1	3.0	21.1	4.6	18.4	27.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.2	3.8	16.7	3.6	11.4	25.3	6.5	13.3	2.3	5.9	18.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	17.8	16.6	1.5	5.1	26.7	22.1	12.0	0.3	1.6	18.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.3	29.2	4.6	0.3	0.6	6.4	26.8	2.0	0.4	-	3.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.4	20.8	0.6	-	0.1	1.1	19.1	0.1	-	-	0.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.2	9.6	0.1	-	-	0.1	16.2	0.1	-	-	0.1
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	81.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	9.6	24.6	26.3	30.8	22.3
SEPARATED	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	8.0	21.9	23.6	27.5	19.8
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	1.1	1.3	0.2
OTHER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	2.1	1.6	2.0	2.3
WIDOWED	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	53.9	9.2	2.4	4.4	12.8
DIVORCED	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	21.7	45.8	28.1	38.9	53.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	14.9	20.4	43.2	25.9	11.5
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	71.2	74.4	80.0	96.0	92.1	67.3	3.5	78.0	92.0	89.5	70.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.7	16.8	13.3	2.9	5.9	21.4	68.8	15.6	7.4	7.9	20.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	9.2	8.8	6.6	1.1	2.0	11.3	27.7	6.4	0.7	2.6	9.3
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	46.9	96.3	-	-	-	-	81.9	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.0	2.5	38.6	60.2	-	42.4	11.1	43.7	65.5	-	48.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.4	0.6	38.9	33.6	44.7	39.2	4.6	32.3	27.0	44.0	30.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.9	0.2	15.5	5.2	34.5	13.4	1.6	15.1	6.7	31.6	13.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	0.1	4.8	0.6	13.6	3.6	0.5	5.4	0.3	15.1	4.3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	-	1.5	0.2	4.6	1.0	0.1	2.5	0.4	6.4	2.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.8	-	2.6	0.4	0.2	1.1	-	2.9	1.0
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.6	18.9	0.1	-	-	0.1	8.5	0.2	0.3	-	0.2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.1	11.0	0.4	0.5	-	0.6	26.8	78.7	92.3	90.0	71.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	49.5	80.6	95.9	93.3	68.1	45.7	15.2	7.2	7.7	19.8
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	13.1	12.8	2.6	5.1	20.9	13.7	4.7	0.1	2.1	6.9
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.6	5.8	4.4	0.7	1.3	7.5	4.3	1.0	-	0.2	1.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.5	1.8	1.6	0.2	0.3	2.9	1.0	0.2	-	-	0.3

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: ALL UNDER 6	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: ALL 6 TO 17	OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER: NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: ALL UNDER 6	OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18: ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.6	66.1	97.9	99.4	98.6	96.8	58.5	98.3	98.8	99.0	98.0
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.7	12.5	1.9	0.5	1.3	2.8	32.7	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.5	21.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	8.1	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.8	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.2	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.9	-	39.9	61.5	-	44.3	-	46.3	67.6	-	52.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	-	38.6	33.2	45.3	38.8	-	32.5	26.4	45.2	31.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	-	15.0	4.8	34.5	12.7	-	14.0	5.6	31.1	11.9
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	-	4.5	0.4	13.4	3.2	-	4.7	0.2	15.0	3.3
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.4	0.1	4.6	0.8	-	1.9	0.2	6.0	1.3
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.3	0.2	-	0.7	-	2.7	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.5	100.0	53.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	62.6	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.5	-	47.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	37.4	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.4	-	31.9	61.5	75.9	-	-	27.0	67.6	77.5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	-	13.0	33.2	20.4	-	-	8.5	26.4	18.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	-	1.9	4.8	3.1	-	-	1.6	5.6	3.0	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.3	0.5	0.6	-	-	0.3	0.4	1.1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.4	100.0	70.6	22.8	57.1	100.0	100.0	81.3	45.0	56.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.6	-	29.4	77.2	42.9	-	-	18.7	55.0	44.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.8	-	25.6	66.7	38.2	-	-	16.0	46.2	38.7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.7	-	3.7	10.3	4.5	-	-	2.5	8.1	5.2	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.1	-
WHITE FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.5	65.4	63.9	65.9	62.4	63.4	72.1	69.2	70.2	69.9	68.8
CENTRAL CITIES	22.7	22.7	19.9	21.4	21.2	18.0	31.8	30.6	35.4	35.6	28.0
RING	42.8	42.7	44.0	44.5	41.1	45.4	40.2	38.7	34.8	34.4	40.7
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.5	14.0	13.4	13.4	12.6	13.8	20.3	17.4	13.8	18.8	18.2
CENTRAL CITIES	5.0	4.8	4.0	3.8	4.4	3.9	8.9	7.8	6.6	10.2	7.6
RING	9.5	9.2	9.5	9.7	8.2	9.9	11.5	9.6	7.1	8.5	10.6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.1	21.5	20.2	20.5	18.4	20.8	22.8	21.4	22.3	19.9	21.5
CENTRAL CITIES	5.4	5.5	4.4	5.1	4.9	3.9	8.3	7.2	10.2	8.5	6.1
RING	15.8	16.1	15.8	15.4	13.5	16.9	14.4	14.2	12.1	11.4	15.4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.0	21.0	21.1	22.3	21.4	20.3	20.4	21.4	23.0	23.4	20.4
CENTRAL CITIES	8.0	8.1	7.2	8.6	7.1	6.6	9.2	10.3	12.1	12.6	9.2
RING	13.0	12.9	13.8	13.7	14.4	13.7	11.2	11.1	10.9	10.8	11.2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.9	8.8	9.2	9.7	10.0	8.6	8.6	9.0	11.1	7.9	8.6
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.0	4.8	3.7	5.4	5.3	6.5	4.2	5.1
RING	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.7	5.2	4.9	3.2	3.7	4.6	3.7	3.5
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.5	34.6	36.1	34.1	37.6	36.6	27.9	30.8	29.8	30.1	31.2
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	41.0	74.2	-	-	-	-	70.0	36.7	64.3	-	36.6
3 PERSONS	23.1	16.4	28.6	58.2	-	24.0	19.0	36.8	29.4	45.4	37.1
4 PERSONS	21.3	6.5	41.2	34.6	43.4	43.8	7.3	16.5	5.8	31.0	16.4
5 PERSONS	9.3	2.0	19.1	6.1	34.2	20.2	2.3	6.6	0.4	14.9	6.6
6 PERSONS	3.5	0.6	7.2	0.8	14.5	7.8	0.9	2.2	-	6.3	2.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	0.3	3.9	0.4	7.9	4.2	0.5	1.2	0.1	2.5	1.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	-	-	0.4	1.1	3.3	-	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.0	4.5	5.0	16.4	1.5	0.4	2.2	9.4	42.5	6.4	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	6.5	14.9	36.6	17.3	2.9	2.4	16.9	32.7	36.3	8.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.1	4.6	20.6	29.5	34.7	10.7	0.9	19.8	12.5	29.0	19.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.9	2.9	21.1	11.4	29.8	22.9	2.5	22.5	4.8	20.5	28.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.1	3.6	16.7	3.4	11.4	25.5	6.2	15.1	2.0	6.0	20.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	17.8	16.6	1.5	4.6	28.7	20.9	12.9	0.2	1.8	19.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.8	29.4	4.5	0.3	0.6	8.1	26.4	2.1	-	0.1	3.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.7	20.9	0.4	-	-	0.7	20.1	0.1	-	-	0.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.4	9.6	0.1	-	-	0.1	17.8	0.1	-	-	0.1

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	84.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	23.4	29.1	33.8	19.5
SEPARATED	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	5.6	20.5	25.9	29.3	17.0
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.2	1.2	0.1
OTHER	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	2.4	2.0	3.2	2.4
WIDOWED	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	56.5	10.0	2.9	4.6	13.3
DIVORCED	6.2	-	-	-	-	-	22.5	55.9	38.9	49.5	62.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	13.9	10.7	29.2	12.1	4.9
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	72.6	75.1	80.9	96.7	93.0	68.4	2.5	79.9	93.7	91.9	73.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.1	16.6	13.0	2.4	5.3	21.2	72.0	14.9	6.3	5.7	19.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	8.4	8.3	6.1	0.9	1.7	10.4	25.6	5.3	-	2.4	7.4
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	49.2	97.0	-	-	-	-	88.2	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.3	2.1	38.9	59.8	-	42.6	7.9	48.1	68.5	-	52.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.2	0.7	39.6	34.4	46.3	39.6	2.7	33.4	26.6	49.5	31.8
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.2	0.2	15.0	5.1	33.8	13.2	0.8	12.7	4.8	30.3	11.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.2	0.1	4.6	0.5	13.4	3.4	0.3	3.8	-	13.7	2.7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.3	0.1	4.2	0.8	0.1	1.4	0.1	4.4	1.2
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.6	-	2.3	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.2	0.3
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.2	19.3	-	0.1	-	0.1	9.0	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.3	10.9	0.4	0.5	-	0.5	28.3	80.5	94.0	92.6	74.0
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	59.8	49.6	81.5	96.5	94.0	69.1	46.6	14.4	5.7	5.2	18.9
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.0	13.1	12.5	2.2	4.6	20.7	12.3	4.0	-	2.2	5.5
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.4	5.6	4.2	0.7	1.1	7.1	3.4	0.8	-	0.1	1.2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.3	1.5	1.4	0.1	0.3	2.5	0.4	0.1	-	-	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.1	66.1	98.2	99.6	98.8	97.3	55.1	98.5	99.4	99.1	98.1
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.6	12.3	1.7	0.4	1.1	2.5	35.0	1.5	0.6	0.9	1.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10.1	21.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	9.0	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.7	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.4	-	40.1	61.2	-	44.1	-	49.4	69.3	-	54.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.6	-	39.3	33.7	46.9	39.3	-	33.4	26.1	50.5	31.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.8	-	14.6	4.7	33.8	12.6	-	12.0	4.6	29.7	10.2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.0	-	4.3	0.4	13.2	3.1	-	3.5	-	13.4	2.3
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.1	-	4.1	0.6	-	1.3	-	4.3	1.0
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.1	0.2	-	0.5	-	2.1	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.3	100.0	53.1	-	-	100.0	100.0	66.1	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.7	-	46.9	100.0	100.0	-	-	33.9	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	14.9	-	31.7	61.2	76.5	-	-	25.1	69.3	80.2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.9	-	13.1	33.7	20.0	-	-	7.5	26.1	16.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.8	-	1.8	4.7	2.9	-	-	1.2	4.6	2.0	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	-	-	0.2	-	1.2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.8	100.0	70.6	22.2	58.4	100.0	100.0	84.3	48.0	61.6	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.2	-	29.4	77.8	41.6	-	-	15.7	52.0	38.4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.5	-	25.7	67.3	37.2	-	-	13.8	44.9	34.8	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	3.6	10.2	4.2	-	-	1.8	6.5	3.4	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.6	0.2	-

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	76.5	74.8	74.5	74.3	74.8	74.4	73.7	82.1	82.1	82.4	82.0
CENTRAL CITIES	54.2	49.9	47.6	45.4	50.5	47.0	55.3	64.1	63.1	65.8	63.8
RING	22.4	24.9	26.9	28.9	24.3	27.4	18.5	18.1	19.0	16.7	18.3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	24.5	23.2	22.6	17.3	24.5	23.9	23.3	27.7	31.7	28.2	26.0
CENTRAL CITIES	19.2	17.5	16.6	12.1	17.8	17.8	19.0	23.3	24.5	23.5	22.7
RING	5.3	5.7	6.1	5.2	6.8	6.0	4.2	4.4	7.2	4.6	3.3
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.7	23.2	22.8	24.3	20.7	23.3	20.9	26.8	25.9	27.6	26.8
CENTRAL CITIES	15.5	14.6	13.0	15.4	12.3	12.4	15.7	18.7	17.6	21.1	18.0
RING	8.2	8.6	9.8	8.9	8.4	10.9	5.3	8.1	8.2	6.5	8.7
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.8	21.5	23.2	29.2	21.8	21.4	22.7	20.3	18.6	22.6	19.9
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	13.0	14.1	15.6	15.0	13.0	14.9	16.3	17.0	17.7	15.5
RING	7.1	8.5	9.1	13.6	6.7	8.4	7.8	3.9	1.6	5.1	4.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.6	6.8	5.9	3.5	7.8	5.8	6.9	7.4	6.0	3.8	9.4
CENTRAL CITIES	4.9	4.8	3.9	2.4	5.4	3.7	5.7	5.8	4.0	3.4	7.5
RING	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.1	2.4	2.1	1.2	1.6	2.0	0.4	1.9
NOT IN SMSA'S	23.5	25.2	25.5	25.7	25.2	25.6	26.3	17.9	17.9	17.6	18.0
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	32.6	63.2	-	-	-	-	48.8	28.3	54.9	-	29.4
3 PERSONS	23.8	18.3	24.5	57.9	-	23.1	22.4	28.7	30.8	33.2	26.1
4 PERSONS	19.4	9.0	31.5	30.8	29.8	32.6	15.1	19.6	9.1	32.4	18.5
5 PERSONS	12.1	4.5	22.2	9.9	38.0	19.4	6.2	11.9	3.8	18.8	12.3
6 PERSONS	5.8	2.1	10.1	1.0	16.8	10.4	4.3	5.6	1.4	9.2	5.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.2	2.8	11.7	0.4	15.4	14.6	3.3	5.8	-	6.4	7.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.4	-	-	0.3	1.8	7.6	-	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.1	2.7	5.5	22.0	2.0	0.5	2.5	14.2	47.6	9.3	3.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.3	5.2	13.6	32.5	17.4	3.9	1.2	27.5	27.3	42.0	12.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.7	4.4	22.7	27.7	37.2	13.3	1.9	21.5	9.4	26.9	24.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.7	4.6	18.0	11.2	26.5	16.5	4.6	18.1	3.8	15.1	25.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.3	6.2	16.1	3.5	9.4	24.6	7.7	9.5	2.6	5.2	14.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.0	15.2	14.9	1.0	6.8	24.8	25.2	10.4	0.5	1.4	17.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.6	28.2	6.3	0.5	0.6	11.5	28.6	1.9	1.2	-	2.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.4	19.9	2.4	0.4	-	4.4	16.6	0.2	-	-	0.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	9.4	0.2	-	-	0.5	11.5	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	53.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	17.1	26.7	20.4	28.1	28.6
SEPARATED	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	15.9	24.8	18.9	26.7	26.3
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.3
OTHER	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.4	1.0	0.4	2.0
WIDOWED	9.2	-	-	-	-	-	46.3	7.0	1.5	3.4	10.6
DIVORCED	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	19.6	26.0	9.7	23.5	33.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	15.3	-	-	-	-	-	17.0	40.3	68.5	45.1	27.4
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	61.3	66.4	73.4	94.8	87.7	57.5	7.2	74.7	89.7	86.7	64.0
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	24.6	19.8	15.9	4.4	10.2	23.5	58.5	17.3	8.4	10.7	23.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	14.1	13.8	10.6	0.8	2.1	19.0	34.2	7.9	1.9	2.5	12.5
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31.5	87.8	-	-	-	-	61.4	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.4	7.6	34.1	61.7	-	40.1	21.8	35.0	60.5	-	39.3
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	20.6	2.7	32.0	28.9	31.9	33.4	10.5	30.4	27.9	37.9	28.3
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.6	1.0	20.8	8.0	41.0	15.8	4.0	19.4	9.5	32.3	18.0
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4.7	0.7	6.8	1.0	15.5	4.9	1.1	8.3	1.0	16.7	7.7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	-	3.7	0.4	7.4	3.1	0.2	4.7	1.0	9.1	4.4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	0.2	2.6	-	4.3	2.8	1.0	2.2	-	3.9	2.3
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	14.9	0.3	-	-	0.6	7.2	6.2	0.4	-	0.2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	30.2	13.1	1.1	0.4	-	2.0	22.7	75.6	90.2	87.2	65.1
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	44.9	46.1	73.6	95.3	89.1	57.0	42.0	16.8	9.0	10.7	22.2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.3	13.7	15.2	3.9	8.9	23.0	18.5	5.6	0.4	1.8	9.2
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.3	8.2	6.5	0.4	1.9	11.3	6.7	1.5	-	0.3	2.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.4	4.0	3.2	-	0.2	6.1	2.8	0.4	-	-	0.7

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.9	65.9	96.2	99.1	98.6	93.9	68.0	98.3	97.6	98.7	98.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.1	14.5	3.0	0.5	1.4	4.8	25.9	1.7	2.4	1.3	1.6
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.8	19.2	0.8	0.4	-	1.3	5.4	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40.4	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59.6	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.8	-	38.1	63.2	-	47.2	-	40.1	64.0	-	47.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18.7	-	32.0	28.9	32.7	33.0	-	31.2	27.5	39.4	29.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.7	-	19.1	7.4	41.1	12.8	-	17.6	7.4	31.6	16.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.9	-	6.4	0.5	15.4	4.2	-	6.9	0.5	16.9	5.2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.8	-	3.2	-	7.8	2.2	-	3.1	0.5	8.6	1.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.1	-	2.9	0.7	-	1.1	-	3.5	0.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.8	100.0	52.2	-	-	100.0	100.0	55.7	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.2	-	47.8	100.0	100.0	-	-	44.3	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.8	-	33.0	63.2	73.5	-	-	30.6	64.0	73.8	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.6	-	12.1	28.9	22.5	-	-	10.7	27.5	21.0	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	-	2.5	7.4	3.6	-	-	2.6	7.4	4.3	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	0.4	-	-	0.5	1.1	1.0	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.3	100.0	71.6	31.2	48.2	100.0	100.0	75.0	39.5	47.6	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.7	-	28.4	68.8	51.8	-	-	25.0	60.5	52.4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.3	-	24.3	56.7	46.1	-	-	20.7	48.7	44.7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.3	-	4.0	12.0	5.3	-	-	4.1	10.9	7.7	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.9	-	-
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	86.1	85.1	84.3	85.4	83.7	84.0	90.2	91.1	91.8	90.6	91.0
CENTRAL CITIES	51.3	46.9	48.6	50.7	49.0	47.1	57.9	64.1	74.0	62.0	61.7
RING	34.8	38.2	35.7	34.7	34.7	36.9	32.3	26.9	17.8	28.5	29.3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	33.4	31.5	30.0	32.1	29.1	29.3	39.9	43.6	44.3	47.6	41.6
CENTRAL CITIES	20.7	18.3	16.7	17.5	16.4	16.4	28.4	33.0	37.9	33.5	31.1
RING	12.7	13.2	13.3	14.6	12.8	12.9	11.5	10.6	6.4	14.1	10.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	22.9	27.4	21.0	19.5	20.1	22.6	25.7	20.9	23.9	15.2	22.5
CENTRAL CITIES	10.8	12.0	10.3	9.8	10.5	10.4	11.8	10.9	19.6	8.0	9.2
RING	12.1	15.5	10.7	9.7	9.6	12.2	13.8	10.1	4.3	7.2	13.3
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.4	20.1	24.3	25.9	22.8	24.5	16.0	21.1	19.1	23.6	20.7
CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	12.7	15.7	18.2	14.5	14.9	10.0	15.4	12.0	17.0	15.8
RING	7.8	7.4	8.7	7.7	8.3	9.6	6.0	5.8	7.1	6.6	5.0
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.4	6.0	8.9	7.9	11.8	7.6	8.6	5.4	4.5	4.2	6.3
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	3.9	6.0	5.1	7.7	5.3	7.7	4.9	4.5	3.6	5.7
RING	2.1	2.0	2.9	2.8	4.1	2.2	0.9	0.5	-	0.6	0.6
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.9	14.9	15.7	14.6	16.3	16.0	9.8	8.9	8.2	9.4	9.0
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23.1	60.4	-	-	-	-	55.6	22.8	53.0	-	22.9
3 PERSONS	23.0	19.8	21.3	49.3	-	18.6	24.9	31.1	35.7	27.4	31.3
4 PERSONS	24.6	11.2	34.5	37.2	33.6	33.4	11.3	21.3	10.3	29.7	21.3
5 PERSONS	14.4	4.9	20.9	9.6	31.1	20.9	5.0	13.0	1.0	21.7	13.2
6 PERSONS	7.9	1.3	12.3	1.5	20.3	13.5	1.9	7.3	-	14.8	6.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.0	2.4	11.0	2.4	15.0	13.7	1.3	4.4	-	6.4	5.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	-	-	0.4	1.2	6.3	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.3	5.3	6.9	21.7	2.3	0.7	2.7	10.5	44.1	7.4	0.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.8	9.5	17.5	39.5	17.9	3.5	6.5	17.1	30.2	35.4	4.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.9	3.9	23.2	24.1	37.5	12.6	3.1	20.5	10.9	24.3	22.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	14.9	4.5	19.4	8.7	24.5	22.6	4.5	20.2	6.2	22.5	23.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.3	6.2	13.2	3.5	12.3	19.9	9.6	14.7	1.0	5.3	23.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	23.9	14.6	1.8	5.2	29.2	26.4	13.8	1.2	5.1	21.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.3	25.2	4.4	0.2	0.3	9.8	26.9	1.6	-	-	2.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.8	14.8	0.7	-	-	1.5	13.8	0.5	0.1	-	0.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.0	6.4	0.1	-	-	0.1	6.1	-	-	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	72.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8.1	-	-	-	-	-		21.7	36.5	31.2	45.0	34.6
SEPARATED	6.9	-	-	-	-	-		19.7	31.0	28.9	38.0	28.7
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	1.2	-	-	-	-	-		2.1	5.5	2.3	7.0	5.9
WIDOWED	4.4	-	-	-	-	-		33.7	9.0	3.9	5.2	12.3
DIVORCED	7.7	-	-	-	-	-		18.7	31.9	12.7	23.3	42.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7.2	-	-	-	-	-		25.9	22.6	52.3	26.5	10.9
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66.2	62.9	76.4	88.5	88.4	60.4		5.3	73.4	91.4	87.3	61.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.6	21.4	13.7	7.5	7.9	21.7		61.2	18.3	8.6	10.1	25.3
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	13.2	15.7	9.9	4.0	3.7	17.8		33.5	8.3	-	2.5	13.6
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	26.9	89.4	-	-	-	-		74.0	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.9	6.6	29.5	55.4	-	33.7		15.9	32.7	58.1	-	38.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.6	2.8	37.0	36.4	37.2	37.3		6.8	31.4	33.2	30.0	31.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.9	0.7	18.4	5.3	30.3	17.8		1.5	18.7	8.7	30.7	16.7
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.8	0.5	9.1	0.7	21.0	6.1		1.5	10.2	-	24.3	7.4
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.5	-	3.4	1.1	5.4	3.5		0.4	4.7	-	9.8	4.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.6	-	2.5	0.1	6.1	1.5		-	2.2	-	5.2	1.6
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.2	9.0	0.1	-	-	0.1		3.0	-	0.1	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	17.7	9.9	0.5	0.6	-	0.7		22.0	74.5	91.4	88.0	62.9
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.2	48.9	77.6	88.5	90.5	61.3		50.5	18.2	8.5	9.5	25.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.5	19.2	12.8	6.9	6.8	20.6		19.7	6.1	-	2.3	9.8
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.8	9.2	5.8	2.9	2.1	10.2		4.8	1.1	-	0.2	1.9
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.6	3.8	3.4	0.9	0.7	6.8		-	0.1	-	-	0.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.9	75.1	96.8	98.8	97.5	95.0		68.9	97.8	99.9	99.3	96.5
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	7.2	13.6	2.9	1.2	1.8	4.9		28.2	2.1	-	0.7	3.5
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2.8	11.0	0.3	-	0.7	0.1		2.4	-	0.1	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-		0.5	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31.6	100.0	-	-	-	-		100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68.4	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22.6	-	31.8	58.0	-	37.6		-	34.4	59.0	-	41.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24.3	-	36.7	35.4	38.4	36.3		-	32.3	33.2	31.2	32.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	-	17.9	5.8	30.1	16.9		-	18.3	7.7	31.2	16.1
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.8	-	8.4	0.3	20.7	4.9		-	9.3	-	23.1	6.2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	-	3.0	0.4	5.1	3.1		-	3.7	-	9.5	2.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.5	-	2.2	-	5.7	1.3		-	2.0	-	5.0	1.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	63.5	100.0	43.1	-	-	100.0		100.0	56.2	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	36.5	-	56.9	100.0	100.0	-		-	43.8	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	23.8	-	37.3	58.0	72.4	-		-	28.1	59.0	67.9	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.7	-	16.8	35.4	24.1	-		-	12.8	33.2	26.2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.6	-	2.5	5.8	3.2	-		-	2.3	7.7	3.3	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	-	0.3	0.7	0.3	-		-	0.7	-	2.6	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	78.6	100.0	65.8	25.7	52.7	100.0		100.0	77.0	39.5	53.4	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	21.4	-	34.2	74.3	47.3	-		-	23.0	60.5	46.6	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	18.2	-	29.4	63.0	41.6	-		-	18.5	46.3	39.2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.0	-	4.7	11.3	5.5	-		-	3.8	11.4	6.7	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	-		-	0.7	2.8	0.7	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
NUMBER												
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
2 PERSONS	5 656	1 290	232	448	454	157	4 366	493	61	1 462	1 456	895
3 PERSONS	3 126	448	99	166	101	82	2 677	495	76	532	1 128	446
4 PERSONS	1 509	159	44	54	31	29	1 350	290	37	306	510	207
5 PERSONS	681	72	24	22	18	9	609	146	22	130	229	80
6 PERSONS	294	35	17	6	3	8	258	66	9	66	62	55
7 OR MORE PERSONS	220	11	7	-	2	3	209	64	4	52	49	40
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
15 TO 19 YEARS	111	21	-	-	21	-	90	9	-	-	6	75
20 TO 24 YEARS	895	179	-	13	148	13	717	139	15	8	127	428
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 371	212	2	70	116	24	1 159	270	26	38	416	409
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 409	204	1	86	88	28	1 206	243	29	51	634	248
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 548	229	10	126	41	52	1 319	295	40	96	735	153
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 219	213	13	134	24	41	1 006	208	29	145	543	81
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 868	351	67	160	48	76	1 517	280	49	435	643	111
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 406	284	112	74	57	41	1 122	89	17	680	236	101
65 TO 74 YEARS	917	192	123	19	41	10	725	18	2	556	70	78
75 YEARS AND OVER	741	131	95	9	24	3	610	4	3	538	22	42
MEDIAN	41.7	43.9	65.5	41.8	31.1	43.3	41.2	37.0	39.3	62.4	38.6	29.4
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
NONE	5 186	596	44	353	81	118	4 590	966	105	375	2 105	1 038
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 550	1 076	245	292	409	131	3 474	396	64	1 540	956	518
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 750	345	134	52	119	39	1 405	192	40	633	372	168
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 289	892	142	444	126	179	6 397	1 333	160	907	2 742	1 255
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 067	1 930	408	584	554	283	9 138	1 546	210	2 336	3 406	1 640
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 142	490	226	59	176	29	1 653	64	8	1 182	180	220
TOTAL MEMBERS	34 188	5 354	1 250	1 806	1 492	805	28 834	5 300	710	7 510	10 336	4 979
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 296	1 343	223	651	183	287	11 953	2 783	328	1 620	4 911	2 310
18 TO 64 YEARS	18 287	3 406	772	1 082	1 061	491	14 881	2 447	374	4 467	5 223	2 350
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 604	604	255	73	248	28	2 000	70	8	1 402	202	319
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98	2.66	2.96	2.59	2.45	2.79	3.04	3.41	3.39	2.95	3.01	2.89
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.16	0.67	0.53	0.94	0.30	0.99	1.26	1.79	1.56	0.64	1.43	1.34
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.59	1.69	1.83	1.55	1.74	1.70	1.57	1.57	1.78	1.76	1.52	1.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.30	0.60	0.11	0.41	0.10	0.21	0.04	0.04	0.55	0.06	0.19
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	9 559	1 266	375	581	30	230	8 293	1 504	199	2 063	3 295	1 233
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 968	1 035	201	545	79	210	6 933	1 433	187	1 009	3 092	1 213
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 455	737	77	423	77	160	5 718	1 253	153	528	2 618	1 166
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 344	395	24	215	71	85	3 949	931	115	231	1 645	1 027
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 341	202	7	98	51	45	2 139	543	64	71	708	753
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 177	110	2	39	42	27	1 067	272	37	24	262	473
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 142	576	70	342	30	133	4 566	982	122	500	2 295	668
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	17 617	1 955	577	881	106	391	15 663	3 296	435	3 426	6 243	2 263
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 080	1 610	318	825	105	361	13 470	3 112	396	1 869	5 871	2 222
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 443	1 077	109	620	102	246	10 366	2 510	306	930	4 567	2 053
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 791	508	28	275	93	112	6 282	1 616	202	346	2 454	1 664
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 059	242	7	119	55	50	2 817	753	90	97	857	1 020
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 382	125	2	44	51	28	1 257	321	46	28	288	575
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 384	835	102	501	37	196	7 549	1 757	217	833	3 710	1 033
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 485	2 016	423	696	609	288	9 469	1 555	210	2 548	3 433	1 724
SOME UNDER 18	6 455	737	77	423	77	160	5 718	1 253	153	528	2 618	1 166
1 UNDER 18	3 124	477	49	270	64	93	2 648	481	54	278	1 243	592
2 UNDER 18	2 064	204	21	120	9	55	1 859	422	60	149	899	329
3 UNDER 18	839	41	6	24	4	7	798	213	22	59	345	159
4 UNDER 18	278	11	-	7	-	3	268	86	14	29	93	46
5 UNDER 18	110	4	-	2	-	2	106	36	3	4	29	34
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	39	-	-	-	-	-	39	16	-	9	9	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 443	1 077	109	620	102	246	10 366	2 510	306	930	4 567	2 053
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.53	0.26	0.89	0.17	0.85	1.09	1.61	1.46	0.36	1.33	1.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.77	1.46	1.42	1.47	1.32	1.53	1.81	2.00	2.00	1.76	1.74	1.76
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	6 455	737	77	423	77	160	5 718	1 253	153	528	2 618	1 166
6 TO 17 ONLY	4 114	535	69	325	26	116	3 579	710	89	457	1 910	413
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 027	40	1	17	4	18	987	271	33	43	384	256
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 313	161	6	81	47	27	1 152	272	31	28	324	498

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
WHITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
2 PERSONS	4 402	1 083	199	393	368	123	3 319	316	42	1 225	1 222	514
3 PERSONS	2 261	365	84	145	79	56	1 897	334	54	404	933	171
4 PERSONS	938	124	34	53	19	18	814	162	27	200	356	69
5 PERSONS	354	47	14	17	12	4	307	56	17	71	142	21
6 PERSONS	132	23	11	3	2	7	109	30	7	31	31	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	68	8	5	-	-	3	61	19	-	23	16	2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
15 TO 19 YEARS	72	19	-	-	19	-	53	7	-	-	6	40
20 TO 24 YEARS	554	143	-	17	113	13	411	100	10	7	111	183
25 TO 29 YEARS	863	168	2	62	82	21	696	145	15	27	354	154
30 TO 34 YEARS	910	150	1	76	52	22	759	157	16	36	458	92
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 093	188	10	106	35	36	905	170	27	61	586	61
40 TO 44 YEARS	916	183	11	120	20	32	732	121	27	100	448	33
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 357	293	35	147	62	49	1 064	162	35	331	492	43
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 055	238	93	61	54	30	817	43	13	519	173	69
65 TO 74 YEARS	717	148	92	15	38	4	569	9	-	432	54	74
75 YEARS AND OVER	619	118	83	7	24	3	501	3	3	438	18	38
MEDIAN	43.2	44.3	65.2	41.8	32.5	42.1	42.9	36.5	40.9	62.9	38.6	30.9
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
NONE	3 515	486	39	305	53	88	3 029	607	75	272	1 703	372
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 456	890	197	264	336	92	2 566	212	46	1 229	743	335
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 184	272	111	41	91	30	912	98	27	453	255	79
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 729	692	104	384	77	127	4 037	779	113	568	2 149	428
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 814	1 569	335	600	428	206	6 245	913	147	1 800	2 679	704
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 728	416	181	52	163	20	1 312	38	6	939	140	189
TOTAL MEMBERS	22 690	4 242	974	1 569	1 132	567	18 448	2 899	485	5 326	7 754	1 983
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 088	1 020	155	565	106	194	7 068	1 517	225	961	3 664	703
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 487	2 707	616	942	794	354	9 780	1 340	254	3 256	3 931	996
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 115	515	203	62	232	19	1 600	43	7	1 107	159	285
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.78	2.57	2.81	2.57	2.36	2.70	2.84	3.16	3.29	2.72	2.87	2.52
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.99	0.62	0.45	0.92	0.22	0.93	1.09	1.65	1.53	0.49	1.36	0.89
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.53	1.64	1.78	1.54	1.65	1.69	1.50	1.46	1.72	1.67	1.46	1.27
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.31	0.58	0.10	0.48	0.09	0.25	0.05	0.05	0.57	0.06	0.36
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	6 712	1 047	320	509	48	169	5 665	897	141	1 618	2 595	414
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 443	855	166	485	48	156	4 588	855	132	748	2 446	407
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 304	598	63	368	48	118	3 707	761	107	372	2 071	395
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 772	313	24	183	42	65	2 458	570	78	130	1 299	382
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 417	160	7	89	35	24	1 257	344	47	46	546	275
UNDER 3 YEARS	669	89	2	39	32	16	581	167	34	10	197	173
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 453	467	57	297	14	99	2 985	574	84	351	1 791	185
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 541	1 586	469	776	60	281	9 955	1 824	309	2 483	4 660	679
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 742	1 310	254	733	60	262	8 432	1 746	284	1 316	4 414	672
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 318	866	89	542	60	174	6 453	1 451	216	646	3 496	643
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 203	404	27	239	53	85	3 799	969	143	220	1 916	550
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 825	192	7	109	44	32	1 633	466	68	60	674	364
UNDER 3 YEARS	762	100	2	43	38	16	662	190	42	10	217	203
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 494	674	82	433	16	142	4 820	985	148	585	2 822	279
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	8 155	1 648	347	611	480	210	6 507	917	147	1 955	2 701	786
SOME UNDER 18	4 304	598	63	368	48	118	3 707	761	107	372	2 071	395
1 UNDER 18	2 217	385	42	231	40	72	1 833	314	40	206	1 043	231
2 UNDER 18	1 406	170	15	108	6	40	1 237	276	36	102	714	109
3 UNDER 18	478	34	6	23	2	2	444	112	20	42	232	38
4 UNDER 18	136	7	-	6	-	1	129	37	10	14	59	9
5 UNDER 18	49	2	-	-	-	2	47	16	1	4	18	8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	6	-	5	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 318	866	89	542	60	174	[illegible]	1 451	216	646	3 496	643
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.53	0.26	0.89	0.13	0.83	[illegible]	1.58	1.47	0.33	1.29	0.82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.70	1.45	(B)	1.47	(B)	1.48	[illegible]	1.91	2.02	1.74	1.69	1.63
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 304	598	63	368	48	118	3 707	761	107	372	2 071	395
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 887	438	56	280	13	89	2 449	417	60	327	1 525	120
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	566	30	1	17	2	10	536	157	24	25	265	65
UNDER 6 ONLY	852	130	6	71	34	19	721	187	23	21	280	210

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
2 PERSONS	1 130	178	32	51	56	28	952	160	15	217	202	357
3 PERSONS	799	68	11	18	17	21	730	156	17	113	177	267
4 PERSONS	525	28	9	2	8	9	497	119	8	97	136	136
5 PERSONS	297	21	9	5	3	4	276	83	3	50	82	58
6 PERSONS	153	13	6	3	1	2	141	36	2	31	27	45
7 OR MORE PERSONS	139	2	-	-	2	-	138	45	1	26	30	36
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
15 TO 19 YEARS	36	1	-	-	1	-	36	1	-	-	-	35
20 TO 24 YEARS	315	29	-	1	27	-	286	39	5	-	13	229
25 TO 29 YEARS	462	33	-	6	25	3	429	116	8	7	55	243
30 TO 34 YEARS	461	44	-	10	29	5	417	82	9	11	161	154
35 TO 39 YEARS	417	39	-	20	6	13	378	119	12	26	132	89
40 TO 44 YEARS	271	27	-	13	4	10	244	75	2	38	82	48
45 TO 54 YEARS	457	45	10	13	4	16	413	111	8	95	133	66
55 TO 64 YEARS	325	41	20	10	2	9	284	46	2	148	59	30
65 TO 74 YEARS	186	38	27	4	1	6	147	9	1	118	15	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	112	12	11	2	-	-	100	-	-	92	4	4
MEDIAN	38.0	41.7	66.5	41.0	29.2	45.6	37.6	37.6	35.6	61.2	36.7	28.8
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
NONE	1 556	101	2	46	27	27	1 455	340	25	90	351	649
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	988	156	48	25	53	30	833	173	13	286	195	166
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	499	52	18	8	18	7	446	86	8	159	109	83
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 377	178	33	59	43	44	2 199	522	37	305	529	805
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 971	303	64	78	98	63	2 667	595	46	479	651	896
65 YEARS AND OVER	373	62	40	7	6	8	311	21	1	222	37	29
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 560	936	239	223	277	197	9 624	2 280	156	1 969	2 333	2 885
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 845	288	56	85	69	78	4 557	1 214	68	593	1 115	1 567
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 272	575	136	127	202	110	4 697	1 044	87	1 102	1 179	1 285
65 YEARS AND OVER	443	73	46	11	6	9	370	23	1	274	40	33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.47	3.02	(B)	2.81	2.83	(B)	3.52	3.80	(B)	3.69	3.56	3.21
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	0.93	(B)	1.07	0.71	(B)	1.67	2.02	(B)	1.11	1.70	1.74
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.73	1.86	(B)	1.60	2.07	(B)	1.72	1.74	(B)	2.06	1.80	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.23	(B)	0.14	0.06	(B)	0.14	0.04	(B)	0.51	0.06	0.04
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 623	196	48	67	31	50	2 427	572	41	390	625	800
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 335	164	29	59	30	46	2 171	544	39	226	576	786
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 989	127	10	53	28	36	1 862	462	35	130	484	751
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 456	78	-	32	28	18	1 378	336	30	64	302	646
UNDER 6 YEARS	864	38	-	9	15	13	826	189	12	20	138	467
UNDER 3 YEARS	485	19	-	-	10	9	465	101	4	11	58	292
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 557	99	10	43	15	30	1 458	385	29	124	445	474
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 631	327	92	101	43	92	5 304	1 406	89	829	1 423	1 557
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 958	274	56	90	43	85	4 685	1 300	79	475	1 306	1 524
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 827	192	15	77	39	60	3 636	1 009	64	237	943	1 383
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 394	99	1	37	38	23	2 296	608	41	101	453	1 092
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 151	46	-	10	19	16	1 116	276	13	30	153	643
UNDER 3 YEARS	594	23	-	1	13	10	571	126	4	14	64	362
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 666	146	14	67	20	44	2 520	733	51	207	790	740
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 043	309	68	79	98	64	2 734	600	46	534	655	899
SOME UNDER 18	1 989	127	10	53	28	36	1 862	462	35	130	484	751
1 UNDER 18	831	85	6	38	23	18	746	148	14	64	173	347
2 UNDER 18	612	32	4	11	3	14	581	140	17	35	171	218
3 UNDER 18	333	5	-	1	2	2	329	97	1	17	95	119
4 UNDER 18	131	4	-	1	-	2	128	47	2	12	30	37
5 UNDER 18	59	2	-	2	-	-	58	20	2	-	10	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	-	3	4	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 827	192	15	77	39	60	3 636	1 009	64	237	943	1 383
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.26	0.62	(B)	0.97	0.40	(B)	1.33	1.68	(B)	0.44	1.44	1.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.92	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.95	2.19	(B)	1.82	1.95	1.84
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 989	127	10	53	28	36	1 862	462	35	130	484	751
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 126	90	10	43	13	23	1 036	273	24	110	346	284
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	431	9	-	-	2	7	422	113	6	14	99	190
UNDER 6 ONLY	433	28	-	9	13	6	404	76	6	6	39	277

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
2 PERSONS	321	78	10	17	39	12	243	47	5	44	73	74
3 PERSONS	266	40	5	15	13	7	226	59	13	31	66	57
4 PERSONS	160	17	5	5	5	2	143	54	6	16	41	26
5 PERSONS	94	10	3	2	5	1	83	23	7	16	22	15
6 PERSONS	48	4	2	1	1	-	45	21	5	5	8	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	32	4	4	-	-	-	27	12	-	8	6	1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
15 TO 19 YEARS	12	4	-	-	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	6
20 TO 24 YEARS	89	25	-	1	22	2	64	18	2	1	8	35
25 TO 29 YEARS	129	20	-	3	15	3	109	32	5	2	20	50
30 TO 34 YEARS	147	26	-	13	11	2	121	37	3	5	46	29
35 TO 39 YEARS	140	18	2	8	4	4	122	40	8	12	44	19
40 TO 44 YEARS	112	10	1	4	1	4	102	31	10	11	41	9
45 TO 54 YEARS	150	18	2	8	3	6	132	38	6	28	43	16
55 TO 64 YEARS	82	17	10	3	2	2	65	15	1	27	10	11
65 TO 74 YEARS	40	8	7	-	1	-	32	2	-	21	4	4
75 YEARS AND OVER	20	7	7	-	-	-	13	-	-	12	1	-
MEDIAN	38.0	35.4	65.0	37.0	26.9	40.6	38.3	37.3	39.5	55.1	38.9	29.9
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
NONE	464	42	4	25	11	3	421	121	15	33	134	118
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	299	70	11	10	35	15	230	57	15	51	64	42
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	157	42	14	6	17	5	116	36	5	37	19	19
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	688	75	16	32	19	6	613	185	31	73	185	139
18 TO 64 YEARS	914	153	28	40	63	22	761	214	35	116	216	179
65 YEARS AND OVER	98	21	14	3	4	1	77	9	1	36	12	19
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 104	459	110	118	170	61	2 645	808	134	429	721	552
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 491	125	31	56	28	11	1 366	451	73	167	391	284
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 509	213	65	60	139	49	1 196	349	60	22[illegible]	318	246
65 YEARS AND OVER	104	21	14	2	4	1	83	9	1	40	12	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.37	2.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.45	3.77	(B)	3.57	3.32	3.06
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.[illegible]	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.78	2.10	(B)	1.39	1.80	1.58
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.64	2.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.56	1.63	(B)	1.85	1.47	1.37
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.11	0.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.11	0.04	(B)	0.33	0.06	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	768	81	26	32	9	14	687	205	33	102	209	137
UNDER 25 YEARS	704	65	13	31	9	11	639	193	33	77	200	135
UNDER 18 YEARS	612	53	8	29	9	6	559	174	31	50	179	126
UNDER 12 YEARS	444	30	1	20	8	1	414	132	22	29	112	119
UNDER 6 YEARS	264	19	-	12	7	-	245	84	12	11	45	92
UNDER 3 YEARS	141	13	-	7	6	-	129	33	4	7	26	59
6 TO 17 YEARS	494	40	8	21	4	6	454	143	28	46	165	71
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 714	139	48	53	15	23	1 575	520	92	225	451	287
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 591	113	28	52	15	18	1 478	497	90	179	432	281
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 318	85	13	49	15	8	1 234	414	73	118	367	261
UNDER 12 YEARS	804	47	2	31	13	1	757	255	46	47	188	221
UNDER 6 YEARS	376	25	-	16	9	-	351	116	13	18	65	139
UNDER 3 YEARS	173	13	-	7	[illegible]	-	160	38	4	8	30	79
6 TO 17 YEARS	942	59	13	32	[illegible]	8	883	298	60	100	302	122
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	921	153	28	40	63	22	767	214	35	120	217	180
SOME UNDER 18	612	53	8	29	9	6	559	174	31	50	179	126
1 UNDER 18	222	30	5	15	6	5	192	49	11	18	67	48
2 UNDER 18	197	16	2	12	2	1	181	50	6	17	62	45
3 UNDER 18	107	4	2	1	2	-	102	45	5	6	28	18
4 UNDER 18	54	2	-	2	-	-	52	15	8	6	14	9
5 UNDER 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	12	1	-	3	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	3	4	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 318	85	13	49	15	8	1 234	414	73	118	367	261
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.43	0.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.61	1.93	(B)	0.98	1.69	1.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.21	2.39	(B)	(B)	2.06	2.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	612	53	8	29	9	6	559	174	31	50	179	126
6 TO 17 ONLY	348	34	8	17	3	6	314	90	19	39	133	34
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	147	6	-	4	2	-	140	53	10	7	33	37
UNDER 6 ONLY	118	13	-	8	5	-	105	30	2	4	13	55

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
PERCENT												
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	49.2	64.0	54.8	64.3	74.5	54.3	46.1	31.7	29.2	57.4	42.4	51.9
3 PERSONS	27.2	22.2	23.5	23.9	16.6	28.5	28.3	31.9	36.2	20.9	32.8	25.9
4 PERSONS	13.1	7.9	10.4	7.8	5.2	10.2	14.3	18.6	17.7	12.0	14.9	12.0
5 PERSONS	5.9	3.6	5.6	3.1	2.9	3.3	6.4	9.4	10.7	5.1	6.7	4.6
6 PERSONS	2.6	1.8	4.1	0.9	0.5	2.9	2.7	4.3	4.5	2.6	1.8	3.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	0.5	1.6	-	0.3	0.9	2.2	4.1	1.7	2.1	1.4	2.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.0	1.0	-	-	3.5	-	0.9	0.6	-	-	0.2	4.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.8	8.9	-	2.6	24.3	4.4	7.6	8.9	7.3	0.3	3.7	24.8
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.9	10.5	0.5	10.0	19.0	8.3	12.2	17.4	12.5	1.5	12.1	23.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.3	10.1	0.2	12.4	14.5	9.8	12.7	15.6	13.7	2.0	18.5	14.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.5	11.3	2.3	18.1	6.8	18.0	13.9	19.0	19.1	3.8	21.4	8.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.6	10.6	3.2	19.2	4.0	14.3	10.6	13.4	13.9	5.7	15.8	4.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.3	17.4	15.9	23.0	8.0	26.2	16.0	18.0	23.1	17.1	18.7	6.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.2	14.1	26.5	10.7	9.3	14.3	11.9	5.7	8.0	26.7	6.9	5.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.0	9.5	29.0	2.7	6.7	3.6	7.7	1.2	0.9	21.9	2.0	4.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	6.5	22.4	1.2	4.0	1.2	6.4	0.2	1.6	21.1	0.6	2.4
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	45.1	29.5	10.3	50.6	13.3	41.1	48.5	62.2	50.3	14.7	61.3	60.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	39.6	53.4	57.9	41.9	67.2	45.3	36.7	25.5	30.8	60.4	27.9	30.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	15.2	17.1	31.8	7.5	19.5	13.6	14.8	12.4	19.0	24.8	10.8	9.7
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.5	44.2	33.6	63.8	20.6	62.2	67.6	85.7	76.5	35.6	79.9	72.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.4	95.7	96.5	98.2	91.1	98.3	96.5	99.4	100.0	91.7	99.2	95.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.7	24.3	53.3	8.5	29.0	10.0	17.5	4.1	3.7	46.4	5.2	12.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	83.2	72.8	88.8	83.4	13.1	79.6	87.6	96.7	94.7	81.0	96.0	71.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.4	51.4	47.4	78.3	13.0	72.9	73.2	92.2	89.0	39.6	90.1	70.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.2	36.5	18.1	60.7	12.7	55.6	60.4	80.6	72.9	20.7	76.3	67.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	19.6	5.7	30.9	11.7	29.6	41.7	59.9	55.1	9.1	47.9	59.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	20.4	10.0	1.7	14.1	8.5	15.6	22.6	34.9	30.4	2.8	20.6	43.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.3	5.5	0.5	5.6	6.8	9.3	11.3	17.5	17.8	1.0	7.6	27.4
6 TO 17 YEARS	44.8	28.5	16.6	49.1	4.9	46.2	45.2	63.1	58.1	19.6	66.8	38.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	43.8	63.5	81.9	39.3	87.3	44.4	39.6	19.4	27.1	79.3	23.7	32.4
1 UNDER 18	27.2	23.6	11.6	38.8	10.5	32.3	28.0	30.9	25.9	10.9	36.2	34.4
2 UNDER 18	18.0	10.1	4.9	17.2	1.5	19.0	19.6	27.2	28.5	5.8	26.2	19.1
3 UNDER 18	7.3	2.0	1.5	3.5	0.7	2.3	8.4	13.7	10.6	2.3	10.0	9.2
4 UNDER 18	2.4	0.5	0.1	1.0	-	1.2	2.8	5.5	6.5	1.1	2.7	2.7
5 UNDER 18	1.0	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.8	1.1	2.3	1.4	0.1	0.9	2.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	1.0	-	0.3	0.3	0.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	63.7	72.6	90.4	76.8	33.4	72.0	62.6	56.7	58.3	86.6	73.0	35.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	15.9	5.5	1.4	4.1	5.4	11.1	17.3	21.7	21.4	8.2	14.7	21.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.3	21.9	8.2	19.1	61.2	16.9	20.1	21.7	20.4	5.3	12.4	42.7

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT: SEPARATED	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT: OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	54.0	65.7	57.4	64.4	76.6	58.5	51.0	34.4	28.2	62.7	45.3	65.4
3 PERSONS	27.7	22.1	24.2	23.7	16.6	26.7	29.1	36.4	36.6	20.7	34.6	21.7
4 PERSONS	11.5	7.5	9.9	8.6	3.9	8.5	12.5	17.7	18.6	10.2	13.2	8.8
5 PERSONS	4.3	2.8	3.9	2.8	2.6	1.9	4.7	6.1	11.4	3.6	5.3	2.6
6 PERSONS	1.6	1.4	3.1	0.5	0.4	3.2	1.7	3.3	4.9	1.6	1.1	1.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.8	0.5	1.4	-	-	1.2	0.9	2.1	0.2	1.2	0.6	0.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.1	-	-	3.9	-	0.8	0.8	-	-	0.2	5.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.8	8.7	-	2.8	23.6	6.0	6.3	10.9	7.1	0.3	4.1	23.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.6	10.2	0.6	10.2	17.2	10.0	10.7	15.8	10.1	1.4	13.1	19.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.2	9.1	0.2	12.5	10.8	10.4	11.7	17.1	10.9	1.9	16.9	11.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.4	11.4	2.8	17.4	7.4	17.3	13.9	16.5	18.5	3.1	21.7	7.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.2	11.1	3.1	19.7	4.2	15.1	11.3	13.2	18.1	5.3	16.6	4.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.6	17.8	16.0	24.0	8.8	23.2	16.3	17.6	23.7	16.9	18.2	5.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.9	14.4	26.7	9.9	11.3	14.5	12.6	4.7	9.0	26.5	6.4	8.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.8	9.0	26.5	2.4	7.9	1.6	8.7	1.0	0.3	22.1	2.0	9.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.6	7.2	24.1	1.1	5.1	1.6	7.7	0.4	2.2	22.4	0.7	4.8
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	43.1	29.5	11.3	50.0	11.1	41.9	46.6	66.2	50.6	13.9	63.1	47.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	42.4	54.0	56.8	43.3	70.0	43.9	39.4	23.1	31.3	62.9	27.5	42.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	14.5	16.5	31.9	6.8	18.9	14.2	14.0	10.7	18.0	23.2	9.4	10.1
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.0	42.0	29.9	62.9	16.1	60.5	62.0	85.0	76.6	29.1	79.6	54.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.8	95.2	96.8	98.2	89.1	98.2	96.0	99.6	100.0	92.1	99.2	89.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	21.2	25.2	52.2	8.5	33.9	9.7	20.2	4.1	4.3	48.0	5.2	24.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	82.3	63.5	92.2	63.4	10.0	80.7	87.1	97.8	95.9	82.8	96.1	52.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	66.7	51.9	48.0	79.3	10.0	74.2	70.5	93.2	89.2	38.3	90.6	51.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.8	36.3	18.3	60.3	10.0	56.1	57.0	82.9	72.7	19.0	76.7	50.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	34.0	19.0	6.8	30.0	8.7	30.8	37.8	62.1	52.7	7.7	46.1	46.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	17.4	9.7	2.0	14.5	7.4	13.8	19.3	37.5	32.0	2.3	20.2	35.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.2	5.4	0.6	6.4	6.7	7.5	8.9	18.2	22.8	0.5	7.3	22.0
6 TO 17 YEARS	42.3	28.3	16.5	48.6	3.0	47.0	45.9	62.6	56.9	18.0	66.3	23.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	47.2	63.7	81.7	39.7	90.0	43.9	43.0	17.1	27.3	81.0	23.3	49.7
1 UNDER 18	27.2	23.4	12.0	37.8	8.3	34.5	26.2	34.2	26.8	10.5	38.6	29.3
2 UNDER 18	17.2	10.3	4.4	17.7	1.3	18.9	19.0	30.1	24.8	5.2	26.4	13.8
3 UNDER 18	5.9	2.1	1.8	3.8	0.4	1.1	6.8	12.3	13.7	2.1	8.6	4.8
4 UNDER 18	1.7	0.4	-	0.9	-	0.5	2.0	4.0	6.8	0.7	2.2	1.2
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.1	-	-	-	1.1	0.7	1.8	0.6	0.2	0.7	1.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.6	-	0.3	0.2	0.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	67.1	73.2	(B)	75.9	(B)	75.5	66.1	54.8	55.9	87.8	73.7	30.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	13.1	4.9	(B)	4.7	(B)	8.3	14.5	20.7	22.3	6.7	12.8	16.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.8	21.8	(B)	19.4	(B)	16.3	19.5	24.5	21.8	5.6	13.5	53.2

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.1	57.5	(B)	64.4	67.9	(B)	34.8	26.7	(B)	40.6	30.9	39.7
3 PERSONS	26.2	22.1	(B)	23.3	17.9	(B)	26.7	26.0	(B)	21.1	27.0	29.7
4 PERSONS	17.2	9.1	(B)	2.2	8.2	(B)	16.2	19.9	(B)	18.2	20.8	15.1
5 PERSONS	9.8	6.8	(B)	5.9	3.4	(B)	10.1	13.9	(B)	9.4	12.5	6.4
6 PERSONS	5.0	4.1	(B)	4.3	1.1	(B)	5.2	6.0	(B)	5.8	4.2	5.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.6	0.5	(B)	-	1.6	(B)	5.0	7.5	(B)	4.8	4.6	4.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.2	0.3	(B)	-	0.9	(B)	1.3	0.2	(B)	-	-	3.8
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.3	9.2	(B)	1.5	27.9	(B)	10.5	6.6	(B)	-	2.0	25.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.2	10.8	(B)	7.4	25.1	(B)	15.7	19.3	(B)	1.3	8.4	27.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.1	14.2	(B)	12.7	29.4	(B)	15.2	13.7	(B)	2.0	24.6	17.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.7	12.6	(B)	25.0	5.9	(B)	13.8	19.8	(B)	4.8	20.2	9.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.9	8.7	(B)	16.9	4.1	(B)	8.9	12.6	(B)	7.1	12.5	5.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.0	14.5	(B)	16.0	4.0	(B)	15.1	18.6	(B)	17.7	20.3	7.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.7	13.3	(B)	13.2	2.1	(B)	10.4	7.6	(B)	27.7	9.1	3.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.1	12.4	(B)	5.1	0.8	(B)	5.4	1.5	(B)	22.1	2.2	0.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.7	4.0	(B)	2.1	-	(B)	3.7	0.1	(B)	17.2	0.5	0.5
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	51.1	32.7	(B)	57.7	27.4	(B)	53.2	56.7	(B)	16.8	53.6	72.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	32.5	50.3	(B)	31.8	53.9	(B)	30.5	28.9	(B)	53.5	29.7	18.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	16.4	17.0	(B)	10.5	18.7	(B)	16.3	14.4	(B)	29.7	16.7	9.3
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	78.1	57.6	(B)	74.0	43.4	(B)	80.4	87.1	(B)	57.1	80.8	89.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.6	98.0	(B)	96.4	100.0	(B)	97.6	99.2	(B)	89.7	99.4	99.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.3	20.1	(B)	9.3	6.4	(B)	11.4	3.4	(B)	41.6	5.7	3.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	86.2	63.2	(B)	84.8	31.2	(B)	86.8	95.4	(B)	73.0	95.4	89.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.7	53.1	(B)	74.5	30.9	(B)	79.4	90.7	(B)	42.3	88.0	87.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	65.4	41.1	(B)	66.5	28.6	(B)	66.1	77.0	(B)	24.4	73.9	83.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	47.8	25.2	(B)	40.3	28.6	(B)	50.4	56.0	(B)	12.0	46.1	71.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	28.4	12.2	(B)	11.7	15.1	(B)	30.2	31.5	(B)	3.8	21.1	51.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.9	6.3	(B)	0.5	9.7	(B)	17.0	16.9	(B)	2.1	8.8	32.4
6 TO 17 YEARS	51.1	31.9	(B)	54.8	15.5	(B)	53.3	64.2	(B)	23.3	67.9	52.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	34.6	58.9	(B)	33.5	71.4	(B)	31.9	23.0	(B)	75.6	28.1	16.5
1 UNDER 18	27.3	27.6	(B)	48.3	23.6	(B)	27.3	24.7	(B)	11.9	26.4	38.6
2 UNDER 18	20.1	10.2	(B)	14.0	3.0	(B)	21.2	23.3	(B)	6.5	26.2	24.2
3 UNDER 18	11.0	1.6	(B)	0.8	2.0	(B)	12.0	16.1	(B)	3.1	14.6	13.2
4 UNDER 18	4.3	1.2	(B)	1.4	-	(B)	4.7	7.8	(B)	2.2	4.6	4.1
5 UNDER 18	2.0	0.5	(B)	2.1	-	(B)	2.1	3.4	(B)	-	1.5	2.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	0.8	1.7	(B)	0.7	0.6	0.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.6	70.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.7	59.1	(B)	84.5	71.4	37.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	21.7	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.6	24.4	(B)	10.9	20.5	25.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.8	22.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.7	16.5	(B)	4.6	8.1	36.9

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.9	50.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.7	21.8	(B)	36.8	33.8	41.1
3 PERSONS	28.8	25.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.4	27.5	(B)	25.7	30.5	31.6
4 PERSONS	17.4	11.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.6	25.0	(B)	13.1	19.1	14.7
5 PERSONS	10.2	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.9	10.8	(B)	13.7	10.1	8.4
6 PERSONS	5.2	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.8	9.6	(B)	3.8	3.9	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.4	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.6	5.4	(B)	7.0	2.7	0.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	0.5	(B)	-	-	3.6
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.7	16.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4	8.4	(B)	0.6	3.7	19.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.0	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	15.0	(B)	1.8	9.1	27.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.0	16.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.8	17.4	(B)	4.2	21.2	1[illegible].1
35 TO 39 YEARS	15.2	11.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.0	18.7	(B)	10.0	20.3	10.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	12.2	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.3	14.4	(B)	9.3	18.9	5.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.3	11.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.2	17.7	(B)	23.7	19.9	9.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	8.9	11.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.5	7.1	(B)	22.7	4.7	6.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.3	5.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1	0.9	(B)	17.9	1.7	2.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.1	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.6	-	(B)	9.7	0.4	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	50.4	27.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.9	56.4	(B)	27.5	61.5	65.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	32.5	45.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.0	26.7	(B)	42.1	29.6	23.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	17.1	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.1	16.9	(B)	30.4	8.8	10.7
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.8	48.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	80.0	86.5	(B)	61.1	85.1	77.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	99.3	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	99.2	100.0	(B)	96.3	99.5	99.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.7	14.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.0	4.3	(B)	30.0	5.4	10.4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	83.4	52.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	89.6	95.6	(B)	85.3	96.2	76.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.4	42.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	83.3	90.0	(B)	63.8	92.1	75.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.5	34.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	72.9	81.0	(B)	41.8	82.1	70.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	48.2	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	53.9	61.4	(B)	23.8	51.7	66.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	28.7	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.0	39.0	(B)	9.5	21.2	51.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.4	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.8	15.3	(B)	5.5	12.1	32.9
6 TO 17 YEARS	53.7	26.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.2	66.8	(B)	38.4	76.0	39.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	33.5	65.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.1	19.0	(B)	58.2	17.9	29.9
1 UNDER 18	24.1	19.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.1	22.7	(B)	15.2	30.9	26.4
2 UNDER 18	21.4	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.6	23.4	(B)	14.0	28.7	25.1
3 UNDER 18	11.6	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.3	21.1	(B)	4.9	13.0	9.9
4 UNDER 18	5.9	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.8	7.1	(B)	4.9	6.3	5.1
5 UNDER 18	2.3	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7	5.4	(B)	-	1.3	3.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.5	1.4	(B)	2.7	1.9	0.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	56.2	51.9	(B)	(B)	74.2	27.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.1	30.7	(B)	(B)	18.3	29.5
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.8	17.5	(B)	(B)	7.5	43.5

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER													
ALL SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
IN SMSA'S	1 837	536	105	1 145	1 534	504	98	933	302	33	7	212	50
CENTRAL CITIES	886	202	49	607	736	193	45	498	150	9	4	109	28
RING	950	334	56	539	798	310	52	435	152	24	4	103	22
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	476	155	14	292	411	150	14	247	65	5	-	45	15
CENTRAL CITIES	261	72	9	173	229	70	9	150	32	2	-	23	7
RING	215	83	6	119	182	80	6	96	33	3	-	22	8
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	631	177	47	387	512	167	42	303	120	10	5	84	20
CENTRAL CITIES	255	41	15	187	203	38	13	152	52	3	2	35	13
RING	376	136	32	200	309	129	28	151	67	7	4	49	8
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	517	151	39	313	427	140	37	250	90	11	2	63	15
CENTRAL CITIES	261	69	22	162	213	69	20	124	49	-	2	39	8
RING	256	82	17	150	215	71	17	127	41	11	-	24	6
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	212	54	5	153	184	46	5	133	28	7	-	20	-
CENTRAL CITIES	108	20	4	84	92	17	3	72	16	4	-	12	-
RING	104	33	1	69	92	30	1	61	12	4	-	8	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	824	222	52	532	686	215	49	422	138	7	3	110	19
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
2 PERSONS	1 655	378	116	1 107	1 377	351	108	918	278	27	8	189	54
3 PERSONS	656	218	37	395	547	211	35	301	110	7	2	94	7
4 PERSONS	244	115	4	119	205	110	4	92	39	5	-	27	6
5 PERSONS	72	27	-	42	59	27	-	32	13	-	-	11	2
6 PERSONS	30	19	-	11	29	19	-	10	1	-	-	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4	1	-	3	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	6 736	2 108	354	4 109	5 617	2 014	332	3 271	1 119	94	22	838	164
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.53	2.78	2.26	2.45	2.53	2.80	2.27	2.41	2.54	(B)	(B)	2.60	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
NONE UNDER 18	451	332	-	-	351	351	-	-	100	31	-	-	69
1 UNDER 18	1 450	214	117	1 119	1 237	211	108	918	213	3	9	201	-
2 UNDER 18	538	115	36	388	445	110	35	301	93	5	1	87	-
3 UNDER 18	149	27	4	118	123	27	4	92	26	-	-	26	-
4 UNDER 18	58	19	-	39	50	19	-	32	7	-	-	7	-
5 UNDER 18	12	1	-	11	11	1	-	10	1	-	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 196	589	195	2 412	2 678	577	185	1 915	518	12	10	496	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.20	0.78	1.25	1.44	1.21	0.80	1.27	1.41	1.18	(B)	(B)	1.54	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.45	1.57	1.25	1.44	1.43	1.57	1.27	1.41	1.52	(B)	(B)	1.54	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	2 661	758	157	1 677	2 220	719	146	1 355	440	39	10	322	69
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	391	-	46	339	323	-	44	280	68	-	2	59	7
SEPARATED	325	-	38	282	261	-	36	225	64	-	2	57	5
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	44	-	7	35	40	-	7	32	5	-	-	3	2
WIDOWED	53	-	4	43	40	-	4	36	13	-	-	7	7
DIVORCED	510	-	58	432	312	-	53	259	198	-	5	173	20
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	949	-	50	863	827	-	45	780	122	-	3	83	36
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 695	618	109	918	1 353	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
IN SMSA'S	1 164	431	67	629	947	405	64	478	217	26	4	151	36
CENTRAL CITIES	438	144	34	242	351	138	32	181	88	6	2	61	18
RING	725	287	34	387	596	267	32	297	130	20	1	90	18
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	273	110	11	141	231	104	11	116	42	5	-	25	11
CENTRAL CITIES	100	43	5	48	87	41	5	42	13	2	-	6	5
RING	172	67	6	94	144	64	6	74	29	3	-	20	6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	404	154	29	207	322	149	27	145	82	5	1	62	14
CENTRAL CITIES	111	31	10	62	82	29	10	43	29	2	-	19	8
RING	293	123	19	145	239	120	17	102	53	3	1	43	6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	331	117	25	178	264	106	23	134	67	11	2	43	11
CENTRAL CITIES	153	53	18	77	122	53	16	53	31	-	2	24	5
RING	178	63	8	101	142	53	8	82	36	11	-	19	6
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	157	51	3	102	130	45	3	82	27	6	-	20	-
CENTRAL CITIES	74	18	2	55	59	15	1	43	15	2	-	12	-
RING	82	33	1	47	71	30	1	39	12	4	-	8	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	531	187	42	289	407	180	39	187	125	7	3	101	14

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL¹	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 695	618	109	918	1 353	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
2 PERSONS	1 083	303	82	655	868	283	76	509	215	21	6	146	42
3 PERSONS	401	182	25	188	312	175	25	112	89	7	1	76	5
4 PERSONS	156	99	2	52	127	94	2	31	30	5	-	21	3
5 PERSONS	34	18	-	16	25	18	-	7	9	-	-	9	-
6 PERSONS	21	15	-	6	21	15	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	4 254	1 716	246	2 177	3 389	1 635	233	1 521	865	81	13	656	115
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.51	2.78	2.25	2.37	2.50	2.79	2.26	2.29	2.53	(B)	(B)	2.60	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 695	618	109	918	1 353	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
NONE UNDER 18	358	307	-	-	243	283	-	-	75	25	-	-	50
1 UNDER 18	925	178	82	666	760	175	76	509	165	3	6	157	-
2 UNDER 18	306	99	26	182	231	94	25	112	76	5	1	70	-
3 UNDER 18	70	18	2	50	51	18	2	31	19	-	-	19	-
4 UNDER 18	29	15	-	14	21	15	-	7	7	-	-	7	-
5 UNDER 18	7	1	-	6	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 856	477	137	1 242	1 451	465	130	856	405	12	7	387	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.09	0.77	1.25	1.35	1.07	0.79	1.26	1.29	1.18	(B)	(B)	1.53	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.39	1.54	1.25	1.35	1.36	1.54	1.26	1.29	1.52	(B)	(B)	1.53	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	1 695	618	109	918	1 353	585	103	665	342	33	6	253	50
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	262	-	30	230	208	-	27	180	55	-	2	50	3
SEPARATED	216	-	24	190	164	-	22	142	52	-	2	49	1
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	32	-	5	25	29	-	5	24	3	-	-	1	2
WIDOWED	36	-	2	28	26	-	2	24	10	-	-	4	7
DIVORCED	424	-	52	355	250	-	49	202	173	-	3	153	17
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	356	-	26	305	284	-	25	259	71	-	1	47	24
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
IN SMSA'S	588	50	33	491	512	46	31	435	76	4	2	56	14
CENTRAL CITIES	404	29	12	353	344	26	12	306	60	3	-	47	10
RING	184	21	22	138	158	20	19	129	16	1	2	9	4
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	168	20	4	141	145	20	4	122	22	-	-	19	4
CENTRAL CITIES	137	11	4	120	118	11	4	103	19	-	-	17	2
RING	31	9	-	21	28	9	-	19	3	-	-	1	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	206	10	17	173	174	7	14	152	33	3	2	21	6
CENTRAL CITIES	139	8	3	123	116	7	3	106	22	1	-	16	4
RING	68	2	13	50	57	1	11	45	10	1	2	5	2
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	161	18	12	127	142	18	12	111	20	-	-	16	4
CENTRAL CITIES	98	8	4	82	81	8	4	69	17	-	-	14	4
RING	63	10	8	45	61	10	8	42	2	-	-	2	-
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	52	3	-	50	51	1	-	50	1	1	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	30	3	-	28	29	1	-	28	1	1	-	-	-
RING	22	-	-	22	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	270	27	9	231	261	27	9	225	9	-	-	5	4
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
2 PERSONS	507	32	33	430	449	28	31	390	58	4	2	40	12
3 PERSONS	227	25	7	194	211	25	7	179	16	-	-	15	2
4 PERSONS	79	11	2	65	72	11	2	60	7	-	-	5	2
5 PERSONS	36	7	-	27	32	7	-	25	4	-	-	2	2
6 PERSONS	6	2	-	4	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 203	231	93	1 836	1 990	222	88	1 679	213	9	4	157	43
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.57	2.99	(B)	2.55	2.58	(B)	(B)	2.54	2.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
NONE UNDER 18	49	32	-	-	28	28	-	-	21	4	-	-	17
1 UNDER 18	487	25	33	430	445	25	31	390	42	-	2	40	-
2 UNDER 18	211	11	7	194	197	11	7	179	15	-	-	15	-
3 UNDER 18	76	7	2	67	59	7	2	60	7	-	-	7	-
4 UNDER 18	27	2	-	25	27	2	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 240	76	51	1 113	1 144	76	49	1 019	96	-	2	94	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.45	0,99	(B)	1.54	1.48	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.53	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.54	(B)	(B)	1.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	858	77	42	721	773	73	40	660	85	4	2	61	17
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	122	-	16	102	110	-	16	94	11	-	-	7	4
SEPARATED	107	-	14	89	97	-	14	83	10	-	-	6	4
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	8	-	2	6	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-
WIDOWED	8	-	-	8	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-
DIVORCED	71	-	4	64	50	-	4	46	21	-	-	19	2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	580	-	22	547	533	-	20	513	47	-	2	34	11
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
IN SMSA'S	244	101	8	126	201	94	7	101	42	7	1	25	9
CENTRAL CITIES	137	55	8	71	114	51	7	56	23	3	1	15	4
RING	106	46	-	55	87	42	-	45	19	4	-	10	5
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	89	34	3	47	74	33	3	39	15	1	-	9	6
CENTRAL CITIES	49	18	3	24	40	18	3	20	8	-	-	5	4
RING	41	16	-	23	34	15	-	19	7	1	-	4	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	70	32	2	35	61	30	2	29	9	2	-	7	1
CENTRAL CITIES	28	10	2	16	23	9	2	13	5	1	-	4	-
RING	42	22	-	19	38	21	-	16	5	1	-	3	1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	65	28	3	32	52	26	2	24	13	2	1	8	2
CENTRAL CITIES	43	20	3	19	37	20	2	15	6	-	1	4	-
RING	23	8	-	13	15	6	-	10	8	2	-	3	2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	19	8	-	11	14	5	-	9	4	2	-	2	-
CENTRAL CITIES	18	7	-	11	14	5	-	9	4	2	-	2	-
RING	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	37	15	3	18	35	15	3	17	3	-	-	1	1
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
2 PERSONS	152	52	9	86	132	48	8	76	20	4	1	9	5
3 PERSONS	72	27	2	39	59	25	2	32	14	2	-	7	4
4 PERSONS	39	25	-	13	29	24	-	5	9	1	-	7	1
5 PERSONS	12	7	-	4	10	7	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
6 PERSONS	7	5	-	2	6	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	767	346	24	368	636	328	22	286	131	18	2	82	29
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.73	2.98	(B)	2.57	2.70	3.01	(B)	2.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
NONE UNDER 18	62	52	-	-	48	48	-	-	14	4	-	-	10
1 UNDER 18	124	27	9	88	109	25	8	76	15	2	1	11	-
2 UNDER 18	64	25	2	38	57	24	2	32	7	1	-	6	-
3 UNDER 18	19	7	-	12	13	7	-	5	7	-	-	7	-
4 UNDER 18	9	5	-	4	8	5	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
5 UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	349	114	13	222	291	110	12	169	58	4	1	53	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.24	0.98	(B)	1.55	1.23	1.01	(B)	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.60	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	281	116	11	143	236	109	10	117	45	7	1	26	10
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	43	-	2	40	37	-	2	35	6	-	-	5	1
SEPARATED	32	-	2	28	27	-	2	24	5	-	-	4	1
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	9	-	-	9	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	-
WIDOWED	10	-	-	8	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	1	2
DIVORCED	39	-	4	34	27	-	4	23	12	-	-	11	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	73	-	5	62	56	-	4	52	17	-	1	10	6

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
PERCENT													
ALL SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	69.0	70.8	67.0	68.3	69.1	70.1	66.7	68.9	68.6	(B)	(B)	65.9	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	33.3	26.7	31.2	36.2	33.2	26.9	30.8	36.7	34.0	(B)	(B)	33.8	(B)
RING	35.7	44.1	35.9	32.1	35.9	43.2	35.8	32.1	34.6	(B)	(B)	32.1	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	17.9	20.4	9.3	17.4	18.5	20.9	9.9	18.2	14.8	(B)	(B)	14.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.8	9.5	5.6	10.3	10.3	9.7	5.9	11.1	7.3	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)
RING	8.1	11.0	3.7	7.1	8.2	11.1	4.0	7.1	7.5	(B)	(B)	6.9	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.7	23.3	29.9	23.1	23.0	23.2	28.4	22.4	27.1	(B)	(B)	26.2	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.6	5.4	9.4	11.1	9.1	5.3	9.0	11.2	11.9	(B)	(B)	10.9	(B)
RING	14.1	17.9	20.5	12.0	13.9	18.0	19.4	11.2	15.2	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	19.4	19.9	24.6	18.6	19.2	19.5	25.2	18.5	20.3	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.8	9.1	13.9	9.7	9.6	9.6	13.7	9.1	11.1	(B)	(B)	12.0	(B)
RING	9.6	10.8	10.8	9.0	9.7	9.9	11.5	9.3	9.3	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.0	7.1	3.2	9.1	8.3	6.5	3.4	9.8	6.4	(B)	(B)	6.3	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.1	2.7	2.3	5.0	4.1	2.3	2.1	5.3	3.7	(B)	(B)	3.8	(B)
RING	3.9	4.4	0.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	1.0	4.5	2.6	(B)	(B)	2.5	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	31.0	29.2	33.0	31.7	30.9	29.9	33.3	31.1	31.4	(B)	(B)	34.1	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	62.2	49.9	73.8	66.0	62.0	48.8	73.6	67.8	63.1	(B)	(B)	58.7	(B)
3 PERSONS	24.7	28.7	23.6	23.5	24.6	29.4	23.9	22.2	24.9	(B)	(B)	29.2	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.2	15.1	2.5	7.1	9.2	15.2	2.5	6.8	8.9	(B)	(B)	8.5	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.7	3.6	-	2.5	2.6	3.8	-	2.3	2.9	(B)	(B)	3.4	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.1	2.5	-	0.7	1.3	2.6	-	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	0.3	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	17.0	50.4	-	-	15.8	48.6	-	-	22.8	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	54.5	28.2	74.8	66.7	55.7	29.4	73.6	67.8	48.3	(B)	(B)	62.3	(B)
2 UNDER 18	20.2	15.1	22.8	23.1	20.0	15.2	23.9	22.2	21.1	(B)	(B)	27.0	(B)
3 UNDER 18	5.6	3.6	2.3	7.0	5.5	3.8	2.5	6.8	5.9	(B)	(B)	8.1	(B)
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.5	-	2.3	2.3	2.6	-	2.3	1.6	(B)	(B)	2.2	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.2	-	0.7	0.5	0.2	-	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	0.3	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14.7	-	29.1	20.2	14.6	-	29.7	20.6	15.5	(B)	(B)	18.4	(B)
SEPARATED	12.2	-	24.5	16.8	11.8	-	24.8	16.6	14.4	(B)	(B)	17.6	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.7	-	4.6	2.1	1.8	-	4.9	2.4	1.1	(B)	(B)	0.9	(B)
WIDOWED	2.0	-	2.3	2.6	1.8	-	2.4	2.7	3.0	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)
DIVORCED	19.2	-	36.9	25.8	14.0	-	36.2	19.1	44.9	(B)	(B)	53.9	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	35.7	-	31.7	51.4	37.2	-	31.6	57.6	27.7	(B)	(B)	25.6	(B)
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	68.7	69.8	61.7	68.5	70.0	69.2	62.1	71.8	63.5	(B)	(B)	59.8	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	25.9	23.4	30.9	26.4	25.9	23.6	30.8	27.2	25.6	(B)	(B)	24.1	(B)
RING	42.8	46.4	30.8	42.1	44.0	45.6	31.3	44.6	37.9	(B)	(B)	35.7	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.1	17.7	9.6	15.4	17.1	17.9	10.2	17.4	12.2	(B)	(B)	10.1	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.9	6.9	4.3	5.2	6.4	6.9	4.6	6.3	3.8	(B)	(B)	2.3	(B)
RING	10.2	10.8	5.3	10.2	10.6	10.9	5.6	11.1	8.4	(B)	(B)	7.8	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.8	24.9	26.3	22.6	23.8	25.5	26.5	21.8	24.0	(B)	(B)	24.6	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	6.5	5.0	9.0	6.8	6.1	4.9	9.6	6.5	8.4	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)
RING	17.3	19.9	17.3	15.8	17.7	20.6	16.9	15.3	15.6	(B)	(B)	17.2	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	19.5	18.9	23.0	19.4	19.5	18.1	22.8	20.2	19.5	(B)	(B)	17.2	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.0	8.6	16.1	8.4	9.0	9.1	15.5	8.0	9.0	(B)	(B)	9.7	(B)
RING	10.5	10.2	6.9	11.0	10.5	9.0	7.4	12.3	10.5	(B)	(B)	7.5	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	9.2	8.3	2.8	11.2	9.6	7.7	2.5	12.4	7.8	(B)	(B)	8.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.4	2.9	1.5	6.0	4.4	2.6	1.1	6.4	4.4	(B)	(B)	4.8	(B)
RING	4.9	5.4	1.3	5.2	5.2	5.1	1.4	5.9	3.4	(B)	(B)	3.2	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	31.3	30.2	38.3	31.5	30.0	30.8	37.9	28.2	36.5	(B)	(B)	40.2	(B)

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	63.9	49.1	74.9	71.4	64.1	48.3	74.1	76.5	62.7	(B)	(B)	57.8	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.6	29.4	23.1	20.5	23.0	29.9	24.1	16.9	25.9	(B)	(B)	30.2	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.2	16.0	2.0	5.7	9.4	16.0	1.8	4.7	8.7	(B)	(B)	8.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.0	3.0	-	1.7	1.8	3.1	-	1.0	2.6	(B)	(B)	3.6	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.2	2.4	-	0.7	1.6	2.5	-	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	21.1	49.7	-	-	20.9	48.3	-	-	21.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	54.6	26.6	74.9	72.5	56.2	29.9	74.1	76.5	48.3	(B)	(B)	62.0	(B)
2 UNDER 18	18.1	16.0	23.4	19.6	17.1	16.0	24.1	16.9	22.1	(B)	(B)	27.5	(B)
3 UNDER 18	4.2	3.0	1.7	5.5	3.8	3.1	1.8	4.7	5.6	(B)	(B)	7.6	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.7	2.4	-	1.5	1.6	2.5	-	1.0	2.1	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.4	0.1	-	0.7	0.5	0.1	-	0.9	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	15.5	-	27.0	25.1	15.3	-	26.7	27.1	16.0	(B)	(B)	19.7	(B)
SEPARATED	12.7	-	22.3	20.8	12.1	-	21.7	21.3	15.2	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1.9	-	4.8	2.7	2.2	-	5.0	3.6	0.8	(B)	(B)	0.4	(B)
WIDOWED	2.1	-	1.4	3.0	1.9	-	1.5	3.6	3.0	(B)	(B)	1.4	(B)
DIVORCED	25.0	-	47.3	38.6	18.5	-	47.1	30.4	50.6	(B)	(B)	60.4	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	21.0	-	24.2	33.3	21.0	-	24.6	38.9	20.9	(B)	(B)	16.5	(B)
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	68.5	65.2	(B)	68.0	66.2	(B)	(B)	65.9	89.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	47.1	37.8	(B)	48.9	44.5	(B)	(B)	46.3	70.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	21.5	27.4	(B)	19.1	21.7	(B)	(B)	19.5	19.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	19.6	25.3	(B)	19.5	18.8	(B)	(B)	18.5	26.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	16.0	14.3	(B)	16.6	15.2	(B)	(B)	15.6	22.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	3.6	11.0	(B)	2.9	3.6	(B)	(B)	2.9	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.1	13.4	(B)	24.0	22.5	(B)	(B)	23.0	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	16.2	10.4	(B)	17.0	15.1	(B)	(B)	16.1	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	7.9	3.1	(B)	7.0	7.4	(B)	(B)	6.9	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	18.8	23.2	(B)	17.6	18.3	(B)	(B)	16.8	23.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	11.4	9.9	(B)	11.4	10.4	(B)	(B)	10.4	20.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	7.4	13.3	(B)	6.2	7.9	(B)	(B)	6.4	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.1	3.3	(B)	6.9	6.6	(B)	(B)	7.5	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.5	3.3	(B)	3.9	3.8	(B)	(B)	4.2	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	2.5	-	(B)	3.0	2.8	(B)	(B)	3.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	31.5	34.8	(B)	32.0	33.8	(B)	(B)	34.1	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	59.1	41.8	(B)	59.6	58.1	(B)	(B)	59.0	68.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	26.5	32.0	(B)	26.9	27.3	(B)	(B)	27.2	19.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.2	13.7	(B)	9.0	9.4	(B)	(B)	9.1	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	4.2	9.6	(B)	3.7	4.2	(B)	(B)	3.8	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	0.7	2.9	(B)	0.5	0.8	(B)	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.3	-	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	5.8	41.8	(B)	-	3.6	(B)	(B)	-	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	56.6	32.0	(B)	59.6	57.6	(B)	(B)	59.0	49.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	24.6	13.7	(B)	26.9	25.5	(B)	(B)	27.2	17.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	8.9	9.6	(B)	9.3	9.0	(B)	(B)	9.1	8.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	3.2	2.9	(B)	3.4	3.5	(B)	(B)	3.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.4	-	(B)	0.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14.2	-	(B)	14.1	14.3	(B)	(B)	14.3	13.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	12.5	-	(B)	12.3	12.6	(B)	(B)	12.6	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN THE ARMED FORCED	0.9	-	(B)	0.8	0.8	(B)	(B)	0.7	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	0.9	-	(B)	1.1	0.9	(B)	(B)	1.0	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	8.2	-	(B)	8.9	6.5	(B)	(B)	6.9	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	67.6	-	(B)	75.9	69.0	(B)	(B)	77.8	55.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	86.7	86.8	(B)	87.6	85.3	86.1	(B)	85.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	48.9	47.0	(B)	49.3	48.4	47.2	(B)	47.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	37.8	39.8	(B)	38.3	36.9	38.9	(B)	38.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	31.8	29.0	(B)	33.0	31.4	30.0	(B)	32.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	17.4	15.3	(B)	17.1	17.1	16.4	(B)	16.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	14.5	13.6	(B)	15.9	14.3	13.7	(B)	16.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	25.0	27.4	(B)	24.8	25.8	27.5	(B)	24.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	10.0	8.3	(B)	11.5	9.9	8.0	(B)	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	15.0	19.1	(B)	13.3	15.9	19.5	(B)	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	23.3	24.0	(B)	22.1	22.1	23.8	(B)	20.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	15.2	17.5	(B)	13.0	15.7	18.6	(B)	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.1	6.5	(B)	9.1	6.4	5.2	(B)	8.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.6	6.5	(B)	7.7	6.1	4.7	(B)	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	6.4	5.9	(B)	7.7	5.8	4.2	(B)	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	0.2	0.5	(B)	-	0.3	0.6	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	13.3	13.2	(B)	12.4	14.7	13.9	(B)	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	53.9	44.7	(B)	59.8	55.9	43.9	(B)	65.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	25.8	23.5	(B)	26.9	24.9	23.0	(B)	27.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	13.7	21.2	(B)	9.0	12.3	21.7	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	4.1	6.2	(B)	3.0	4.3	6.7	(B)	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	2.5	4.4	(B)	1.3	2.5	4.7	(B)	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	22.2	44.7	(B)	-	20.3	43.9	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	44.1	23.5	(B)	61.1	46.2	23.0	(B)	65.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	22.9	21.2	(B)	26.2	24.3	21.7	(B)	27.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	6.9	6.2	(B)	8.4	5.4	6.7	(B)	4.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	3.3	4.4	(B)	3.0	3.4	4.7	(B)	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	(B)	1.3	0.4	-	(B)	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	15.3	-	(B)	27.6	15.8	-	(B)	29.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	11.2	-	(B)	19.6	11.4	-	(B)	20.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3.1	-	(B)	6.0	3.3	-	(B)	6.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	3.5	-	(B)	5.7	3.1	-	(B)	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	13.8	-	(B)	23.4	11.3	-	(B)	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	26.1	-	(B)	43.3	23.6	-	(B)	44.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 661	344	784	600	369	179	110	94	79	102
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	451	29	91	71	39	15	17	29	63	98
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 450	273	476	338	170	82	55	43	10	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	538	40	165	142	99	55	21	14	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	149	2	38	28	45	18	11	5	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	72	-	13	21	18	9	6	2	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 196	377	907	786	559	279	152	95	35	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.20	1.10	1.16	1.31	1.51	1.56	1.38	1.02	0.44	0.05
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	758	32	175	168	108	49	25	47	59	95
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	382	14	79	59	33	13	12	26	52	94
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	214	17	66	65	30	16	4	12	3	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	115	1	27	33	30	14	4	5	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	3	6	8	3	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	-	5	6	3	4	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	589	18	125	160	135	66	31	35	16	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.78	(B)	0.71	0.95	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	157	20	28	39	26	15	13	12	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	117	17	25	30	15	10	7	11	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	3	3	9	10	5	4	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	195	23	31	45	40	20	20	13	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 677	277	569	382	230	113	67	32	5	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 119	240	386	243	125	57	44	20	3	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	388	36	135	100	58	36	13	9	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	118	2	35	22	35	15	7	3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52	-	13	17	12	6	3	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 412	336	752	580	384	193	101	47	15	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.44	1.21	1.32	1.52	1.67	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	69	14	12	12	5	1	5	4	11	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	14	12	12	5	1	5	4	11	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 220	314	693	460	288	143	81	79	66	96
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	351	14	73	49	27	11	10	23	52	92
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 237	258	427	262	136	68	38	37	8	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	445	40	148	107	72	45	18	14	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	123	2	36	22	37	11	10	3	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	-	9	20	16	8	6	2	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 678	359	804	607	442	219	127	82	33	6
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.21	1.14	1.16	1.32	1.54	1.53	1.56	1.04	(B)	0.06
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	719	32	168	157	97	47	23	42	59	93
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	351	14	73	49	27	11	10	23	52	92
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	211	17	65	65	30	16	4	10	3	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	110	1	27	32	26	14	4	5	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	3	6	8	3	2	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	-	5	6	3	4	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	577	18	125	159	127	66	31	34	16	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.74	1.01	1.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	146	20	28	37	26	13	10	10	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	108	17	24	27	14	8	5	9	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	35	3	3	9	10	5	4	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	185	23	30	43	40	17	17	11	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 355	261	497	267	165	83	48	27	4	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	918	224	337	170	91	45	30	18	2	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	301	36	118	66	36	27	10	8	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	92	2	33	16	27	7	6	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	44	-	9	15	11	5	3	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 915	318	649	405	276	135	78	37	13	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.41	1.22	1.31	1.52	1.67	1.62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	440	30	91	141	81	35	29	15	13	6
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100	14	19	22	12	3	7	6	11	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	213	16	50	76	34	13	17	6	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	93	-	17	36	27	10	3	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	-	2	6	7	7	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	518	18	104	179	117	60	25	13	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.18	(B)	1.14	1.27	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	39	-	7	11	11	2	2	5	1	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	6	10	6	2	2	2	1	1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	12	-	-	2	8	-	-	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	10	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10	-	1	2	-	3	3	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	322	16	72	116	65	30	18	4	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	201	16	49	74	34	12	14	2	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	87	-	17	35	23	10	3	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	-	2	6	7	7	2	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	496	18	103	176	108	58	22	10	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.54	(B)	(B)	1.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	69	14	12	12	5	1	5	4	11	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	14	12	12	5	1	5	4	11	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 695	172	470	392	233	137	80	77	55	80
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	358	20	81	53	31	13	14	24	46	76
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	925	142	290	226	111	67	44	38	5	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	306	10	75	95	63	39	12	10	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	70	-	17	12	19	11	5	4	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	-	7	7	10	6	5	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 856	158	494	470	330	205	104	78	14	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.09	0.92	1.05	1.20	1.42	1.49	1.29	1.01	(B)	0.05
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	618	28	151	130	89	45	20	38	43	73
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	307	11	72	43	31	12	9	20	38	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	178	17	51	51	27	15	4	10	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	99	1	25	28	23	12	4	5	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	3	5	3	2	2	1	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	3	6	3	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	477	18	107	126	101	59	24	30	11	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.77	(B)	0.71	0.97	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	109	15	22	27	14	12	6	11	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	82	13	19	20	5	7	6	11	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	2	3	7	8	5	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	137	16	24	34	26	17	6	11	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	918	119	288	226	129	79	48	24	2	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	666	112	221	155	79	45	34	16	2	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	182	7	47	59	32	22	8	5	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50	-	14	7	14	9	3	3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	7	4	4	3	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 242	123	363	310	203	129	73	36	2	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	1.03	1.26	1.37	1.57	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	50	9	8	10	-	1	5	4	9	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50	9	8	10	-	1	5	4	9	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 353	151	398	281	175	110	55	62	46	76
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	283	11	66	36	27	10	7	18	37	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	760	131	254	164	87	57	29	32	5	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	231	10	61	65	39	33	10	9	2	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	-	15	9	14	4	5	2	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	-	2	6	8	6	5	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 451	146	408	333	235	160	85	64	14	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.07	0.97	1.02	1.19	1.35	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.06
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	585	28	144	122	81	43	18	34	42	73
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	283	11	66	36	27	10	7	18	37	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	175	17	50	51	27	15	4	8	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	94	1	25	27	19	12	4	5	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	3	5	3	2	2	1	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	3	6	3	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	465	18	107	124	93	59	24	28	11	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.79	(B)	0.74	1.02	1.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subiamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	103	15	21	27	14	11	3	9	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	76	13	18	20	4	7	3	9	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	2	3	7	8	5	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	130	16	24	34	25	16	4	10	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	665	108	232	132	80	56	34	20	2	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	509	100	185	93	56	35	22	15	2	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	112	7	32	32	13	17	6	4	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	12	4	9	1	3	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	2	3	3	3	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	856	112	277	176	117	85	57	27	2	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.29	1.04	1.19	1.33	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	342	21	72	112	58	27	25	14	9	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	75	9	15	17	4	3	7	6	9	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	165	11	36	62	24	10	15	6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	-	15	28	24	6	2	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	2	3	5	7	-	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	405	11	87	136	95	45	19	13	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.18	(B)	(B)	1.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	33	-	7	8	8	2	2	5	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	-	6	7	4	2	2	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	12	-	-	2	8	-	-	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	6	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	253	11	56	94	49	23	14	4	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	157	11	35	62	24	10	12	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	70	-	15	27	19	6	2	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	2	3	5	7	-	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	387	11	86	135	86	44	16	10	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.53	(B)	(B)	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	50	9	8	10	-	1	5	4	9	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50	9	8	10	-	1	5	4	9	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	858	162	297	190	123	35	26	10	10	6
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49	5	11	14	5	-	3	2	3	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	487	127	175	104	52	12	9	4	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	211	29	83	41	33	15	8	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	2	21	16	25	6	6	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33	-	7	14	8	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 240	212	390	294	213	62	38	12	17	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.45	1.31	1.32	1.55	1.73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	77	1	14	33	10	2	3	5	2	6
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	1	7	12	-	-	3	2	1	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	25	-	7	13	2	-	-	2	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	76	-	6	33	25	4	-	6	2	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	42	4	6	9	12	1	7	1	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	33	4	6	9	10	1	1	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	51	4	6	8	14	1	14	1	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	721	153	273	145	96	32	16	4	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	430	123	162	82	41	11	8	2	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	194	28	93	36	27	14	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	67	2	21	14	20	6	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	7	13	8	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 113	208	377	253	174	57	25	5	13	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.54	1.36	1.38	1.75	1.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	17	4	4	2	5	-	-	-	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	4	4	2	5	-	-	-	2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	773	154	278	165	102	31	23	9	6	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	1	7	9	-	-	3	2	1	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	445	123	162	93	42	12	8	3	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	197	29	82	35	29	12	8	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	2	21	13	23	6	4	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33	-	7	14	8	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 144	206	373	257	191	55	34	11	15	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.48	1.33	1.34	1.56	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	73	1	14	31	10	2	3	5	2	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	1	7	9	-	-	3	2	1	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	25	-	7	13	2	-	-	2	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	76	-	6	33	25	4	-	6	2	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	40	4	6	7	12	1	7	1	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	31	4	6	7	10	1	1	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	49	4	6	6	14	1	14	1	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	660	149	258	127	80	28	13	3	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	390	119	149	73	31	10	7	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	179	28	82	31	23	10	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	60	2	21	11	18	6	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	7	13	8	2	-	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 019	201	361	218	153	50	20	5	12	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.54	1.35	1.40	1.71	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	85	8	19	25	21	4	3	-	4	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	4	4	5	5	-	-	-	2	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	42	4	13	11	10	-	1	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	2	6	3	4	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	96	6	17	37	22	7	5	-	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	61	4	15	18	15	4	3	-	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	40	4	13	9	10	-	1	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	2	6	3	4	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	94	6	17	35	22	7	5	-	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	17	4	4	2	5	-	-	-	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	4	4	2	5	-	-	-	2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	281	40	77	76	29	18	13	13	5	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	62	9	14	12	4	4	4	4	4	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	124	29	39	29	7	5	6	8	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	2	16	24	11	5	4	1	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	7	6	5	2	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	1	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	349	33	93	111	53	30	13	11	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.24	(B)	1.20	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	116	13	31	30	16	8	4	4	3	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52	6	14	9	4	4	2	2	3	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	27	6	10	5	1	2	1	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	1	6	10	6	1	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	114	7	23	43	29	7	3	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	11	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	13	1	4	3	2	1	1	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	143	24	44	42	12	9	6	5	1	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	68	22	27	23	4	3	4	4	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38	2	9	14	5	4	3	1	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12	-	6	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	222	25	56	66	22	23	10	8	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	236	34	73	58	27	12	11	8	4	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48	6	13	8	4	2	2	2	3	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	109	26	38	23	5	5	6	5	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	2	16	20	11	3	3	1	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	5	3	4	1	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	291	30	87	83	49	19	11	8	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	109	13	30	28	16	6	4	2	3	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48	6	13	8	4	2	2	2	3	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	25	6	10	5	1	2	1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	24	1	6	9	6	1	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	110	7	23	41	29	7	3	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	10	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	12	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	117	21	41	28	9	6	6	5	1	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	76	19	27	17	2	3	4	4	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	2	9	10	5	2	2	1	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	169	22	60	40	18	11	8	8	1	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	45	6	4	18	2	6	3	6	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14	3	1	3	-	2	2	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15	3	1	6	1	-	-	3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	58	3	6	28	4	12	2	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	7	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	26	3	3	14	2	4	1	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11	3	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	53	3	6	26	4	12	2	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	3	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
NUMBER						
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	50 665	45 828	3 489	1 348	2 659	48 006
WHITE	45 858	45 500	46	312	2 580	43 278
BLACK	3 577	118	3 434	24	48	3 529
OTHER	1 231	210	9	1 012	31	1 199
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	50 665	45 828	3 489	1 348	2 659	48 006
SPANISH ORIGIN	2 565	2 507	32	26	2 191	374
OTHER	48 101	43 321	3 457	1 322	468	47 633
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	49 908	45 207	3 412	1 288	2 547	47 361
WHITE	45 240	44 886	43	309	2 472	42 769
BLACK	3 500	113	3 362	24	46	3 454
OTHER	1 168	206	7	955	30	1 138
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	49 908	45 207	3 412	1 288	2 547	47 361
SPANISH ORIGIN	2 449	2 393	30	25	2 086	363
OTHER	47 459	42 814	3 382	1 263	461	46 998
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	719	587	72	60	107	612
WHITE	585	580	3	3	103	482
BLACK	73	4	69	-	2	71
OTHER	61	3	-	57	2	59
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	719	587	72	60	107	612
SPANISH ORIGIN	109	107	2	-	100	9
OTHER	610	480	70	60	7	603
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	39	34	5	-	5	34
WHITE	33	33	-	-	5	27
BLACK	4	1	3	-	-	4
OTHER	2	-	2	-	-	2
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	39	34	5	-	5	34
SPANISH ORIGIN	7	7	-	-	5	2
OTHER	32	27	5	-	-	32

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
PERCENT						
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	90.5	6.9	2.7	5.2	94.8
WHITE	100.0	99.2	0.1	0.7	5.6	94.4
BLACK	100.0	3.3	96.0	0.7	1.3	98.7
OTHER	100.0	17.0	0.8	82.2	2.6	97.4
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	90.5	6.9	2.7	5.2	94.8
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	97.7	1.3	1.0	85.4	14.6
OTHER	100.0	90.1	7.2	2.7	1.0	99.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	90.6	6.8	2.6	5.1	94.9
WHITE	100.0	99.2	0.1	0.7	5.5	94.5
BLACK	100.0	3.2	96.1	0.7	1.3	98.7
OTHER	100.0	17.7	0.6	81.7	2.5	97.5
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	90.6	6.8	2.6	5.1	94.9
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	97.7	1.2	1.0	85.2	14.8
OTHER	100.0	90.2	7.1	2.7	1.0	99.0
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	81.7	10.0	8.3	14.9	85.1
WHITE	100.0	99.0	0.5	0.5	17.6	82.4
BLACK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	81.7	10.0	8.3	14.9	85.1
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	97.8	1.9	0.3	91.8	8.2
OTHER	100.0	78.8	11.4	9.8	1.1	98.9
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLACK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	MEDIAN
NUMBER												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	50 665	4 466	13 052	10 789	8 535	4 377	1 571	1 988	2 700	1 709	1 478	42.2
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 558	2 208	339	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 670	2 076	9 013	550	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 978	145	3 369	7 059	381	11	7	2	3	2	-	37.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 672	29	270	2 779	5 183	331	30	26	17	6	1	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 569	6	31	260	2 057	1 853	184	105	55	12	6	54.7
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 765	-	7	44	362	797	332	121	76	19	7	57.9
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 385	-	7	47	277	753	492	566	204	32	7	60.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 160	2	4	28	171	419	385	834	1 111	176	31	64.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 376	-	5	9	48	170	106	263	874	755	148	68.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 532	-	9	2	28	41	35	71	362	707	1 277	75+
MEDIAN	45.1	25.1	31.9	41.8	52.4	60.0	63.4	66.0	69.5	74.0	75+	(X)
WHITE												
TOTAL	45 869	4 083	11 648	9 651	7 742	3 990	1 459	1 835	2 501	1 578	1 382	42.5
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 359	2 046	302	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 474	1 880	8 087	481	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 817	126	2 992	6 353	326	8	5	2	3	2	-	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 827	25	216	2 458	4 762	296	27	23	17	4	1	47.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 205	4	27	237	1 883	1 735	171	87	44	10	6	54.7
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 608	-	7	43	314	733	308	112	72	14	7	58.0
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 184	-	5	38	238	677	464	533	192	29	7	60.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 905	2	4	23	134	364	358	787	1 037	168	29	64.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 154	-	3	5	40	145	98	237	802	697	128	68.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 335	-	6	2	23	30	28	54	334	655	1 204	75+
MEDIAN	45.4	25.0	31.8	41.8	52.4	59.9	63.4	66.0	69.4	74.0	75+	(X)
BLACK												
TOTAL	3 564	284	1 026	786	616	293	92	123	153	104	86	41.0
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	147	115	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	893	149	702	37	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	633	14	252	514	52	-	2	-	-	-	-	37.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	597	4	34	203	318	30	3	3	-	2	-	46.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	287	2	2	15	136	96	8	16	11	2	-	54.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	125	-	-	2	40	50	19	7	4	4	-	57.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	148	-	2	7	29	44	26	26	10	4	-	59.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	202	-	-	5	28	45	22	36	57	6	2	62.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	178	-	-	5	3	17	6	24	54	50	18	68.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	154	-	3	-	4	10	5	11	18	97	67	73.6
MEDIAN	43.9	26.8	31.9	41.9	52.9	60.8	63.5	66.3	69.6	73.5	75+	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	2 564	391	841	603	387	155	40	89	47	27	24	35.8
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	206	170	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	625	203	558	61	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	647	17	225	367	36	2	1	-	-	-	-	37.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	435	1	19	154	233	24	2	1	2	-	-	46.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	149	-	4	14	69	52	8	-	1	-	2	53.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	50	-	-	1	13	27	3	5	1	-	1	57.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	73	-	-	3	12	28	9	18	3	-	-	58.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	80	-	1	2	16	16	9	14	18	2	2	61.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	44	-	-	1	3	4	6	7	13	8	2	65.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	54	-	1	-	2	1	2	5	9	17	18	72.2
MEDIAN	38.9	26.2	31.9	41.5	51.6	60.0	64.2	65.3	69.6	75+	75+	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	MEDIAN
PERCENT												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	8.8	25.8	21.3	16.8	8.5	3.1	3.9	5.3	3.4	2.9	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	86.3	13.3	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	17.8	77.2	4.7	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.3	30.7	64.3	3.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	3.1	32.0	59.8	3.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.7	5.7	45.0	40.6	4.0	2.3	1.2	0.3	0.1	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	0.4	2.5	20.5	45.2	18.8	6.8	4.3	1.1	0.4	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	0.3	2.0	11.6	31.6	20.6	23.7	8.5	1.4	0.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	5.4	13.3	12.2	26.4	35.2	5.6	1.0	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.2	0.4	2.0	7.2	4.5	11.0	36.8	31.8	6.2	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	0.3	0.1	1.1	1.6	1.4	2.8	14.3	27.9	50.5	(X)
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	8.9	25.4	21.0	16.9	8.7	3.2	4.0	5.5	3.4	3.0	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	86.7	12.8	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	17.9	77.2	4.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.3	30.5	64.7	3.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	2.8	31.4	60.8	3.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.7	5.6	44.8	41.3	4.1	2.1	1.0	0.2	0.2	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	0.4	2.7	19.5	45.6	19.1	6.9	4.5	0.9	0.4	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	0.2	1.8	10.9	31.0	21.3	24.4	8.8	1.3	0.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	4.6	12.5	12.3	27.1	35.7	5.8	1.0	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.1	0.2	1.8	6.7	4.6	11.0	37.2	32.4	5.9	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	0.3	0.1	1.0	1.3	1.2	2.3	14.3	28.0	51.5	(X)
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	8.0	28.8	22.1	17.3	8.2	2.8	3.5	4.3	2.9	2.4	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	78.4	21.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	16.7	78.6	4.1	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.7	30.2	61.7	6.2	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.7	5.7	34.0	53.3	5.0	0.6	0.5	-	0.3	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.6	0.7	5.2	47.2	33.5	2.9	5.6	3.7	0.7	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	-	1.3	31.9	40.0	15.5	5.4	3.1	2.9	-	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	1.2	4.5	19.9	30.1	17.3	17.9	6.7	2.4	-	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	-	2.5	14.0	22.3	11.1	18.0	28.2	3.0	0.8	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	-	2.6	1.8	9.8	3.3	13.7	30.3	28.3	10.2	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	1.7	-	2.3	6.6	3.3	6.9	11.9	24.1	43.2	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	100.0	15.2	32.8	23.8	15.1	6.0	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.1	0.9	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	82.8	16.0	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	24.6	67.6	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	2.6	34.7	56.6	5.5	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.2	4.3	35.3	53.5	5.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	-	2.8	9.1	46.4	34.7	5.1	-	0.6	-	1.3	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	1.1	2.3	19.9	20.5	11.6	17.7	22.0	2.8	2.2	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
NUMBER													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
METROPOLITAN	32 819	15 749	10 104	5 645	10 696	5 763	4 932	1 400	256	1 144	4 974	207	4 768
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 775	5 530	3 633	1 897	3 681	1 919	1 762	589	135	454	1 975	124	1 851
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	21 044	10 218	6 471	3 747	7 015	3 844	3 170	812	121	691	3 000	83	2 917
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 088	7 947	5 105	2 843	5 285	2 979	2 306	791	130	662	3 064	106	2 959
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
2 PERSONS	18 736	7 155	4 053	3 103	4 140	769	3 371	1 178	123	1 055	6 263	56	6 207
3 PERSONS	11 063	5 802	3 679	2 123	3 760	2 100	1 660	497	73	424	1 005	71	934
4 PERSONS	11 530	6 456	4 670	1 786	4 434	3 331	1 103	271	94	176	368	70	298
5 PERSONS	5 289	2 743	1 901	842	2 202	1 595	608	137	58	79	207	63	139
6 PERSONS	2 035	993	621	373	875	607	268	64	22	42	103	26	76
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 255	546	285	261	568	340	229	46	16	30	94	21	73
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.45	3.50	3.38	3.65	4.05	3.17	2.94	3.59	2.80	2.44	4.03	2.37
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 276	13 833	10 716	3 117	10 070	7 859	2 211	586	248	338	787	255	532
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	48 344	25 199	20 202	4 997	20 588	16 780	3 808	1 026	523	503	1 531	595	936
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	1.82	1.89	1.60	2.04	2.14	1.72	1.75	2.11	1.49	1.95	2.34	1.76
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	45 061	23 550	15 209	8 341	15 425	8 739	6 686	2 003	386	1 617	4 082	311	3 770
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	103 134	55 537	32 780	22 757	35 564	18 513	17 051	4 393	857	3 536	7 640	663	6 978
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.29	2.36	2.16	2.73	2.31	2.12	2.55	2.19	2.22	2.19	1.87	2.13	1.85
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	937	175	762	1 479	85	1 395	792	8	784	5 955	1	5 954
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	1 134	192	942	2 146	87	2 058	1 030	6	1 024	10 409	1	10 408
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.21	1.09	1.24	1.45	1.04	1.48	1.30	(B)	1.31	1.75	(B)	1.75
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	10 205	4 589	5 617	6 182	936	5 246	1 695	140	1 555	7 462	62	7 401
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 730	5 739	4 033	1 706	3 441	2 297	1 144	261	85	175	289	84	205
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 406	5 285	4 474	811	3 836	3 312	524	150	97	53	135	66	69
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 652	1 816	1 567	249	1 696	1 498	198	56	43	12	84	63	22
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 103	498	422	76	542	466	76	25	16	8	39	25	14
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	330	107	86	20	195	166	29	5	3	2	22	10	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	142	45	37	8	89	68	21	1	1	-	8	3	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	24 318	19 834	4 484	19 805	16 464	3 341	843	489	355	1 106	566	540
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	1.03	1.30	0.53	1.24	1.88	0.46	0.38	1.27	0.20	0.14	1.81	0.07
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	1.80	1.87	1.56	2.02	2.11	1.68	1.70	1.99	1.41	1.92	2.26	1.66
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	10 205	4 589	5 617	6 182	936	5 246	1 695	140	1 555	7 462	62	7 401
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	13 491	10 620	2 871	9 799	7 807	1 992	497	246	251	576	250	326
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 517	3 267	3 201	66	3 065	3 021	44	82	72	10	104	91	12
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	2 341	2 214	128	2 457	2 316	141	56	47	9	87	71	16
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 904	7 883	5 206	2 677	4 277	2 470	1 807	359	127	232	385	88	298
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
NONMOVERS	43 616	20 235	12 208	8 027	13 740	6 872	6 868	2 022	291	1 730	7 619	229	7 390
MOVERS	6 292	3 461	3 001	460	2 241	1 871	370	170	94	76	420	84	337
SAME COUNTY	3 742	2 198	1 917	282	1 220	1 027	192	91	49	43	233	46	186
SAME STATE	1 351	740	631	109	463	365	98	39	23	17	109	21	88
DIFFERENT STATE	1 036	456	394	63	475	399	76	39	23	16	66	8	58
OTHER	162	66	60	7	83	80	4	-	-	-	12	8	4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	7 669	1 913	860	1 054	2 421	982	1 439	491	45	445	3 045	105	2 940
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 813	945	566	379	1 205	648	557	107	23	84	556	26	531
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 652	1 945	965	979	1 247	531	717	409	39	370	1 051	32	1 019
BOTH 12 YEARS	11 723	6 095	4 003	2 092	3 924	2 384	1 540	384	61	324	1 320	61	1 259
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 331	2 185	1 454	731	1 504	937	567	156	56	101	485	26	459
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 807	1 628	1 151	477	732	411	321	144	26	118	303	6	297
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 379	1 440	1 125	316	672	455	217	81	26	55	185	18	167
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 920	2 908	1 776	1 133	2 320	1 210	1 109	151	36	115	541	18	522
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 127	1 345	950	395	416	247	169	122	25	96	244	2	242
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5 286	3 291	2 360	931	1 541	937	604	146	49	97	309	18	291

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	40 522	23 299	14 972	8 327	15 624	8 536	7 088	540	165	375	1 058	125	933
1 EARNER	11 476	1 056	786	271	9 675	5 510	4 165	21	16	5	724	89	635
2 EARNERS	21 829	16 669	12 199	4 470	4 495	2 593	1 902	400	144	256	265	31	234
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 217	5 574	1 988	3 586	1 455	433	1 021	119	5	114	69	5	64
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	9 386	397	237	160	357	206	151	1 652	221	1 431	6 981	187	6 794
1 EARNER	2 405	288	194	94	62	44	18	1 228	177	1 051	827	34	793
2 EARNERS OR MORE	772	77	28	50	102	32	70	387	33	354	206	5	202
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 029	1 230	1 230	-	713	713	-	35	35	-	51	51	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	323	226	226	-	90	90	-	4	4	-	2	2	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 852	5 400	5 400	-	3 236	3 236	-	136	136	-	79	79	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 542	1 514	1 514	-	941	941	-	37	37	-	49	49	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 033	4 508	4 508	-	2 332	2 332	-	106	106	-	86	86	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 871	2 331	2 331	-	1 428	1 428	-	67	67	-	45	45	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 156	2 915	-	2 915	1 899	-	1 899	166	-	166	176	-	176
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 470	2 068	-	2 068	1 139	-	1 139	134	-	134	129	-	129
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 167	1 516	-	1 516	1 980	-	1 980	471	-	471	1 200	-	1 200
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 492	1 511	-	1 511	1 167	-	1 167	286	-	286	528	-	528
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 378	170	-	170	638	-	638	216	-	216	4 355	-	4 355
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 595	307	-	307	416	-	416	534	-	534	1 339	-	1 339
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	49 908	23 696	15 209	8 487	15 981	8 742	7 239	2 192	386	1 806	8 039	312	7 727
UNDER $2,500	684	198	117	80	265	159	106	22	10	12	200	50	149
$2,500 TO $4,999	824	188	132	56	267	162	104	28	14	14	342	27	315
$5,000 TO $9,999	4 076	838	589	249	1 148	779	369	209	50	159	1 881	106	1 775
$10,000 TO $14,999	5 722	1 627	1 192	435	1 897	1 187	710	380	76	305	1 817	50	1 766
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 923	2 241	1 660	581	2 046	1 234	812	407	60	347	1 229	37	1 191
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 409	3 004	2 193	812	2 208	1 330	877	312	65	247	884	19	866
$25,000 TO $49,999	19 850	11 699	7 587	4 112	6 066	3 133	2 933	700	98	602	1 385	19	1 366
$50,000 AND OVER	6 420	3 901	1 739	2 162	2 084	756	1 328	133	12	121	302	3	299
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	26 019	31 096	28 890	36 415	25 362	22 937	28 807	20 761	18 323	21 298	14 324	8 426	14 554
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLED FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
METROPOLITAN	29 266	13 803	8 752	5 051	9 835	5 288	4 546	1 170	207	963	4 458	146	4 313
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 655	4 433	2 871	1 563	3 171	1 661	1 510	440	98	343	1 610	74	1 536
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 611	9 369	5 881	3 488	6 664	3 627	3 036	730	110	620	2 848	72	2 776
NONMETROPOLITAN	15 986	7 417	4 759	2 658	4 987	2 821	2 166	698	113	584	2 884	101	2 784
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
2 PERSONS	17 470	6 649	3 755	2 894	3 898	698	3 200	1 059	116	944	5 864	49	5 815
3 PERSONS	10 066	5 256	3 284	1 973	3 510	1 951	1 559	414	57	356	887	53	834
4 PERSONS	10 462	5 761	4 147	1 613	4 173	3 162	1 011	226	75	150	302	58	244
5 PERSONS	4 626	2 333	1 598	735	2 034	1 489	546	100	44	56	160	53	106
6 PERSONS	1 711	826	519	307	772	547	225	46	17	28	68	15	53
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	395	208	187	435	262	173	24	12	13	62	18	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.40	3.45	3.31	3.61	4.02	3.11	2.82	3.47	2.69	2.37	3.96	2.31
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 390	12 118	9 388	2 729	9 251	7 305	1 945	435	191	244	586	198	388
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	21 857	17 611	4 246	18 696	13 422	3 274	749	397	352	1 101	453	648
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.89	1.80	1.88	1.56	2.02	2.11	1.68	1.72	2.07	1.44	1.88	2.29	1.67
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 701	21 084	13 511	7 573	14 294	8 106	6 188	1 697	321	1 376	3 626	246	3 380
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	49 285	28 863	20 422	32 770	17 135	15 635	3 629	710	2 919	6 664	523	6 141
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.27	2.34	2.14	2.70	2.29	2.11	2.53	2.14	2.21	2.12	1.84	2.13	1.82
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	816	134	682	1 390	77	1 313	681	6	675	5 482	1	5 481
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	984	142	841	2 018	78	1 940	893	6	887	9 622	1	9 621
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.21	1.06	1.23	1.45	1.01	1.48	1.31	(B)	1.31	1.76	(B)	1.76

---

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	9 375	4 200	5 176	5 764	852	4 932	1 487	129	1 357	6 904	53	6 851
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 701	5 109	3 567	1 542	3 168	2 132	1 036	203	69	134	221	64	157
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	6 527	4 688	3 969	719	3 616	3 146	470	117	76	41	105	56	49
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 172	1 513	1 316	197	1 557	1 384	173	40	29	11	61	48	13
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	942	419	360	59	483	419	64	15	13	2	24	15	9
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	248	80	70	10	144	121	22	5	3	2	20	7	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	112	35	30	6	69	54	14	-	-	-	6	3	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	21 196	17 325	3 871	18 117	15 172	2 945	644	376	266	850	434	417
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	1.00	1.28	0.50	1.22	1.87	0.44	0.34	1.16	0.17	0.12	1.76	0.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	1.79	1.86	1.53	2.00	2.09	1.65	1.69	1.98	1.40	1.94	2.24	1.70
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	9 375	4 200	5 176	5 764	852	4 932	1 487	129	1 357	6 904	53	6 851
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	11 844	9 311	2 533	9 038	7 257	1 780	381	191	190	439	194	245
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 916	2 893	2 840	53	2 879	2 838	42	63	56	7	81	71	11
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 253	1 930	1 836	94	2 215	2 103	112	42	33	9	66	50	16
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 532	7 021	4 635	2 386	3 943	2 316	1 627	276	103	173	291	73	219
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
NONMOVERS	39 648	18 165	10 847	7 317	12 784	6 403	6 381	1 725	245	1 479	6 975	184	6 790
MOVERS	5 603	3 054	2 663	391	2 038	1 706	332	143	76	68	368	62	306
SAME COUNTY	3 306	1 925	1 695	230	1 108	934	173	71	34	37	203	33	169
SAME STATE	1 251	674	576	98	437	350	88	35	20	14	104	21	84
DIFFERENT STATE	925	404	346	58	426	359	67	37	21	16	58	8	50
OTHER	121	52	46	6	67	63	4	-	-	-	3	-	3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	6 722	1 602	735	868	2 123	887	1 236	369	34	334	2 628	75	2 552
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 568	834	493	341	1 120	599	521	90	17	73	524	22	502
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 178	1 734	855	879	1 125	472	653	349	31	318	970	28	941
BOTH 12 YEARS	10 860	5 530	3 574	1 955	3 719	2 236	1 484	347	50	297	1 265	50	1 214
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 000	1 970	1 306	664	1 424	894	530	145	48	97	461	22	440
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 498	1 428	992	436	675	372	303	111	15	95	284	6	278
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 160	1 281	998	284	633	427	205	72	21	50	174	13	161
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 583	2 715	1 634	1 081	2 202	1 145	1 057	146	36	110	520	13	506
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	1 874	1 151	810	341	382	224	157	109	23	86	232	2	230
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	4 811	2 973	2 113	860	1 420	854	567	131	45	87	286	14	272
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	36 875	20 908	13 330	7 578	14 525	7 939	6 586	462	132	331	980	108	871
1 EARNER	10 593	951	699	251	8 959	5 096	3 863	16	11	5	668	73	595
2 EARNERS	19 711	14 911	10 871	4 040	4 211	2 429	1 782	341	116	225	248	31	217
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 571	5 047	1 759	3 287	1 355	414	941	105	5	101	63	5	59
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	8 377	311	180	130	297	170	127	1 406	189	1 216	6 363	138	6 225
1 EARNER	2 084	229	151	78	57	41	16	1 052	153	900	746	34	712
2 EARNERS OR MORE	628	59	19	39	82	22	60	318	27	291	169	5	164
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 393	1 161	1 161	-	662	662	-	32	32	-	38	38	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	287	195	195	-	87	87	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 958	4 765	4 765	-	3 017	3 017	-	114	114	-	62	62	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 298	1 358	1 358	-	869	869	-	34	34	-	37	37	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 328	3 990	3 990	-	2 178	2 178	-	86	86	-	74	74	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 424	2 043	2 043	-	1 297	1 297	-	50	50	-	34	34	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 740	2 668	-	2 668	1 774	-	1 774	135	-	135	163	-	163
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 048	1 811	-	1 811	1 025	-	1 025	115	-	115	97	-	97
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 797	1 427	-	1 427	1 856	-	1 856	402	-	402	1 113	-	1 113
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 157	1 368	-	1 368	1 060	-	1 060	244	-	244	485	-	485
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 010	158	-	158	602	-	602	195	-	195	4 055	-	4 055
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 312	277	-	277	395	-	395	455	-	455	1 184	-	1 184
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	45 252	21 219	13 511	7 709	14 822	8 109	6 713	1 868	321	1 547	7 343	247	7 096
UNDER $2,500	606	188	110	78	237	139	99	17	8	9	164	38	126
$2,500 TO $4,999	685	160	112	48	217	135	82	22	10	13	285	21	265
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 445	708	504	204	1 013	694	318	160	44	116	1 565	81	1 484
$10,000 TO $14,999	5 057	1 395	1 022	373	1 655	1 053	602	312	59	253	1 695	42	1 653
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 356	1 965	1 465	500	1 883	1 145	738	343	48	294	1 164	30	1 135
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 788	2 656	1 932	724	2 045	1 244	801	257	53	204	830	16	815
$25,000 TO $49,999	18 245	10 511	6 767	3 745	5 755	2 982	2 773	638	88	550	1 340	17	1 323
$50,000 AND OVER	6 070	3 636	1 598	2 038	2 016	717	1 300	119	10	109	299	3	296
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 443	31 471	29 141	37 036	25 875	23 392	29 667	21 417	19 034	22 030	14 877	8 782	15 082

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
METROPOLITAN	2 601	1 416	1 018	398	585	308	278	190	36	154	410	38	372
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 696	851	615	235	419	209	210	130	31	100	296	34	262
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	906	565	402	163	166	98	68	60	6	54	115	4	111
NONMETROPOLITAN	885	436	285	151	225	110	115	75	13	62	150	2	148
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
2 PERSONS	1 002	401	230	171	179	41	138	93	5	88	327	5	322
3 PERSONS	756	411	305	106	176	91	85	69	12	57	100	13	87
4 PERSONS	742	496	382	114	160	97	64	37	14	23	49	5	43
5 PERSONS	495	317	251	66	111	74	37	32	12	19	36	11	25
6 PERSONS	225	107	72	36	81	50	31	14	2	12	23	5	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	267	118	63	56	103	65	36	20	3	17	26	-	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	3.90	3.86	3.99	4.18	4.53	3.80	3.69	(B)	3.58	3.11	(B)	3.05
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 093	1 262	1 010	252	550	370	180	125	42	83	155	35	121
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 344	2 487	1 997	490	1 313	971	342	226	90	136	318	76	242
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.08	1.97	1.98	1.94	2.39	2.62	1.90	1.81	(B)	1.63	2.05	(B)	2.00
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 244	1 848	1 303	545	783	418	365	252	49	203	362	40	322
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 043	4 668	3 010	1 656	1 969	919	1 051	646	114	532	760	80	680
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.48	2.53	2.31	3.04	2.51	2.20	2.88	2.57	(B)	2.63	2.10	(B)	2.11
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	612	55	18	37	70	5	65	86	2	84	401	-	401
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	935	62	19	43	104	4	100	103	1	103	666	-	666
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.20	(B)	1.22	1.66	(B)	1.66
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 585	643	307	336	309	52	257	173	9	164	460	5	455
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	725	453	351	102	174	98	76	44	12	31	55	15	40
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	609	425	363	62	133	98	35	28	17	12	23	3	19
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	364	238	207	31	97	82	15	14	12	2	16	11	5
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	121	63	52	11	45	40	5	7	-	7	7	5	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	61	20	16	4	40	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	21	9	7	3	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	2 305	1 929	376	1 129	909	220	154	76	79	166	75	92
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	1.25	1.48	0.69	1.39	2.18	0.56	0.58	(B)	0.36	0.30	(B)	0.18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	1.91	1.94	1.77	2.25	2.48	1.83	1.67	(B)	(B)	1.66	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 585	643	307	336	309	52	257	173	9	164	460	5	455
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	1 208	996	212	501	366	135	92	41	52	100	34	66
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	408	271	265	6	106	104	2	16	13	3	15	15	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	502	315	292	23	167	151	16	10	10	-	10	10	-
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	992	623	441	182	228	111	117	67	18	49	75	9	66
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
NONMOVERS	3 013	1 548	1 042	506	696	321	375	242	33	208	527	29	498
MOVERS	473	303	261	42	114	97	17	23	16	7	34	11	23
SAME COUNTY	331	215	181	34	73	64	9	18	12	6	26	11	15
SAME STATE	71	54	47	7	13	6	7	4	2	2	-	-	-
DIFFERENT STATE	58	28	26	2	21	21	-	2	2	-	6	-	6
OTHER	13	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	954	256	108	148	255	76	179	97	5	92	346	17	329
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	201	90	62	29	72	36	36	15	6	10	24	2	22
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	419	193	102	92	102	49	53	51	7	44	73	3	69
BOTH 12 YEARS	698	463	371	92	170	125	45	28	8	19	37	7	30
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	228	143	106	36	59	33	27	11	7	4	14	4	9
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	274	183	147	36	43	25	16	32	10	22	17	-	17
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	167	123	97	26	26	18	8	9	4	5	9	3	6
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	153	103	82	21	37	26	11	2	-	2	11	4	7
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	183	144	108	35	18	11	7	10	-	10	12	-	12
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	209	153	119	33	29	18	11	9	2	7	19	-	19

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 644	1 772	1 250	522	760	388	373	67	29	37	66	11	54
1 EARNER	614	83	70	13	482	257	225	3	3	-	47	11	35
2 EARNERS	1 588	1 321	1 007	314	201	114	87	52	27	25	14	-	14
3 EARNERS OR MORE	463	369	173	195	77	17	61	12	-	12	5	-	5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	822	79	53	26	50	30	20	198	20	179	495	29	466
1 EARNER	271	57	41	16	5	3	2	139	12	127	71	-	71
2 EARNERS OR MORE	120	18	8	9	19	9	10	57	6	51	26	-	26
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	100	56	56	-	33	33	-	2	2	-	9	9	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	31	27	27	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	676	496	496	-	156	156	-	17	17	-	9	9	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	171	115	115	-	44	44	-	4	4	-	9	9	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	513	395	395	-	99	99	-	13	13	-	6	6	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	315	214	214	-	63	63	-	13	13	-	6	6	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	316	178	-	178	101	-	101	29	-	29	7	-	7
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	276	170	-	170	64	-	64	16	-	16	26	-	26
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	293	62	-	62	96	-	96	64	-	64	70	-	70
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	265	118	-	118	81	-	81	32	-	32	34	-	34
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	304	4	-	4	34	-	34	15	-	15	252	-	252
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	223	17	-	17	15	-	15	60	-	60	132	-	132
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 486	1 851	1 303	549	810	418	392	265	49	216	560	40	520
UNDER $2,500	56	7	5	2	20	13	7	5	2	3	26	6	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	111	21	17	4	41	21	20	1	-	1	47	5	42
$5,000 TO $9,999	513	97	64	33	116	72	44	38	6	32	262	16	247
$10,000 TO $14,999	538	192	144	47	184	93	91	58	12	47	104	8	96
$15,000 TO $19,999	457	217	156	61	123	65	58	61	9	51	56	6	50
$20,000 TO $24,999	490	286	216	70	116	56	60	50	10	40	38	-	38
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 158	891	629	261	198	90	108	44	8	36	25	-	25
$50,000 AND OVER	161	140	70	70	12	9	4	8	2	6	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	20 586	26 686	26 078	28 441	16 348	15 540	17 536	17 933	17 348	18 013	6 794	7 006	8 891
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
METROPOLITAN	2 069	905	654	251	910	635	274	55	19	36	200	39	161
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 177	488	358	130	547	383	164	27	8	19	115	28	88
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	892	417	296	121	363	252	111	27	11	16	85	11	74
NONMETROPOLITAN	379	170	118	52	158	105	53	12	4	8	40	4	36
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
2 PERSONS	456	205	129	76	123	39	83	15	5	10	113	5	108
3 PERSONS	511	229	165	64	214	153	61	17	3	14	50	9	41
4 PERSONS	666	307	235	72	316	247	70	14	9	5	31	11	21
5 PERSONS	390	163	128	34	198	152	46	11	2	9	19	8	11
6 PERSONS	219	93	65	29	116	88	28	2	1	1	8	2	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	77	50	27	101	61	40	7	2	5	19	7	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	4.04	4.05	4.02	4.35	4.45	4.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.32	(B)	3.08
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 769	780	624	156	866	689	177	34	17	17	90	38	53
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 973	1 707	1 381	326	2 003	1 648	355	71	41	30	192	96	96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.19	2.21	2.09	2.31	2.39	2.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.12	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	1 074	772	302	1 063	740	324	64	22	42	178	42	136
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	2 594	1 720	874	2 573	1 632	941	166	49	117	405	92	313
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.41	2.23	2.89	2.42	2.21	2.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.27	(B)	2.31
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	243	37	21	16	59	14	45	22	-	22	124	1	123
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	331	40	23	18	67	14	52	24	-	24	199	1	198
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.61	(B)	1.61

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	312	154	158	231	57	173	39	6	33	173	5	168
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	539	256	193	63	247	179	69	9	4	5	27	10	16
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	622	294	243	51	298	253	45	12	8	3	18	12	6
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	302	122	106	16	168	142	26	3	1	2	9	8	1
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	142	55	47	8	79	71	7	3	3	-	7	4	3
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	50	19	15	4	25	22	3	1	1	-	5	2	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	38	17	14	3	20	16	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 728	1 625	1 342	284	1 899	1 602	296	57	40	17	148	92	56
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	1.51	1.74	0.94	1.78	2.16	0.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.62	(B)	0.28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.20	2.13	2.17	1.95	2.27	2.34	1.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	312	154	158	231	57	173	39	6	33	173	5	168
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	763	618	145	837	683	154	27	17	10	67	38	29
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	457	173	172	2	265	257	8	5	5	-	13	13	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	507	216	199	17	274	263	11	4	4	-	13	11	2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	730	373	247	127	298	163	135	18	8	10	40	13	27
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
NONMOVERS	1 975	854	585	269	843	534	309	56	15	41	221	35	186
MOVERS	474	221	187	34	224	207	18	10	7	3	18	7	11
SAME COUNTY	352	161	138	24	171	154	17	7	4	3	13	6	7
SAME STATE	59	31	28	3	24	23	1	3	3	-	1	-	1
DIFFERENT STATE	36	12	9	3	20	20	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
OTHER	27	17	13	4	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 006	322	210	112	480	302	178	39	9	30	165	16	148
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	227	85	66	18	127	95	32	2	1	2	13	6	7
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	212	105	77	28	78	60	18	9	2	7	19	6	13
BOTH 12 YEARS	382	206	155	51	155	122	33	4	2	1	17	4	14
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	182	93	61	32	82	57	25	4	3	1	2	1	1
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	116	69	58	11	38	28	10	1	1	-	8	3	5
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	75	50	41	9	22	16	6	1	1	-	2	1	1
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	120	66	45	21	45	32	13	1	-	1	7	1	6
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	58	30	24	6	24	18	6	2	1	1	2	-	2
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	71	50	36	15	15	10	5	2	2	-	4	4	-
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 133	1 050	753	297	1 021	711	310	25	15	10	37	9	28
1 EARNER	739	73	52	22	643	488	155	2	2	-	21	5	17
2 EARNERS	1 028	733	587	146	271	184	87	15	12	3	9	3	6
3 EARNERS OR MORE	367	244	114	130	107	39	67	9	2	7	7	2	5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	315	25	19	6	47	30	17	41	7	33	202	33	169
1 EARNER	74	15	15	-	3	2	1	22	7	15	34	6	28
2 EARNERS OR MORE	59	9	3	6	11	3	9	18	-	18	20	-	20
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	136	62	62	-	66	66	-	2	2	-	7	7	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	26	16	16	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	537	265	265	-	258	258	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	243	91	91	-	144	144	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	360	197	197	-	142	142	-	5	5	-	17	17	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	275	141	141	-	124	124	-	3	3	-	7	7	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	232	109	-	109	97	-	97	11	-	11	15	-	15
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	199	102	-	102	81	-	81	3	-	3	12	-	12
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	148	37	-	37	71	-	71	4	-	4	36	-	36
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	121	46	-	46	52	-	52	7	-	7	17	-	17
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	85	1	-	1	8	-	8	2	-	2	74	-	74
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	85	8	-	8	18	-	18	16	-	16	43	-	43
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	2 448	1 075	772	303	1 068	741	327	66	22	44	239	42	197
UNDER $2,500	47	9	5	4	21	18	3	-	-	-	17	11	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	59	10	10	-	27	22	5	3	3	1	19	2	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	364	77	54	23	195	151	44	7	2	5	85	14	71
$10,000 TO $14,999	419	119	98	20	238	182	56	14	3	11	48	9	39
$15,000 TO $19,999	377	160	122	38	174	121	53	16	7	9	27	3	23
$20,000 TO $24,999	329	161	118	43	137	97	40	8	1	7	24	3	21
$25,000 TO $49,999	733	465	327	138	237	134	102	16	6	9	17	-	17
$50,000 AND OVER	119	76	39	37	39	16	24	1	-	1	3	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	19 338	25 098	23 985	28 060	16 326	14 928	20 267	17 443	16 913	17 869	9 863	6 175	10 451

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
PERCENT													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.8	66.5	66.4	66.5	66.9	65.9	68.1	63.9	66.4	63.4	61.9	66.2	61.7
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.6	23.3	23.9	22.4	23.0	21.9	24.3	26.9	35.1	25.1	24.6	39.6	24.0
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	42.2	43.1	42.5	44.2	43.9	44.0	43.8	37.0	31.3	38.2	37.3	26.5	37.7
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.2	33.5	33.6	33.5	33.1	34.1	31.9	36.1	33.6	36.6	38.1	33.8	38.3
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	30.2	26.6	36.6	25.9	8.8	46.6	53.7	31.8	58.4	77.9	17.9	80.3
3 PERSONS	22.2	24.5	24.2	25.0	23.5	24.0	22.9	22.7	18.9	23.5	12.5	22.7	12.1
4 PERSONS	23.1	27.2	30.7	21.0	27.7	38.1	15.2	12.3	24.4	9.8	4.6	22.5	3.9
5 PERSONS	10.6	11.6	12.5	9.9	13.8	16.2	8.4	6.2	14.9	4.4	2.6	21.9	1.8
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.4	5.5	6.9	3.7	2.9	5.7	2.3	1.3	8.5	1.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	2.3	1.9	3.1	3.6	3.9	3.2	2.1	4.2	1.7	1.2	6.6	0.9
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	58.4	70.5	36.7	63.0	89.9	30.5	26.7	64.2	18.7	9.8	81.6	6.9
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	99.4	100.0	98.3	96.5	100.0	92.4	91.4	100.0	89.6	50.8	99.7	48.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	4.0	1.2	9.0	9.3	1.0	19.3	36.1	2.0	43.4	74.1	0.3	77.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	43.1	30.2	66.2	38.7	10.7	72.5	77.3	36.2	86.1	92.8	19.8	95.8
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.5	24.2	26.5	20.1	21.5	26.3	15.8	11.9	22.1	9.7	3.6	26.8	2.7
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	22.3	29.4	9.6	24.0	37.9	7.2	6.8	25.1	2.9	1.7	21.2	0.9
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.3	7.7	10.3	2.9	10.6	17.1	2.7	2.5	11.2	0.7	1.1	20.2	0.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.1	2.8	0.9	3.4	5.3	1.0	1.1	4.2	0.5	0.5	9.0	0.2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.3	3.1	0.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	1.0	0.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	43.1	30.2	66.2	38.7	10.7	72.5	77.3	36.2	86.1	92.8	19.8	95.8
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	56.9	69.8	33.8	61.3	89.3	27.5	22.7	63.8	13.9	7.2	80.2	4.2
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	13.8	21.0	0.8	19.2	34.6	0.6	3.7	18.6	0.6	1.3	29.3	0.2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.9	9.9	14.6	1.5	15.4	26.5	1.9	2.6	12.3	0.5	1.1	22.8	0.2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	33.3	34.2	31.5	26.8	28.2	25.0	16.4	32.9	12.8	4.8	29.1	3.9
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.4	85.4	80.3	94.6	86.0	78.6	94.9	92.2	75.5	95.8	94.8	73.2	95.6
MOVERS	12.6	14.6	19.7	5.4	14.0	21.4	5.1	7.8	24.5	4.2	5.2	26.8	4.4
SAME COUNTY	7.5	9.3	12.6	3.3	7.6	11.8	2.7	4.2	12.6	2.4	2.9	14.9	2.4
SAME STATE	2.7	3.1	4.1	1.3	2.9	4.2	1.4	1.8	5.9	0.9	1.4	6.7	1.1
DIFFERENT STATE	2.1	1.9	2.6	0.7	3.0	4.6	1.1	1.8	5.9	0.9	0.8	2.5	0.8
OTHER	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	2.6	0.1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	15.8	8.1	5.7	12.4	15.1	11.2	19.9	22.4	11.6	24.7	37.9	33.6	38.0
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.6	[illegible]	3.7	4.5	7.5	7.4	7.7	4.9	6.0	4.6	6.9	6.2	6.9
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.3	8.2	6.3	11.5	7.8	6.1	9.9	16.7	10.0	20.5	13.1	10.3	13.2
BOTH 12 YEARS	23.5	25.7	26.3	24.7	24.6	27.3	21.3	17.5	15.6	17.9	16.4	19.5	16.3
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.7	9.2	9.6	8.6	9.4	10.7	7.8	7.1	19.4	5.6	6.0	6.3	5.9
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.6	6.9	7.6	5.6	4.6	4.7	4.4	6.6	6.8	6.5	3.8	2.0	3.8
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.8	6.1	7.4	3.7	4.2	5.2	3.6	3.7	8.6	3.1	2.3	5.8	2.2
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	11.9	12.3	11.7	13.3	14.5	13.8	15.3	6.9	9.4	6.4	6.7	5.8	6.8
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.3	5.7	6.2	4.7	2.6	2.8	2.3	5.6	0.5	5.3	3.0	0.8	3.1
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	10.6	13.9	15.5	11.0	9.6	10.7	8.3	6.7	12.6	5.4	3.8	5.7	3.8
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	81.2	98.3	98.4	98.1	97.8	97.6	97.9	24.6	42.8	20.8	13.2	40.1	12.1
1 EARNER	23.0	4.5	5.2	3.2	60.5	63.0	57.5	1.0	4.2	0.3	9.0	28.5	8.2
2 EARNERS	43.7	70.3	80.2	52.7	28.1	29.7	26.3	18.2	37.3	14.2	3.3	10.0	3.0
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	23.5	13.1	42.3	9.1	5.0	14.1	5.4	1.3	6.3	0.9	1.6	0.8
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	18.8	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	75.4	57.2	79.2	86.8	59.9	87.9
1 EARNER	4.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	56.0	45.8	58.2	10.3	11.0	10.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.0	17.6	8.5	19.6	2.6	1.5	2.6

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND AND WIFE: TOTAL	IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND AND WIFE: HUSBAND UNDER 45	IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND AND WIFE: HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND ONLY: TOTAL	IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND ONLY: HUSBAND UNDER 45	IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND ONLY: HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	IN LABOR FORCE: WIFE ONLY: TOTAL	IN LABOR FORCE: WIFE ONLY: HUSBAND UNDER 45	IN LABOR FORCE: WIFE ONLY: HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE: HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.1	5.2	8.1	-	4.5	8.2	-	1.6	9.0	-	0.6	16.2	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	1.0	1.5	-	0.6	1.0	-	0.2	1.1	-	-	0.6	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.7	22.8	35.5	-	20.3	37.0	-	6.2	35.2	-	1.0	25.3	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.1	6.4	10.0	-	5.9	10.8	-	1.7	9.7	-	0.6	15.8	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.1	19.0	29.6	-	14.6	26.7	-	4.8	27.5	-	1.1	27.7	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.8	9.8	15.3	-	8.9	16.3	-	3.1	17.5	-	0.6	14.4	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.3	12.3	-	34.3	11.9	-	26.2	7.6	-	9.2	2.2	-	2.3
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	8.7	-	24.4	7.1	-	15.7	6.1	-	7.4	1.6	-	1.7
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	6.4	-	17.9	12.4	-	27.4	21.5	-	26.1	14.9	-	15.5
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	6.4	-	17.8	7.3	-	16.1	13.0	-	15.8	6.6	-	6.8
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	0.7	-	2.0	4.0	-	8.8	9.8	-	11.9	54.2	-	56.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.2	1.3	-	3.6	2.6	-	5.7	24.3	-	29.5	16.7	-	17.3
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.0	2.7	0.7	2.5	16.1	1.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.3	3.6	0.8	4.3	8.7	4.1
$5,000 TO $9,999	8.2	3.5	3.9	2.9	7.2	8.9	5.1	9.5	13.0	8.8	23.4	34.0	23.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	11.5	6.9	7.8	5.1	11.9	13.6	9.8	17.3	19.6	16.9	22.6	16.2	22.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	11.9	9.5	10.9	6.8	12.8	14.1	11.2	16.6	15.6	19.2	15.3	11.9	15.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.8	12.7	14.4	9.6	13.8	15.2	12.1	14.2	16.9	13.7	11.0	6.1	11.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	39.8	49.4	49.9	48.4	38.0	35.8	40.5	32.0	25.4	33.4	17.2	6.0	17.7
$50,000 AND OVER	12.9	16.5	11.4	25.5	13.0	6.7	18.3	6.1	3.2	6.7	3.8	1.1	3.9
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.7	65.0	64.8	65.5	66.4	65.2	67.7	62.6	64.6	62.2	60.7	59.1	60.8
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.3	20.9	21.2	20.3	21.4	20.5	22.5	23.6	30.4	22.1	21.9	30.0	21.6
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.3	44.2	43.5	45.3	45.0	44.7	45.2	39.1	34.2	40.1	38.8	29.1	39.1
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.3	35.0	35.2	34.5	33.6	34.8	32.3	37.4	35.4	37.8	39.3	40.9	39.2
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	31.3	27.8	37.5	26.3	8.6	47.7	56.7	36.1	61.0	79.9	19.7	81.9
3 PERSONS	22.2	24.8	24.3	25.6	23.7	24.1	23.2	22.1	17.8	23.0	12.1	21.5	11.7
4 PERSONS	23.1	27.1	30.7	20.9	28.2	39.0	15.1	12.1	23.5	9.7	4.1	23.7	3.4
5 PERSONS	10.2	11.0	11.8	9.5	13.7	16.4	8.1	5.3	13.6	3.6	2.2	21.7	1.5
6 PERSONS	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.0	5.2	6.7	3.4	2.4	5.4	1.8	0.9	6.0	0.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	1.9	1.5	2.4	2.9	3.2	2.6	1.3	3.6	0.8	0.8	7.5	0.6
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49.5	57.1	69.5	35.4	62.4	96.1	29.0	23.3	59.7	15.8	8.0	80.3	5.5
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	89.9	99.4	100.0	98.2	96.4	100.0	92.2	90.9	100.0	89.0	49.4	99.7	47.6
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	3.8	1.0	8.9	9.4	1.0	19.6	36.5	1.8	43.7	74.7	0.4	77.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	44.2	31.1	67.1	39.0	10.5	73.5	79.6	40.3	87.7	94.0	21.4	96.5
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	24.1	26.4	20.0	21.4	26.3	15.4	10.9	21.6	8.7	3.0	25.9	2.2
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	22.1	29.4	9.3	24.4	36.8	7.0	6.3	23.7	2.6	1.4	22.8	0.7
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.0	7.1	9.7	2.6	10.5	17.1	2.6	2.1	9.2	0.7	0.8	19.5	0.2
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	2.0	2.7	0.8	3.3	5.2	1.0	0.8	4.2	0.1	0.3	6.2	0.1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	1.0	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.3	3.0	0.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.1	1.2	0.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	44.2	31.1	67.1	39.0	10.5	73.5	79.6	40.3	87.7	94.0	21.4	96.5
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	55.8	68.9	32.9	61.0	89.5	26.5	20.4	59.7	12.3	6.0	78.6	3.5
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	13.6	21.0	0.7	19.4	35.0	0.6	3.4	17.3	0.5	1.1	28.7	0.1
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.4	9.1	13.6	1.2	14.9	25.9	1.7	2.2	10.3	0.6	0.9	20.4	0.2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.5	33.1	34.3	31.0	26.6	28.6	24.2	14.8	32.1	11.2	4.0	29.6	3.1

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.6	85.6	80.3	94.9	86.3	79.0	95.1	92.3	76.4	95.6	95.0	74.8	95.7
MOVERS	12.4	14.4	19.7	5.1	13.7	21.0	4.9	7.7	23.6	4.4	5.0	25.2	4.3
SAME COUNTY	7.3	9.1	12.5	3.0	7.5	11.5	2.6	3.8	10.6	2.4	2.8	13.5	2.4
SAME STATE	2.8	3.2	4.3	1.3	3.0	4.3	1.3	1.9	6.3	0.9	1.4	6.5	1.2
DIFFERENT STATE	2.0	1.9	2.6	0.8	2.9	4.4	1.0	2.0	6.5	1.1	0.8	3.2	0.7
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	14.9	7.6	5.4	11.3	14.3	10.9	18.4	19.7	10.7	21.6	35.8	30.6	36.0
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.7	3.9	3.6	4.4	7.6	7.4	7.8	4.8	5.4	4.7	7.1	8.9	7.1
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.2	8.2	6.3	11.4	7.6	5.8	9.7	18.7	9.5	20.6	13.2	11.5	13.3
BOTH 12 YEARS	24.0	26.1	26.5	25.4	25.1	27.6	22.1	18.6	15.4	19.2	17.2	20.3	17.1
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.8	9.3	9.7	8.6	9.6	11.0	7.9	7.8	15.1	6.2	6.3	8.8	6.2
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.5	6.7	7.3	5.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	5.9	4.8	6.2	3.9	2.4	3.9
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.8	6.0	7.4	3.7	4.3	5.3	3.1	3.8	6.7	3.3	2.4	5.4	2.3
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	12.3	12.8	12.1	14.0	14.9	14.1	15.7	7.8	11.3	7.1	7.1	5.5	7.1
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.1	5.4	6.0	4.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	5.8	7.1	5.5	3.2	0.8	3.2
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	10.6	14.0	15.6	11.2	9.6	10.5	8.4	7.0	13.9	5.6	3.9	5.7	3.8
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	81.5	98.5	98.7	98.3	98.0	97.9	98.1	24.7	41.0	21.4	13.3	44.0	12.3
1 EARNER	23.4	4.5	5.2	3.3	60.4	62.8	57.5	0.9	3.5	0.3	9.1	29.5	8.4
2 EARNERS	43.6	70.3	80.5	52.4	28.4	30.0	26.6	18.2	36.1	14.5	3.4	12.6	3.1
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	23.8	13.0	42.6	9.1	5.1	14.0	5.6	1.4	6.5	0.9	1.9	0.8
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	18.5	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.9	75.3	59.0	78.6	86.7	56.0	87.7
1 EARNER	4.6	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	56.3	47.6	58.2	10.2	13.8	10.0
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.9	17.0	8.4	18.8	2.3	1.9	2.3
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.2	5.5	8.6	-	4.5	8.2	-	1.7	10.1	-	0.5	15.6	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.9	1.4	-	0.6	1.1	-	0.2	1.3	-	-	0.2	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.6	22.5	35.3	-	20.4	37.2	-	6.1	35.6	-	0.8	25.2	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.1	6.4	10.1	-	5.9	10.7	-	1.8	10.5	-	0.5	15.1	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.0	18.8	29.5	-	14.7	26.9	-	4.6	26.9	-	1.0	30.0	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	9.6	15.1	-	8.8	16.0	-	2.7	15.6	-	0.5	13.8	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	12.6	-	34.6	12.0	-	26.4	7.2	-	8.7	2.2	-	2.3
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.7	8.5	-	23.5	6.9	-	15.3	6.2	-	7.4	1.3	-	1.4
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.6	6.7	-	18.5	12.5	-	27.6	21.5	-	26.0	15.2	-	15.7
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	6.4	-	17.7	7.2	-	15.8	13.1	-	15.6	6.6	-	6.9
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	0.7	-	2.1	4.1	-	9.0	10.5	-	12.6	55.2	-	57.1
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.1	1.3	-	3.6	2.7	-	5.9	24.4	-	29.4	16.1	-	16.7
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.7	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.5	0.9	2.6	0.5	2.2	18.5	1.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.2	3.0	0.8	3.9	5.4	3.7
$5,000 TO $9,999	7.6	3.3	3.7	2.7	6.8	8.6	4.7	8.6	13.6	7.5	21.3	32.7	20.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	11.2	6.6	7.6	4.8	11.2	13.0	9.0	16.7	18.4	16.4	23.1	17.1	23.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	11.9	9.3	10.8	6.5	12.7	14.1	11.0	18.3	15.0	19.0	15.9	12.1	16.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.0	12.5	14.3	9.4	13.8	15.3	11.9	13.8	16.6	13.2	11.3	6.3	11.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	40.3	49.5	50.1	48.6	38.8	36.8	41.3	34.2	27.5	35.5	18.3	6.8	18.6
$50,000 AND OVER	13.4	17.1	11.8	26.4	13.6	8.8	19.4	6.4	3.2	7.0	4.1	1.2	4.2
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
METROPOLITAN	74.6	76.5	78.1	72.6	72.3	73.6	70.8	71.8	(B)	71.3	73.2	(B)	71.5
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.6	46.0	47.2	42.9	51.7	50.1	53.5	49.2	(B)	46.1	52.8	(B)	50.3
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	26.0	30.5	30.9	29.7	20.5	23.6	17.3	22.6	(B)	25.2	20.5	(B)	21.2
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.4	23.5	21.9	27.4	27.7	26.4	29.2	28.2	(B)	28.7	26.8	(B)	28.5
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	21.7	17.7	31.2	22.2	9.9	35.2	35.3	(B)	40.9	58.4	(B)	[illegible]
3 PERSONS	21.7	22.2	23.4	19.3	21.7	21.8	21.6	26.2	(B)	26.4	17.6	(B)	[illegible]
4 PERSONS	21.3	26.8	29.4	20.8	19.6	23.2	16.2	13.9	(B)	10.6	8.7	(B)	[illegible]
5 PERSONS	14.2	17.1	19.2	12.1	13.7	17.6	9.5	11.9	(B)	9.0	6.4	(B)	4.7
6 PERSONS	6.5	5.8	5.5	6.5	10.0	12.1	7.8	5.2	(B)	5.3	4.1	(B)	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	6.4	4.8	10.1	12.7	15.4	9.7	7.5	(B)	7.8	4.7	(B)	5.0

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	60.0	68.2	77.5	46.0	67.9	88.5	46.0	47.4	(B)	30.7	27.7	(B)	23.2
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	95.8	100.0	99.3	96.7	100.0	93.1	95.1	(B)	94.0	64.5	(B)	61.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	3.0	1.4	6.8	6.6	1.1	16.6	32.6	(B)	39.1	71.5	(B)	77.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	34.7	23.5	61.3	38.2	12.4	65.6	65.2	(B)	76.1	82.2	(B)	87.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	20.8	24.5	27.0	18.6	21.4	23.4	19.3	15.5	(B)	14.6	9.8	(B)	7.7
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	17.5	22.9	27.9	11.3	16.4	23.5	6.9	10.7	(B)	5.4	4.1	(B)	3.7
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.4	12.9	15.9	5.6	11.9	19.6	3.6	5.2	(B)	0.8	2.8	(B)	0.9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	3.5	3.4	4.0	2.0	5.5	9.6	1.2	2.5	(B)	3.1	1.2	(B)	0.3
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.1	1.2	0.8	5.0	5.7	1.0	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	2.8	0.2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	34.7	23.5	61.3	38.2	12.4	65.6	65.2	(B)	76.1	82.2	(B)	87.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	65.3	76.5	38.7	61.8	87.6	34.4	34.8	(B)	23.9	17.8	(B)	12.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	11.7	14.6	20.2	1.4	13.1	24.9	0.5	6.1	(B)	1.4	2.7	(B)	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.4	17.0	22.4	4.1	20.6	36.1	4.2	3.6	(B)	-	1.9	(B)	-
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.4	33.6	33.9	33.1	28.1	26.6	29.7	25.1	(B)	22.6	13.3	(B)	12.6
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.4	83.6	80.0	92.3	86.0	76.8	95.7	91.3	(B)	96.5	94.0	(B)	95.7
MOVERS	13.6	16.4	20.0	7.7	14.0	23.2	4.3	8.7	(B)	3.5	6.0	(B)	4.3
SAME COUNTY	9.5	11.6	13.9	6.2	9.0	15.2	2.4	6.6	(B)	2.7	4.6	(B)	2.8
SAME STATE	2.0	2.9	3.6	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.4	(B)	0.8	-	(B)	-
DIFFERENT STATE	1.6	1.5	2.0	0.3	2.6	5.1	-	0.7	(B)	-	1.1	(B)	1.2
OTHER	0.4	0.3	0.4	-	0.8	1.5	-	-	(B)	-	0.2	(B)	0.3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	27.4	13.8	8.3	26.9	31.5	18.3	45.6	36.7	(B)	42.8	61.7	(B)	63.3
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.8	4.9	4.7	5.3	8.9	8.6	9.1	5.7	(B)	4.4	4.3	(B)	4.3
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	12.0	10.4	7.6	16.7	12.6	11.7	13.5	19.3	(B)	20.5	13.0	(B)	13.3
BOTH 12 YEARS	20.0	25.0	28.5	16.8	21.0	29.9	11.5	10.4	(B)	6.9	6.6	(B)	5.7
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.5	7.7	8.1	6.8	7.3	7.9	6.8	4.3	(B)	1.9	2.4	(B)	1.8
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	7.9	9.9	11.3	6.5	5.3	6.3	4.1	12.1	(B)	10.2	3.0	(B)	3.3
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.8	6.7	7.5	4.7	3.2	4.4	1.9	3.3	(B)	2.3	1.6	(B)	1.2
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	4.4	5.6	6.3	3.8	4.6	6.3	2.7	0.6	(B)	1.0	2.0	(B)	1.4
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.3	7.8	8.3	6.4	2.2	2.5	1.9	3.9	(B)	4.7	2.1	(B)	2.2
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	6.0	8.2	9.2	6.1	3.6	4.2	2.9	3.4	(B)	3.3	3.3	(B)	3.6
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	76.4	95.7	96.0	95.2	93.8	92.8	95.0	25.1	(B)	17.2	11.7	(B)	10.4
1 EARNER	17.6	4.5	5.4	2.3	59.5	61.5	57.3	1.2	(B)	0.1	8.3	(B)	6.7
2 EARNERS	45.5	71.4	77.3	57.2	24.8	27.3	22.2	19.6	(B)	11.7	2.5	(B)	2.7
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.3	19.9	13.3	35.6	9.6	4.0	15.5	4.4	(B)	5.4	0.9	(B)	1.0
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	23.6	4.3	4.0	4.6	6.2	7.2	5.0	74.9	(B)	82.8	88.3	(B)	89.6
1 EARNER	7.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	52.6	(B)	58.8	12.6	(B)	13.6
2 EARNERS OR MORE	3.4	1.0	0.6	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	21.4	(B)	23.6	4.6	(B)	5.0
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2.9	3.0	4.3	-	4.1	7.9	-	0.6	(B)	-	1.7	(B)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.9	1.5	2.1	-	0.4	0.7	-	-	(B)	-	0.3	(B)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	19.4	26.8	38.1	-	19.2	37.3	-	6.6	(B)	-	1.5	(B)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4.9	6.2	8.8	-	5.4	10.5	-	1.4	(B)	-	1.7	(B)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	21.3	30.3	-	12.3	23.6	-	5.0	(B)	-	1.0	(B)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.0	11.5	16.4	-	10.2	19.8	-	4.7	(B)	-	1.0	(B)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.1	9.6	-	32.5	12.5	-	25.9	10.9	(B)	13.4	1.3	(B)	1.4
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.9	9.2	-	31.0	7.9	-	16.4	6.2	(B)	7.6	4.6	(B)	4.9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.4	3.4	-	11.4	11.9	-	24.5	24.2	(B)	29.7	12.5	(B)	13.5
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	6.4	-	21.5	10.0	-	20.6	12.2	(B)	14.9	6.0	(B)	6.5
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.7	0.2	-	0.7	4.2	-	8.7	5.5	(B)	6.8	44.9	(B)	48.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.4	0.9	-	3.0	1.9	-	3.8	22.5	(B)	37.6	23.6	(B)	25.4

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.5	3.1	1.8	1.9	(B)	1.6	4.6	(B)	3.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.2	1.1	1.3	0.7	5.1	5.0	5.2	0.5	(B)	0.5	8.4	(B)	8.1
$5,000 TO $9,999	14.7	5.2	4.9	6.1	14.3	17.2	11.1	14.4	(B)	14.7	46.8	(B)	47.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	15.4	10.4	11.1	8.6	22.7	22.2	23.3	22.0	(B)	21.7	18.6	(B)	18.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	13.1	11.7	12.0	11.1	15.2	15.5	14.9	23.0	(B)	23.8	9.9	(B)	9.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.1	15.5	16.6	12.7	14.4	13.5	15.3	18.7	(B)	18.3	6.8	(B)	7.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	33.2	48.1	48.3	47.7	24.4	21.4	27.5	16.6	(B)	16.7	4.5	(B)	4.9
$50,000 AND OVER	4.6	7.6	5.4	12.7	1.5	2.1	0.9	2.9	(B)	2.7	0.3	(B)	0.3
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
METROPOLITAN	84.5	84.2	84.8	82.8	85.2	85.8	83.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	83.4	(B)	81.7
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.1	45.4	46.4	43.0	51.2	51.7	50.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	48.1	(B)	44.4
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	36.4	38.8	38.4	39.8	34.0	34.1	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.4	(B)	37.3
NONMETROPOLITAN	15.5	15.8	15.2	17.2	14.8	14.2	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.6	(B)	18.3
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	18.6	19.1	16.7	25.2	11.5	5.3	25.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	47.1	(B)	54.9
3 PERSONS	20.9	21.3	21.4	21.2	20.1	20.7	18.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.9	(B)	20.7
4 PERSONS	27.3	28.6	30.4	23.8	29.6	33.3	21.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.0	(B)	10.4
5 PERSONS	15.9	15.1	16.6	11.4	18.5	20.5	14.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.9	(B)	5.5
6 PERSONS	8.9	8.7	8.4	9.4	10.8	11.8	8.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.2	(B)	2.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.3	7.2	6.5	9.0	9.5	8.3	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.9	(B)	5.9
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	72.3	72.5	80.8	51.5	81.1	93.0	54.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.7	(B)	26.6
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.6	99.9	99.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	74.3	(B)	68.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.9	3.5	2.7	5.3	5.5	1.8	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	51.8	(B)	62.4
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	29.0	20.0	52.1	21.6	7.7	53.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	72.2	(B)	85.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	22.0	23.8	25.0	20.8	23.2	24.1	21.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.2	(B)	8.3
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	25.4	27.4	31.5	16.9	27.9	34.2	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)	2.8
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	12.4	11.3	13.7	5.2	15.7	19.1	8.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9	(B)	0.7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	5.8	5.1	6.1	2.6	7.4	9.6	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	1.5
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.5	2.3	3.0	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)	1.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.9	1.8	2.2	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.6	(B)	0.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	29.0	20.0	52.1	21.6	7.7	53.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	72.2	(B)	85.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	71.0	80.0	47.9	78.4	92.3	47.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.8	(B)	14.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	18.7	16.1	22.2	0.6	24.8	34.7	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.6	(B)	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.7	20.1	25.8	5.6	25.7	35.5	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.6	(B)	1.0
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.8	34.7	32.0	41.8	27.9	22.0	41.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.7	(B)	13.6
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONMOVERS	80.7	79.5	75.8	88.8	79.0	72.1	94.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	92.3	(B)	94.2
MOVERS	19.3	20.5	24.2	11.2	21.0	27.9	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.7	(B)	5.8
SAME COUNTY	14.4	15.0	17.9	7.8	16.0	20.8	5.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.4	(B)	3.5
SAME STATE	2.4	2.9	3.6	1.1	2.2	3.1	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4	(B)	0.5
DIFFERENT STATE	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3	(B)	1.2
OTHER	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.3	0.8	1.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.5	(B)	0.6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	41.1	30.0	27.2	37.0	45.0	40.8	54.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	68.7	(B)	75.2
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	9.3	7.9	8.6	6.0	11.9	12.8	9.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.3	(B)	3.4
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	8.7	9.8	10.0	9.1	7.3	8.1	5.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.0	(B)	6.6
BOTH 12 YEARS	15.6	19.1	20.0	16.8	14.5	16.5	10.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.3	(B)	7.0
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	7.4	8.7	7.9	10.6	7.7	7.7	7.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.8	(B)	0.5
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.7	6.4	7.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.4	(B)	2.6
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	3.1	4.7	5.3	3.0	2.1	2.2	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.9	(B)	0.5
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	4.9	6.1	5.8	6.9	4.2	4.3	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.1	(B)	3.0
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2.4	2.8	3.1	2.0	2.3	2.5	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.0	(B)	1.2
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	2.9	4.7	4.6	4.8	1.4	1.3	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.6	(B)	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, by Age of Husband: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	87.1	97.7	97.5	98.1	95.6	96.0	94.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.6	(B)	14.3
1 EARNER	30.2	6.8	6.7	7.1	60.2	65.8	47.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.9	(B)	8.5
2 EARNERS	42.0	68.1	76.0	48.1	25.4	24.9	26.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.7	(B)	3.1
3 EARNERS OR MORE	15.0	22.7	14.8	43.0	10.0	5.3	20.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.0	(B)	2.8
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	12.9	2.3	2.5	1.9	4.4	4.0	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	84.4	(B)	85.7
1 EARNER	3.0	1.4	1.9	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	(B)	14.4
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.4	0.8	0.4	1.9	1.1	0.4	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.2	(B)	10.0
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	5.6	5.7	8.0	-	6.2	9.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.0	1.5	2.1	-	0.6	0.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	21.9	24.6	34.3	-	24.2	34.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.9	(B)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.9	8.5	11.8	-	13.5	19.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.1	(B)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	13.3	25.5	-	13.3	19.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2	(B)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	11.3	13.1	18.3	-	11.6	16.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.7	(B)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.5	10.2	-	36.0	9.1	-	29.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.5	(B)	7.8
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.1	9.5	-	33.8	7.6	-	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.1	(B)	6.2
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.0	3.4	-	12.1	6.6	-	21.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.9	(B)	18.1
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.0	4.3	-	15.2	4.9	-	15.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	8.6
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.5	0.1	-	0.3	0.8	-	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.7	(B)	37.3
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.5	0.8	-	2.7	1.7	-	5.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.0	(B)	21.9
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.9	0.8	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.4	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2	(B)	3.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.4	0.9	1.2	-	2.5	2.9	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.1	(B)	8.9
$5,000 TO $9,999	14.9	7.1	6.9	7.6	18.3	20.4	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.5	(B)	36.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.1	11.0	12.8	6.7	22.3	24.5	17.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.2	(B)	19.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	15.4	14.9	15.8	12.6	16.3	16.4	16.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.1	(B)	11.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.4	14.9	15.3	14.1	12.8	13.1	12.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.8	(B)	10.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	30.0	43.2	42.3	45.6	22.2	18.2	31.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.9	(B)	8.4
$50,000 AND OVER	4.9	7.1	5.1	12.2	3.7	2.1	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	(B)	1.4

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 266
METROPOLITAN	32 819	4 548	1 741	2 710	7 393	3 021	1 752	1 732	4 436	1 422	4 064
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 775	2 037	705	1 015	2 398	1 036	604	613	1 498	517	1 352
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	21 044	2 511	1 036	1 695	4 995	1 985	1 148	1 119	2 938	904	2 712
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 088	3 321	1 072	1 942	4 330	1 310	1 055	647	1 484	706	1 222
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
2 PERSONS	18 736	3 819	1 026	1 933	3 962	1 340	1 068	818	2 001	915	1 854
3 PERSONS	11 043	1 485	610	1 067	2 708	980	682	500	1 237	536	1 199
4 PERSONS	11 530	1 109	585	854	3 067	1 202	638	636	1 582	434	1 422
5 PERSONS	5 289	658	353	504	1 317	506	274	244	731	159	542
6 PERSONS	2 035	401	130	175	456	184	105	83	265	59	176
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 255	397	109	119	213	118	40	38	103	24	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.25	3.44	3.25	3.37	3.47	3.23	3.32	3.41	3.08	3.32
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 276	2 948	1 442	2 041	6 396	2 524	1 436	1 385	3 195	1 008	2 902
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	48 344	6 376	2 919	3 814	12 000	4 874	2 608	2 565	6 124	1 725	5 339
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	2.16	2.02	1.87	1.88	1.93	1.82	1.85	1.92	1.71	1.84
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	45 061	6 025	2 529	4 082	11 001	4 065	2 595	2 265	5 530	1 948	5 022
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	103 134	13 973	5 866	9 446	25 155	9 337	5 815	4 968	12 873	4 271	11 430
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.29	2.32	2.32	2.31	2.29	2.30	2.24	2.19	2.33	2.19	2.28
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	3 137	561	1 193	1 491	532	418	231	763	353	484
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 719	5 289	885	1 848	2 309	828	655	356	1 205	553	790
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.61	1.69	1.58	1.55	1.55	1.56	1.57	1.54	1.58	1.57	1.63
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	5 272	1 426	2 771	5 488	1 869	1 399	1 015	2 770	1 136	2 398
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 730	1 043	529	807	2 460	917	596	557	1 164	505	1 152
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 406	760	499	668	2 536	995	551	541	1 307	332	1 218
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 652	445	260	288	896	401	180	191	501	111	387
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 103	205	63	83	263	104	64	57	138	34	92
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	330	76	28	31	73	29	13	13	30	8	28
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	142	66	9	6	15	15	4	5	10	1	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 072	5 453	2 726	3 479	11 615	4 723	2 548	2 519	6 021	1 682	5 306
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.92	0.69	0.97	0.75	0.99	1.09	0.91	1.06	1.02	0.79	1.00
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	2.10	1.97	1.85	1.86	1.92	1.81	1.85	1.91	1.70	1.84
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 544	5 272	1 426	2 771	5 488	1 869	1 399	1 015	2 770	1 135	2 398
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 363	2 597	1 387	1 881	6 234	2 461	1 408	1 364	3 150	992	2 888
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 517	456	289	368	1 708	621	443	466	766	407	992
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 942	568	319	360	1 257	529	283	283	633	161	549
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 904	1 573	779	1 153	3 270	1 312	682	615	1 751	423	1 347
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
NONMOVERS	43 616	7 041	2 417	4 169	10 315	3 766	2 420	1 965	5 141	1 838	4 544
MOVERS	6 292	829	396	484	1 408	565	388	414	779	290	742
SAME COUNTY	3 742	592	245	322	870	344	249	260	345	169	346
SAME STATE	1 351	133	73	91	303	139	77	71	207	85	173
DIFFERENT STATE	1 036	85	59	65	206	67	53	77	188	34	203
OTHER	162	18	19	5	29	16	8	6	39	2	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 696	1 913	945	1 945	6 095	2 185	1 628	1 440	2 908	1 346	3 291
BOTH EMPLOYED	20 434	1 448	700	1 583	5 149	1 900	1 362	1 291	2 687	1 204	3 111
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 334	181	111	125	388	118	90	61	118	47	95
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 567	196	88	195	484	135	151	74	84	86	75
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	360	88	46	42	74	32	26	14	19	9	9
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	15 981	2 421	1 205	1 247	3 924	1 504	732	672	2 310	416	1 541
EMPLOYED	14 806	2 062	1 080	1 110	3 622	1 419	676	646	2 256	402	1 524
UNEMPLOYED	1 175	359	125	137	301	85	56	26	54	14	17
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 192	491	107	409	384	156	144	81	151	122	146
EMPLOYED	2 069	454	96	377	366	150	137	80	144	121	145
UNEMPLOYED	123	37	11	32	18	6	7	1	8	-	1
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	8 039	3 045	556	1 051	1 320	465	303	185	541	244	309

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION: BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	40 522	4 534	2 213	3 277	10 185	3 747	2 412	2 159	5 296	1 802	4 896
1 EARNER	11 476	1 831	890	914	2 883	1 071	534	453	1 575	284	1 042
2 EARNERS	21 829	1 862	953	1 589	5 487	2 016	1 455	1 406	2 715	1 256	3 091
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 217	841	370	775	1 814	660	423	300	1 007	263	764
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	9 386	3 335	601	1 375	1 538	583	395	220	623	325	390
1 EARNER	2 405	666	118	453	423	151	111	81	152	125	123
2 EARNERS OR MORE	772	237	35	138	127	57	43	11	40	21	42
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 029	240	156	173	792	157	175	133	64	49	70
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	323	34	18	42	82	24	55	25	9	23	10
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 852	481	366	422	2 235	911	580	695	1 124	573	1 465
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 542	284	193	179	693	315	152	165	256	97	185
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 033	590	328	481	1 778	655	384	351	996	292	1 178
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 071	362	202	270	929	412	249	232	570	191	455
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 156	722	306	540	1 338	439	210	175	773	163	491
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 470	503	230	359	754	301	192	119	512	128	372
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 167	1 036	333	665	1 169	436	240	174	542	180	392
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 492	725	222	455	698	250	219	96	410	133	285
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 378	2 101	310	633	795	284	232	122	421	195	283
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 595	791	151	433	459	148	119	71	222	102	100
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	49 908	7 869	2 813	4 652	11 723	4 331	2 807	2 379	5 920	2 127	5 286
UNDER $2,500	684	162	39	90	142	43	42	27	81	13	24
$2,500 TO $4,999	824	365	70	103	132	39	35	22	36	6	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	4 076	1 812	304	594	638	188	170	81	119	70	102
$10,000 TO $14,999	5 722	1 823	480	796	1 207	392	268	211	244	149	152
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 923	1 254	473	670	1 638	437	340	240	435	182	254
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 409	889	406	687	1 841	643	404	322	546	282	377
$25,000 TO $49,999	19 850	1 403	935	1 474	5 244	2 094	1 297	1 189	2 756	1 093	2 364
$50,000 AND OVER	6 420	140	106	230	881	495	251	286	1 701	332	1 997
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 019	14 203	20 484	20 489	25 741	28 330	26 555	29 463	36 732	31 264	42 349
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
METROPOLITAN	29 266	3 794	1 555	2 400	6 691	2 748	1 525	1 541	4 144	1 214	3 653
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 655	1 532	561	807	1 971	863	463	505	1 347	419	1 188
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 611	2 263	994	1 593	4 720	1 885	1 061	1 037	2 797	795	2 465
NONMETROPOLITAN	15 986	2 927	1 013	1 777	4 169	1 252	973	619	1 439	660	1 157
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
2 PERSONS	17 470	3 373	971	1 806	3 770	1 284	988	776	1 931	850	1 720
3 PERSONS	10 066	1 287	566	959	2 513	916	611	509	1 166	442	1 098
4 PERSONS	10 462	965	532	771	2 816	1 099	566	563	1 475	387	1 288
5 PERSONS	4 626	531	309	438	1 180	449	226	209	664	130	490
6 PERSONS	1 711	316	107	128	414	157	86	71	250	43	140
7 OR MORE PERSONS	916	250	83	76	167	94	21	32	96	21	75
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.14	3.36	3.16	3.33	3.42	3.17	3.27	3.39	3.03	3.29
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 390	2 416	1 281	1 753	5 820	2 279	1 223	1 219	2 951	852	2 594
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	42 403	5 064	2 549	3 174	10 851	4 369	2 211	2 245	5 677	1 469	4 795
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.89	2.10	1.99	1.81	1.86	1.92	1.81	1.84	1.92	1.72	1.85
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 701	5 065	2 293	3 636	10 159	3 744	2 293	2 048	5 201	1 698	4 564
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 348	11 451	5 256	8 309	23 119	8 517	5 092	4 477	12 103	3 684	10 338
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.27	2.26	2.29	2.29	2.28	2.27	2.22	2.19	2.33	2.17	2.27
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 369	2 700	526	1 113	1 422	512	390	221	734	323	428
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 516	4 612	834	1 724	2 212	792	618	344	1 163	516	702
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.71	1.59	1.55	1.56	1.55	1.58	1.56	1.58	1.59	1.64

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	4 552	1 326	2 539	5 171	1 776	1 294	959	2 674	1 034	2 226
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 701	881	481	721	2 260	834	505	500	1 072	418	1 029
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 527	658	461	602	2 343	915	485	469	1 209	296	1 088
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 172	365	224	236	784	350	151	171	455	88	347
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	942	166	53	57	234	85	53	46	135	30	83
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	248	54	15	20	55	27	6	11	29	6	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	112	46	8	3	13	13	3	4	8	1	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 807	4 485	2 399	2 961	10 544	4 250	2 176	2 206	5 579	1 433	4 772
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.67	0.93	0.71	0.97	1.06	0.87	1.02	1.00	0.76	0.99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	2.07	1.93	1.81	1.85	1.91	1.81	1.84	1.92	1.71	1.85
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 550	4 552	1 326	2 539	5 171	1 776	1 294	959	2 674	1 034	2 226
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 701	2 170	1 242	1 639	5 689	2 224	1 203	1 201	2 909	839	2 585
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 916	414	269	349	1 568	562	391	419	698	345	901
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 253	465	283	278	1 094	469	232	245	581	135	471
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 532	1 291	690	1 011	3 027	1 194	580	537	1 630	359	1 213
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
NONMOVERS	39 648	6 004	2 218	3 749	9 580	3 489	2 160	1 800	4 870	1 519	4 159
MOVERS	5 603	717	350	429	1 280	511	337	360	713	255	651
SAME COUNTY	3 306	511	211	281	782	311	219	225	313	144	309
SAME STATE	1 251	125	65	84	287	128	65	66	193	81	155
DIFFERENT STATE	925	71	57	59	191	58	46	66	176	28	173
OTHER	121	10	17	5	20	13	7	3	30	2	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 219	1 602	834	1 734	5 530	1 970	1 428	1 281	2 715	1 154	2 973
BOTH EMPLOYED	18 421	1 208	623	1 409	4 714	1 729	1 201	1 159	2 521	1 042	2 816
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 141	150	99	112	329	98	76	52	103	35	86
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 357	170	71	176	427	113	129	63	76	69	64
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	300	74	42	38	60	29	21	7	15	5	7
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	14 822	2 123	1 120	1 125	3 719	1 424	675	633	2 202	382	1 420
EMPLOYED	13 778	1 806	1 013	1 003	3 443	1 343	631	610	2 152	371	1 406
UNEMPLOYED	1 043	317	107	122	276	80	44	22	50	11	14
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 868	369	90	349	347	145	111	72	146	109	131
EMPLOYED	1 763	339	79	319	332	138	109	71	139	108	130
UNEMPLOYED	105	30	11	30	15	6	1	1	8	-	1
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 343	2 628	524	970	1 265	461	284	174	520	232	286
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	36 875	3 909	2 018	2 952	9 413	3 450	2 149	1 956	4 988	1 581	4 458
1 EARNER	10 593	1 626	827	826	2 708	1 011	492	419	1 488	251	946
2 EARNERS	19 711	1 587	852	1 426	5 016	1 836	1 290	1 261	2 538	1 102	2 814
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 571	696	340	700	1 689	603	377	275	963	228	699
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	8 377	2 812	550	1 225	1 448	550	348	204	594	292	352
1 EARNER	2 084	541	104	383	384	141	100	73	143	106	109
2 EARNERS OR MORE	628	168	50	113	116	48	28	9	39	18	39
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 893	215	146	171	726	142	173	126	83	47	68
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	287	34	16	35	71	18	54	19	7	21	7
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 958	822	332	366	2 026	836	490	615	1 035	493	1 343
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 298	261	182	167	633	290	125	161	237	84	159
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 328	504	279	419	1 603	609	336	323	945	254	1 054
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 424	297	174	228	850	373	208	216	523	161	395
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 740	607	282	480	1 264	403	199	159	748	142	457
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 048	406	204	301	713	265	157	99	460	110	333
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 797	882	310	605	1 120	415	229	167	523	168	376
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 157	591	206	412	652	231	199	91	398	116	263
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 010	1 868	298	598	771	271	222	120	410	188	265
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 312	635	137	397	431	146	106	65	213	91	91
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	45 252	6 722	2 568	4 178	10 860	4 000	2 498	2 160	5 583	1 874	4 811
UNDER $2,500	606	144	38	84	125	40	38	24	77	13	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	685	290	58	96	115	33	28	19	31	2	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	3 445	1 461	271	504	578	169	147	70	101	58	87
$10,000 TO $14,999	5 057	1 601	427	686	1 100	353	235	165	209	124	138
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 356	1 092	437	500	1 521	400	286	213	416	164	227
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 788	778	363	642	1 692	586	353	289	498	242	345
$25,000 TO $49,999	18 245	1 229	876	1 346	4 878	1 947	1 176	1 086	2 594	977	2 135
$50,000 AND OVER	6 070	127	39	220	848	472	235	274	1 657	294	1 846
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 443	14 520	20 742	20 847	25 902	28 582	26 943	29 924	37 132	31 437	42 772

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
METROPOLITAN	2 601	612	151	284	571	191	209	149	122	145	167
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 696	418	119	196	371	133	132	89	73	73	93
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	906	194	32	87	201	58	77	60	49	73	74
NONMETROPOLITAN	885	342	51	135	126	37	65	18	31	38	42
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
2 PERSONS	1 002	379	46	109	158	38	75	35	41	54	67
3 PERSONS	756	166	38	94	159	43	60	36	34	68	60
4 PERSONS	742	123	45	75	195	68	61	52	36	36	49
5 PERSONS	495	102	39	61	109	41	44	28	37	17	18
6 PERSONS	225	66	15	42	37	18	16	9	5	7	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	267	119	19	36	40	21	18	6	1	1	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.82	3.88	4.10	4.00	3.82	4.17	3.74	3.78	3.53	3.35	3.30
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 093	432	130	253	473	167	186	125	103	104	120
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 344	1 041	284	561	943	359	351	253	200	163	189
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.08	2.41	2.18	2.22	1.99	2.14	1.89	2.02	1.94	1.57	1.58
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 244	790	195	396	686	223	268	165	148	179	194
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 043	2 083	499	1 008	1 667	576	643	368	323	419	457
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.48	2.64	2.56	2.55	2.43	2.58	2.40	2.23	2.19	2.34	2.36
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	612	368	28	69	43	10	24	8	12	23	26
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	935	581	41	106	57	16	31	10	19	31	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	1.58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 585	609	86	206	246	67	97	44	51	84	94
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	725	134	37	71	172	48	77	38	36	60	53
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	609	92	28	61	153	58	56	55	33	23	51
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	364	67	33	47	83	38	26	15	32	15	9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	121	23	9	23	26	13	11	11	-	3	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	61	15	9	10	16	2	7	2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	21	13	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 754	734	253	454	877	331	325	246	198	157	179
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	0.77	1.26	1.08	1.26	1.46	1.19	1.48	1.29	0.86	0.86
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.97	2.13	2.19	2.14	1.94	2.06	1.83	2.01	1.93	1.58	1.56
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 585	609	86	206	246	67	97	44	51	84	94
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 901	345	115	212	451	161	177	123	102	99	115
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	408	30	11	16	119	36	43	35	31	42	45
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	502	72	29	72	129	54	45	28	27	15	30
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	992	243	76	124	203	71	89	60	44	43	40
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
NONMOVERS	3 013	875	167	373	594	190	232	123	125	159	177
MOVERS	473	80	34	46	104	38	43	44	29	24	32
SAME COUNTY	331	66	25	37	78	23	25	28	14	18	17
SAME STATE	71	5	5	4	8	8	12	5	7	4	13
DIFFERENT STATE	58	6	2	5	14	7	4	8	7	3	2
OTHER	13	2	2	-	4	-	2	3	-	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 851	256	90	193	463	143	183	123	103	144	153
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 487	198	60	163	351	118	145	103	91	118	139
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	159	24	12	12	54	12	12	7	9	12	5
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	153	23	16	14	43	12	21	6	1	11	6
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	52	12	2	4	14	2	4	7	2	3	2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	810	255	72	102	170	59	43	26	37	18	29
EMPLOYED	705	222	55	91	148	55	34	22	36	15	27
UNEMPLOYED	105	34	17	11	22	4	9	3	1	3	2
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	265	97	15	51	28	11	32	9	2	10	9
EMPLOYED	254	94	15	49	28	11	27	9	2	10	9
UNEMPLOYED	10	3	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	560	346	24	73	37	14	17	9	11	12	19

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.1	3.1	5.5	3.7	6.8	3.6	6.2	5.6	1.4	2.3	1.3
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.5	2.0	1.1	0.1	1.1	0.2
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.7	6.1	13.0	9.1	19.1	21.0	20.6	29.2	19.0	25.9	27.7
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.1	3.6	6.8	3.9	5.9	7.3	5.4	7.8	4.4	4.5	3.5
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.1	7.5	11.7	10.3	15.2	15.1	13.7	14.8	16.8	13.7	22.3
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.8	4.6	7.2	5.8	7.9	9.5	8.9	9.8	9.6	9.0	8.6
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.3	9.2	10.9	11.6	11.4	10.1	7.5	7.3	13.1	7.7	9.3
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	6.4	8.2	7.7	6.4	6.9	6.8	5.0	8.6	6.0	7.0
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.4	13.2	11.8	14.3	10.0	10.1	8.6	7.3	9.1	8.5	7.4
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	9.2	7.9	9.8	6.0	5.8	7.8	4.0	6.9	6.3	5.4
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.8	26.7	11.0	13.6	6.8	6.6	8.3	5.1	7.1	9.2	5.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.2	10.1	5.4	9.3	3.9	3.4	4.2	3.0	3.6	4.8	1.9
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.4	2.3	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.5
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.7	4.6	2.5	2.2	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.3
$5,000 TO $9,999	8.2	23.0	10.8	12.8	5.4	4.3	6.1	3.4	2.0	3.3	1.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	11.5	23.2	17.1	17.1	10.3	9.1	9.6	8.9	4.1	7.0	2.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	11.9	15.9	16.8	14.4	14.0	10.1	12.1	10.1	7.4	8.6	4.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.8	11.3	14.4	15.0	15.7	14.9	14.4	13.5	9.3	13.3	7.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	39.8	17.8	33.2	31.7	44.7	48.4	46.2	50.0	46.6	51.4	44.7
$50,000 AND OVER	12.9	1.8	3.8	4.0	7.5	11.4	8.9	12.0	28.7	15.6	37.8
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.7	56.5	60.6	57.5	61.6	68.7	61.0	71.4	74.2	64.8	75.9
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.3	22.8	21.8	19.3	18.1	21.6	18.6	23.4	24.1	22.4	24.7
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.3	33.7	38.7	38.1	43.5	47.1	42.5	48.0	50.1	42.4	51.2
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.3	43.5	39.4	42.5	38.4	31.3	39.0	28.6	25.8	35.2	24.1
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.6	50.2	37.8	43.2	34.7	32.1	39.5	35.9	34.6	45.4	35.8
3 PERSONS	22.2	19.1	22.0	22.9	23.1	22.9	24.5	23.6	20.9	23.6	22.8
4 PERSONS	23.1	14.4	20.7	18.5	25.9	27.5	22.7	26.1	26.4	20.6	26.8
5 PERSONS	10.2	7.9	12.0	10.5	10.9	11.2	9.1	9.7	11.9	6.9	10.2
6 PERSONS	3.8	4.7	4.2	3.1	3.8	3.9	3.4	3.3	4.5	2.3	2.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	3.7	3.2	1.8	1.5	2.3	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.1	1.6
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49.5	35.9	49.9	42.0	53.6	57.0	49.0	56.4	52.9	45.4	53.9
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	89.9	75.4	89.3	87.0	93.5	93.6	91.8	94.8	93.2	90.6	94.9
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.5	40.2	20.5	26.6	13.1	12.8	15.6	10.2	13.1	17.3	8.9
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	67.7	51.6	60.8	47.6	44.4	51.8	44.4	47.9	55.2	46.3
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	13.1	18.7	17.2	20.8	20.8	20.2	23.1	19.2	22.3	21.4
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	9.8	17.9	14.4	21.6	22.9	19.4	21.7	21.7	15.8	22.6
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.0	5.4	6.7	5.6	7.2	8.7	6.1	7.9	8.2	4.7	7.2
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.6	1.7
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52.0	67.7	51.6	60.8	47.6	44.4	51.8	44.4	47.9	55.2	46.3
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.0	32.3	48.4	39.2	52.4	55.6	48.2	55.6	52.1	44.8	53.7
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	6.2	10.5	8.4	14.4	14.0	15.6	19.4	12.5	18.4	18.7
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.4	6.9	11.0	6.7	10.1	11.7	9.3	11.3	10.4	7.2	9.8
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.5	19.2	26.9	24.2	27.9	29.8	23.2	24.9	29.2	19.2	25.2

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 664	527	160	286	633	203	233	152	137	154	180
1 EARNER	614	181	56	78	143	45	35	26	18	14	18
2 EARNERS	1 588	229	81	139	390	125	158	106	103	120	137
3 EARNERS OR MORE	463	117	23	69	101	33	40	19	16	20	25
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	822	427	42	133	64	25	41	15	16	29	29
1 EARNER	271	104	13	60	35	10	10	8	5	17	8
2 EARNERS OR MORE	120	60	4	22	5	5	15	2	-	4	3
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	100	17	6	-	56	11	2	4	1	2	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	31	-	-	7	11	5	1	5	-	2	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	678	43	28	51	176	59	78	63	58	63	59
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	171	20	6	10	53	15	25	12	10	8	13
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	513	74	40	60	151	32	42	22	24	25	42
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	315	52	25	33	65	28	35	14	19	19	25
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	316	102	20	54	60	22	10	11	8	14	15
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	276	76	20	52	21	21	30	15	15	11	15
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	293	129	20	54	35	13	11	7	5	9	11
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	265	111	15	37	37	14	20	4	4	13	9
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	304	205	10	29	15	6	9	2	6	7	17
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	223	125	12	32	18	2	11	6	3	10	4
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 486	954	201	419	698	228	274	167	153	183	209
UNDER $2,500	58	26	2	5	11	2	3	4	4	-	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	111	67	6	6	14	6	5	3	-	2	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	513	293	26	82	46	9	20	10	11	11	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	538	189	44	94	87	35	27	21	16	13	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	457	137	32	62	90	19	50	24	9	15	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	490	99	38	50	134	41	44	23	20	29	11
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 158	135	46	113	294	96	110	77	80	90	117
$50,000 AND OVER	161	7	6	7	22	17	16	6	14	24	44
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	20 586	11 942	18 269	16 466	23 525	24 912	23 795	24 744	31 086	27 100	35 102
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
METROPOLITAN	2 069	824	198	173	324	163	102	64	103	55	63
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 177	500	114	102	182	84	66	27	45	28	29
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	892	324	84	71	142	78	37	37	58	27	34
NONMETROPOLITAN	379	182	29	39	57	19	13	11	17	3	8
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
2 PERSONS	456	186	30	41	73	25	21	19	28	14	18
3 PERSONS	511	190	32	49	85	44	30	13	33	15	20
4 PERSONS	668	228	63	60	117	68	38	27	32	16	20
5 PERSONS	390	156	56	40	64	18	19	10	13	8	6
6 PERSONS	219	112	24	10	32	18	5	3	10	2	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	204	134	23	11	11	8	3	4	4	3	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.10	4.38	4.44	3.88	3.84	3.94	3.69	3.74	3.68	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 769	711	182	151	280	142	88	52	79	39	46
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 973	1 766	425	322	573	279	169	113	156	70	99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.48	2.34	2.13	2.05	1.97	1.93	(B)	1.98	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	958	221	207	377	181	116	75	117	58	71
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 737	2 425	552	481	868	425	255	167	268	140	155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.53	2.50	2.32	2.30	2.35	2.21	2.24	2.30	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	243	151	22	14	18	10	3	2	13	7	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	331	214	30	19	25	11	4	2	16	8	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	349	48	64	107	42	29	24	42	23	26
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	539	192	47	51	84	54	31	17	30	13	14
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	622	203	56	57	121	59	30	19	31	14	20
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	302	126	45	34	47	13	12	8	9	[illegible]	7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	142	76	13	6	21	8	7	4	4	2	1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	50	29	6	3	2	4	-	2	2	-	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	36	30	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 7[illegible]	1 605	407	308	556	267	167	111	152	59	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.52	1.60	1.79	1.4[illegible]	1.46	1.47	1.44	1.47	1.2[illegible]	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.20	2.44	2.28	2.08	2.03	1.92	1.93	(B)	1.96	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	349	48	64	107	42	29	24	42	23	26
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 694	657	179	148	275	139	87	51	77	36	45
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	457	139	40	42	86	44	29	15	21	22	18
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	507	199	[illegible]	43	90	34	27	18	15	5	12
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	730	319	76	63	99	61	30	18	40	9	15
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
NONMOVERS	1 975	817	188	169	306	150	94	59	98	36	57
MOVERS	474	189	39	43	76	31	22	15	22	22	14
SAME COUNTY	352	147	25	33	57	26	18	10	14	15	6
SAME STATE	59	17	6	2	12	3	3	2	2	7	6
DIFFERENT STATE	36	15	-	5	5	1	-	4	2	1	2
OTHER	27	10	7	2	2	1	-	-	4	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 075	322	85	105	206	93	69	50	58	30	50
BOTH EMPLOYED	817	210	56	80	161	76	57	43	62	21	49
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	119	49	7	14	21	10	3	6	2	6	1
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	83	34	7	7	18	6	8	-	1	2	-
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	55	30	11	4	6	2	1	2	-	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	1 068	480	127	78	155	82	38	22	45	24	15
EMPLOYED	936	407	114	65	141	77	33	20	41	24	15
UNEMPLOYED	131	74	13	13	14	6	6	2	4	-	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	66	39	2	9	4	4	1	1	1	2	2
EMPLOYED	61	36	2	7	3	4	1	1	1	2	2
UNEMPLOYED	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	239	165	13	10	17	2	8	2	7	2	4
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 133	807	207	184	350	175	108	72	111	55	64
1 EARNER	739	330	89	58	113	55	23	12	34	17	7
2 EARNERS	1 028	310	77	97	194	91	71	50	59	29	50
3 EARNERS OR MORE	367	166	41	29	43	29	14	10	18	9	7
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	315	199	20	28	32	7	8	3	9	3	7
1 EARNER	74	46	5	6	9	1	2	-	1	1	3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	59	39	4	4	6	2	-	2	-	2	-
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	136	50	14	14	26	13	9	4	2	-	1
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	26	9	-	4	2	3	3	3	-	5	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	537	147	61	45	103	45	34	22	34	24	22
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	243	99	25	23	49	16	17	4	4	3	3
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	360	137	40	30	52	21	11	10	21	10	19
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	275	99	28	30	38	25	15	16	17	1	6
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	232	116	19	15	32	16	10	6	11	4	5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	199	87	11	15	28	25	8	6	12	3	5
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	148	82	12	11	15	6	4	1	5	5	6
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	121	65	8	14	16	8	3	1	3	1	2
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	85	51	6	5	6	1	-	1	4	-	-
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	85	59	3	6	2	3	2	-	6	2	2
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	2 448	1 006	227	212	382	182	116	75	120	58	71
UNDER $2,500	67	29	4	5	4	2	1	1	-	-	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	59	30	4	7	3	3	3	-	1	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	364	227	26	38	32	12	14	2	7	4	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	419	235	37	32	56	23	13	9	5	7	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	377	177	43	38	48	23	14	6	10	8	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	329	109	35	32	57	37	18	11	14	7	11
$25,000 TO $49,999	733	175	72	55	160	73	49	40	35	26	29
$50,000 AND OVER	119	15	5	4	21	9	3	6	28	6	20
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	19 338	14 266	19 856	17 361	24 103	23 346	23 190	29 796	35 443	26 346	38 326

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION: BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.8	57.8	61.9	58.3	63.1	69.8	62.4	72.8	74.9	66.8	76.9
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.6	25.9	25.1	21.8	20.5	23.9	21.5	25.7	25.3	24.3	25.6
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	42.2	31.9	36.8	36.4	42.6	45.8	40.9	47.1	49.6	42.5	51.3
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.2	42.2	38.1	41.7	36.9	30.2	37.6	27.2	25.1	33.2	23.1
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.5	48.5	36.5	41.5	33.8	30.9	38.0	34.4	33.8	43.0	35.1
3 PERSONS	22.2	18.9	21.7	22.0	23.1	22.6	24.3	23.5	20.9	25.2	22.7
4 PERSONS	23.1	14.1	20.8	18.4	26.2	27.8	22.7	26.7	26.7	20.4	26.9
5 PERSONS	10.6	8.4	12.6	10.8	11.2	11.7	9.4	10.3	12.3	7.5	10.2
6 PERSONS	4.1	5.1	4.6	3.8	3.9	4.3	3.7	3.5	4.5	2.8	3.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.5	5.0	3.9	2.6	1.8	2.7	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.8
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	37.5	51.3	43.9	54.6	58.3	51.2	58.2	54.0	47.4	54.9
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.3	76.6	89.9	87.7	93.8	93.9	92.4	95.2	93.4	91.5	95.0
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.4	39.9	20.0	25.6	12.7	12.3	14.9	9.7	12.9	16.6	9.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	67.0	50.7	59.6	46.8	43.2	49.8	42.7	46.8	53.4	45.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.5	13.3	18.8	17.3	21.0	21.2	21.2	23.4	19.7	23.7	21.8
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	18.8	9.7	17.7	14.3	21.6	23.0	19.6	22.7	22.1	15.6	23.0
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.3	5.7	9.2	6.2	7.6	9.3	6.4	8.0	8.5	5.2	7.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.6	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	1.6	1.7
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51.2	67.0	50.7	59.6	46.8	43.2	49.8	42.7	46.8	53.4	45.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.8	33.0	49.3	40.4	53.2	56.8	50.2	57.3	53.2	46.6	54.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	5.8	10.3	7.9	14.6	14.3	15.8	19.6	12.9	19.1	18.8
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.9	7.2	11.3	7.7	10.7	12.2	10.1	11.9	10.7	7.6	10.4
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	20.0	27.7	24.8	27.9	30.3	24.3	25.9	29.6	19.9	25.5
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.4	89.5	85.9	89.6	88.0	87.0	86.2	82.6	86.8	86.4	86.0
MOVERS	12.6	10.5	14.1	10.4	12.0	13.0	13.8	17.4	13.2	13.6	14.0
SAME COUNTY	7.5	7.5	8.7	6.9	7.4	7.9	8.9	10.9	5.8	7.9	6.5
SAME STATE	2.7	1.7	2.6	2.0	2.6	[illegible]	2.8	3.0	3.5	4.0	3.3
DIFFERENT STATE	2.1	1.1	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.9	[illegible]	3.2	1.6	3.8
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.4
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	47.5	24.3	33.6	41.8	52.0	50.5	58.0	60.5	49.1	63.2	62.2
BOTH EMPLOYED	40.9	18.4	24.9	34.0	43.9	43.9	48.5	54.3	45.4	56.6	58.9
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.7	2.3	3.9	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.2	2.5	2.0	[illegible]	1.8
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.1	2.5	3.1	4.2	4.1	3.1	5.4	3.1	1.4	4.0	1.4
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.7	1.1	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	32.0	30.8	42.8	26.8	33.5	34.7	26.1	28.3	39.2	19.0	29.2
EMPLOYED	29.7	26.2	38.4	23.9	30.9	32.8	24.1	27.2	38.3	18.9	28.8
UNEMPLOYED	2.4	4.6	4.4	3.0	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.3
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.4	6.2	3.8	8.8	3.3	3.5	5.1	3.4	2.6	5.7	2.8
EMPLOYED	4.1	5.8	3.4	8.1	3.1	3.5	4.9	3.4	2.4	5.7	2.7
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.1	38.7	19.8	22.6	11.3	11.2	10.8	7.8	9.1	11.5	5.8
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	81.2	57.6	78.6	70.4	86.9	84.5	85.9	90.8	89.5	84.7	92.6
1 EARNER	23.0	23.3	31.6	19.6	24.6	24.7	19.0	19.0	26.6	[illegible]	19.7
2 EARNERS	43.7	23.7	33.9	34.2	[illegible]	46.5	51.8	[illegible]	45.9	59.0	58.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	10.7	13.1	16.6	15.5	15.3	15.1	12.6	17.0	[illegible]	14.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	18.8	42.4	21.4	29.6	13.1	13.5	14.1	9.2	10.5	15.3	7.4
1 EARNER	4.8	8.5	4.2	9.7	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.4	2.5	5.9	2.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.5	3.0	2.0	3.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.8

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	87.6	89.3	86.4	89.7	88.2	87.2	86.5	83.3	87.2	86.4	86.5
MOVERS	12.4	10.7	13.6	10.3	11.8	12.8	13.5	16.7	12.8	13.6	13.5
SAME COUNTY	7.3	7.6	8.2	6.7	7.2	7.8	6.8	10.4	5.6	7.7	6.4
SAME STATE	2.8	1.9	2.5	2.0	2.6	3.2	2.6	3.1	3.5	4.3	3.2
DIFFERENT STATE	2.0	1.1	2.2	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.9	3.0	3.1	1.5	3.6
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	46.9	23.8	32.5	41.5	50.9	49.2	57.2	59.3	48.6	61.5	61.8
BOTH EMPLOYED	40.7	18.0	24.2	33.7	43.4	43.2	48.1	53.7	45.2	55.6	58.5
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.5	2.2	3.8	2.7	3.0	2.5	3.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.8
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.0	2.5	2.8	4.2	3.9	2.8	5.1	2.9	1.4	3.7	1.3
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.7	1.1	1.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	32.8	31.6	43.6	26.9	34.2	35.6	27.0	29.3	39.4	20.4	29.5
EMPLOYED	30.4	26.9	39.5	24.0	31.7	33.6	25.3	28.3	36.5	19.8	29.2
UNEMPLOYED	2.3	4.7	4.1	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.3
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.1	5.5	3.5	8.3	3.2	3.6	4.4	3.3	2.6	5.8	2.7
EMPLOYED	3.9	5.0	3.1	7.6	3.1	3.5	4.4	3.3	2.5	5.8	2.7
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.2	39.1	20.4	23.2	11.6	11.5	11.4	8.1	9.3	12.4	5.9
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	81.5	58.2	78.6	70.7	86.7	86.3	86.1	90.5	89.4	84.4	92.7
1 EARNER	23.4	24.2	32.2	19.8	24.9	25.3	19.7	19.4	26.7	13.4	19.7
2 EARNERS	43.6	23.6	33.2	34.1	46.2	45.9	51.2	58.4	45.5	56.8	58.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.5	10.4	13.2	16.8	15.6	15.1	15.1	12.7	17.2	12.2	14.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	18.5	41.8	21.4	29.3	13.3	13.7	13.9	9.5	10.6	15.6	7.3
1 EARNER	4.6	8.0	4.1	9.2	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.4	2.6	5.6	2.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.4	2.5	2.0	2.7	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.8
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.2	3.2	5.7	4.1	6.7	3.6	6.6	5.8	1.4	2.5	1.4
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	2.2	0.9	0.2	1.1	0.2
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	17.6	6.3	12.9	8.8	18.7	20.9	19.6	28.5	18.5	20.3	27.9
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.1	3.9	7.1	4.0	5.8	7.2	5.0	7.4	4.2	4.5	3.3
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.0	7.5	10.9	10.0	14.8	15.2	13.5	15.0	16.9	13.5	21.9
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	4.4	6.8	5.5	7.8	9.3	8.3	10.0	9.4	8.6	8.2
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.5	9.0	11.0	11.5	11.0	10.1	8.0	7.4	13.4	7.6	9.5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.7	6.0	7.9	7.2	6.6	6.6	6.3	4.6	8.2	5.9	6.9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.6	13.1	12.1	14.5	10.3	10.4	9.2	7.7	9.4	9.0	7.8
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	8.8	8.0	9.9	6.0	5.8	8.0	4.2	7.1	5.2	5.5
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	11.1	27.8	11.6	14.3	7.1	6.8	8.9	5.6	7.3	10.0	5.5
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.1	9.5	5.3	9.5	4.0	3.6	4.3	3.0	3.8	4.9	1.9
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.3	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.4
$2,500 TO $4,999	1.5	4.3	2.3	2.3	1.1	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.3
$5,000 TO $9,999	7.6	21.7	10.5	12.1	5.3	4.2	5.9	3.2	1.8	3.1	1.8
$10,000 TO $14,999	11.2	23.8	16.6	16.4	10.1	8.8	9.4	6.6	3.7	6.6	2.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	11.8	16.2	17.0	14.4	14.0	10.0	11.4	9.9	7.5	6.7	4.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	12.8	11.6	14.2	15.4	15.6	14.6	14.1	13.4	8.9	12.9	7.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	40.3	18.3	34.1	32.2	44.9	48.7	47.1	50.3	46.5	52.2	44.3
$50,000 AND OVER	13.4	1.9	3.8	5.3	7.8	11.8	9.4	12.7	29.7	15.7	38.4
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	74.6	64.2	74.9	67.7	81.9	83.8	76.2	89.2	79.8	79.3	80.0
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.6	43.8	59.2	46.8	53.1	58.4	48.0	53.1	47.5	39.7	44.4
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	26.0	20.4	15.6	20.9	28.8	25.4	28.2	36.1	32.2	39.6	35.6
NONMETROPOLITAN	25.4	35.8	25.1	32.3	18.1	16.2	23.8	10.8	20.2	20.7	20.0
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	28.7	39.7	22.7	26.1	22.6	16.8	27.3	21.0	26.5	24.5	32.2
3 PERSONS	21.7	17.4	18.6	22.5	22.8	18.7	21.9	21.3	22.0	36.8	28.5
4 PERSONS	21.3	12.8	22.5	18.0	28.0	29.8	22.4	31.4	23.8	19.6	23.6
5 PERSONS	14.2	10.7	19.1	14.5	15.6	17.8	16.0	17.0	23.8	9.4	8.7
6 PERSONS	6.5	6.9	7.5	10.1	5.3	7.7	5.8	5.6	3.0	4.1	4.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.7	12.4	9.5	8.7	5.7	9.1	6.7	3.6	0.9	0.6	2.7

---

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.7	2.8	0.8	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.0	2.2	2.7	-	1.0
$2,500 TO $4,999	3.2	7.0	4.0	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.9	1.5	-	1.1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	14.7	30.7	12.8	19.6	6.5	4.1	7.1	6.1	7.0	5.9	2.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	15.4	19.8	22.1	22.6	12.5	16.6	9.7	12.3	10.7	7.2	4.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	13.1	14.4	15.7	14.7	12.8	8.3	18.2	14.5	5.6	8.0	9.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.1	10.4	19.1	11.9	19.2	18.2	16.1	13.9	13.1	15.6	5.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	33.2	14.2	22.7	27.0	42.2	42.2	40.1	45.9	51.9	49.2	56.0
$50,000 AND OVER	4.6	0.7	2.9	1.6	3.1	7.4	5.7	3.5	6.4	13.0	21.1
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
METROPOLITAN	84.5	81.9	87.2	81.5	85.0	89.6	88.4	84.6	85.9	(B)	(B)
IN CENTRAL CITY	48.1	49.7	50.3	48.2	47.7	46.4	56.8	35.4	37.7	(B)	(B)
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	36.4	32.2	36.9	33.4	37.3	43.2	31.5	49.4	48.2	(B)	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN	15.5	18.1	12.8	18.5	15.0	10.4	11.6	15.2	14.1	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	18.6	18.5	13.0	19.6	19.2	14.0	18.5	25.1	23.2	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	20.9	18.9	13.9	23.3	22.2	24.4	25.9	17.2	27.4	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	27.3	22.7	27.8	28.1	30.6	37.7	32.6	35.2	26.6	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	15.9	15.5	24.5	19.1	16.8	10.0	16.0	13.4	11.3	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	8.9	11.1	10.7	4.5	8.3	9.8	4.5	3.7	8.2	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8.3	13.3	10.0	5.3	3.0	4.1	2.5	5.4	3.3	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	72.3	70.7	80.0	71.3	73.3	78.2	75.6	69.3	66.1	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.2	95.2	97.4	97.9	98.9	99.5	99.7	98.8	97.5	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.9	15.0	9.9	6.8	4.8	5.6	2.9	2.2	10.6	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	34.7	21.3	30.1	27.9	23.3	25.1	32.0	35.5	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	22.0	19.1	20.6	24.1	22.1	29.9	26.4	22.9	25.3	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	25.4	20.1	28.9	24.7	31.7	32.5	32.5	25.3	26.0	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	12.4	12.5	20.0	15.9	12.2	7.2	9.9	10.7	7.6	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	5.8	7.6	5.6	3.0	5.5	4.6	6.0	4.9	3.4	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.0	2.9	2.5	1.2	0.6	1.9	-	3.0	1.4	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	3.0	1.2	1.1	-	0.6	-	1.2	0.9	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30.8	34.7	21.3	30.1	27.9	23.3	25.1	32.0	35.5	38.5	36.5
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	65.3	78.7	69.9	72.1	76.7	74.9	68.0	64.5	61.5	63.5
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	18.7	13.8	17.7	19.8	22.5	24.0	25.4	19.9	17.9	17.6	25.7
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.7	19.8	27.7	20.4	23.7	18.8	23.7	24.1	12.9	28.3	16.6
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.8	31.7	33.4	29.6	25.9	33.8	25.8	24.0	33.6	15.5	21.2
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	80.7	81.2	82.9	79.6	80.2	82.8	81.2	78.8	81.7	62.0	80.5
MOVERS	19.3	18.8	17.1	20.4	19.8	17.2	18.8	21.2	18.3	38.0	19.5
SAME COUNTY	14.4	14.6	11.6	15.8	15.0	14.1	15.9	12.7	11.5	25.2	8.7
SAME STATE	2.4	1.6	2.5	1.1	3.1	1.7	2.9	3.0	1.5	11.3	8.2
DIFFERENT STATE	1.5	1.5	0.1	2.6	1.2	0.7	-	5.5	1.7	1.5	2.6
OTHER	1.1	1.0	3.0	1.0	0.5	0.7	-	-	3.6	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	43.9	32.0	37.3	49.5	53.9	51.3	59.2	66.5	55.0	51.4	70.8
BOTH EMPLOYED	33.4	20.9	26.2	37.7	42.1	41.6	49.1	56.7	51.8	35.2	69.7
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.9	4.9	3.1	6.6	5.4	5.5	2.4	7.5	2.0	13.3	1.2
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.5	4.8	3.1	6.8	-	1.1	2.9	-
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	2.3	3.0	4.8	1.7	1.7	1.0	0.8	2.3	0.2	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	43.6	47.7	56.1	37.0	40.6	45.3	33.0	29.3	37.8	41.2	21.0
EMPLOYED	38.3	40.4	50.5	30.7	37.0	42.1	28.2	26.7	34.1	41.2	21.0
UNEMPLOYED	5.4	7.3	5.6	6.3	3.6	3.2	4.8	2.6	3.7	-	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2.7	3.9	1.1	4.4	0.9	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.9	3.5	2.9
EMPLOYED	2.5	3.6	1.1	3.5	0.9	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.9	3.5	2.9
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.3	-	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	9.8	16.4	5.6	9.1	4.6	1.1	7.1	2.5	6.3	3.9	5.3

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION										
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	60.0	45.3	64.6	60.4	67.8	73.4	67.6	75.0	67.1	55.8	57.3
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	93.0	82.8	96.9	94.5	98.4	98.0	97.7	98.8	96.3	97.6	92.7
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	38.6	14.1	16.5	5.2	4.4	8.7	4.9	7.8	12.8	12.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	63.8	42.7	49.3	35.3	29.4	35.3	26.5	33.2	45.7	45.2
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	20.8	14.0	18.4	17.0	24.6	21.2	28.1	22.8	23.3	32.5	25.2
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	17.5	9.6	14.1	14.5	21.9	25.6	20.3	32.9	21.4	12.3	24.3
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.4	7.0	16.2	11.2	11.9	16.6	9.4	8.8	21.0	7.9	4.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	3.5	2.4	4.2	5.5	3.7	5.7	4.0	6.4	0.2	1.5	1.1
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.6	4.3	2.3	2.3	0.7	2.7	1.5	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.6	1.4	-	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.1	1.0	0.9	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45.5	63.8	42.7	49.3	35.3	29.4	35.3	26.5	33.2	45.7	45.2
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54.5	36.2	57.3	50.7	64.7	70.6	64.7	73.5	66.8	54.3	54.8
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	11.7	3.1	5.4	3.9	17.1	15.7	15.7	20.9	20.5	22.8	21.3
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.4	7.6	14.2	17.3	13.5	23.9	16.4	16.8	17.6	8.1	14.4
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.4	25.5	37.7	29.5	29.1	31.0	32.6	35.7	28.6	23.4	19.1
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.4	91.7	83.0	89.0	85.1	83.4	84.4	73.5	81.2	86.7	84.8
MOVERS	13.6	8.3	17.0	11.0	14.9	16.6	15.6	26.5	18.8	13.3	15.2
SAME COUNTY	9.5	6.9	12.2	8.8	11.2	10.3	9.1	17.1	9.2	9.6	8.0
SAME STATE	2.0	0.6	2.7	1.0	1.2	3.4	4.3	2.8	4.7	2.0	6.1
DIFFERENT STATE	1.6	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.9	2.9	1.6	4.6	4.7	1.7	1.1
OTHER	0.4	0.2	1.1	-	0.5	-	0.6	2.0	0.2	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	53.1	26.8	44.9	46.1	66.4	63.0	66.6	73.8	67.2	78.4	73.0
BOTH EMPLOYED	42.6	20.7	29.9	39.0	50.4	51.8	52.8	61.8	59.2	64.5	66.5
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.6	2.5	5.9	2.9	7.8	5.1	4.5	4.3	6.0	6.4	2.6
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	4.4	2.4	8.1	3.2	6.2	5.1	7.7	3.6	0.6	5.8	3.0
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.9	2.0	0.9	1.6	4.1	1.4	1.8	0.9
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	23.2	26.7	35.7	24.3	24.3	26.1	15.5	15.5	24.1	9.8	13.8
EMPLOYED	20.2	23.2	27.4	21.7	21.2	24.2	12.4	13.5	23.2	8.0	13.1
UNEMPLOYED	3.0	3.5	8.2	2.6	3.1	1.8	3.1	2.0	0.9	1.8	0.7
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7.6	10.2	7.6	12.2	3.9	5.0	11.7	5.2	1.4	5.6	4.3
EMPLOYED	7.3	9.9	7.6	11.6	3.9	5.0	9.8	5.2	1.4	5.6	4.3
UNEMPLOYED	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	-	-	1.9	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	16.1	36.2	11.9	17.3	5.3	5.9	6.2	5.5	7.4	6.3	8.9
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	76.4	55.3	79.4	68.3	90.8	89.0	84.9	91.0	89.3	83.9	86.1
1 EARNER	17.6	18.9	28.0	19.6	20.6	19.7	12.6	15.7	11.9	7.5	8.6
2 EARNERS	45.5	24.0	40.0	33.3	55.8	54.9	57.6	63.7	66.9	65.5	65.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.3	12.3	11.3	15.4	14.4	14.4	14.7	11.6	10.5	10.9	11.9
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	23.6	44.7	20.6	31.7	9.2	11.0	15.1	9.0	10.7	16.1	13.9
1 EARNER	7.8	10.9	6.5	14.4	5.0	4.5	3.7	4.7	3.1	4.5	4.0
2 EARNERS OR MORE	3.4	6.3	1.8	5.4	0.7	2.3	5.4	1.1	-	2.0	1.6
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2.9	1.9	3.1	-	8.0	4.9	0.6	2.9	0.8	0.9	0.1
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.9	-	-	1.6	1.5	2.3	0.5	3.3	-	1.0	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	19.4	4.5	13.8	12.1	25.2	25.7	28.4	37.9	38.0	34.6	28.2
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4.9	2.1	2.9	2.5	7.5	6.7	9.3	7.1	6.6	4.2	6.0
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	7.8	20.0	14.4	21.6	13.9	15.4	13.3	15.6	13.9	20.1
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.0	5.4	12.3	7.9	9.3	12.4	12.7	8.6	12.2	12.4	12.0
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.1	10.7	10.0	12.6	8.6	9.6	3.6	6.5	5.0	7.8	7.2
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.9	8.0	9.9	12.4	3.0	9.2	11.0	9.0	9.7	5.9	7.3
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.4	13.5	9.9	13.0	5.0	5.7	3.4	4.0	3.3	4.9	5.1
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.6	11.6	7.6	8.8	5.3	6.1	7.2	2.6	2.6	7.3	4.2
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.7	21.5	4.7	6.9	2.1	2.7	3.1	1.2	3.7	4.0	8.0
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.4	13.1	5.8	7.7	2.5	0.9	4.2	3.6	2.2	3.2	1.8

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1983--Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION: BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	87.1	80.2	91.4	86.8	91.7	96.3	92.9	95.8	93.1	94.4	90.5
1 EARNER	30.2	32.8	39.3	27.3	29.5	30.5	19.8	16.0	28.4	29.7	10.0
2 EARNERS	42.0	30.6	34.0	45.9	50.8	49.8	61.3	66.6	49.7	48.9	70.0
3 EARNERS OR MORE	15.0	16.5	18.1	13.6	11.4	16.0	11.8	13.1	15.0	15.8	10.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	12.9	19.8	8.6	13.2	8.3	3.7	7.1	4.2	6.9	5.6	9.5
1 EARNER	3.0	4.6	2.0	2.9	2.3	0.4	1.7	-	0.9	1.6	4.3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.0	0.1	2.6	-	3.4	-
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	5.6	5.0	6.2	6.4	7.4	7.4	8.0	5.9	1.9	-	1.4
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.0	0.5	-	1.7	0.6	1.6	2.7	4.3	0.4	9.3	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	21.9	14.6	26.8	21.2	27.0	24.7	29.2	29.4	28.7	40.4	31.1
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	9.9	9.7	11.0	11.0	12.9	8.6	15.0	5.4	3.3	4.8	4.8
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	14.7	13.6	17.6	14.3	16.3	11.5	9.1	12.8	17.3	17.5	26.3
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	11.3	9.9	12.3	14.3	9.9	13.7	13.1	20.8	14.2	2.2	8.9
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	9.5	11.5	8.4	6.9	8.3	8.9	8.4	8.0	9.4	6.4	6.6
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.1	8.6	4.9	7.0	7.3	13.5	6.7	8.3	10.0	4.7	7.2
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.0	8.2	5.2	5.2	4.0	3.3	3.3	1.9	4.3	9.3	8.4
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.0	6.4	3.5	6.7	4.1	4.6	2.5	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.6
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.5	6.0	2.8	2.5	1.7	0.5	0.3	1.2	3.2	0.6	-
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.5	5.9	1.4	2.8	0.6	1.7	1.6	-	4.8	3.3	2.7
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,500	1.9	2.9	1.9	2.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.2	-	-	1.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	2.4	3.9	1.8	3.2	0.8	1.6	2.4	-	0.8	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	14.9	22.6	11.6	18.1	8.5	6.6	12.3	2.1	5.9	7.0	1.6
$10,000 TO $14,999	17.1	23.4	16.5	15.2	14.6	12.5	11.5	11.3	4.1	12.2	2.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	15.0	17.5	18.8	18.2	12.7	12.8	12.3	10.2	8.1	14.5	10.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.4	10.4	15.5	15.3	14.6	20.3	15.1	14.2	11.4	11.7	15.2
$25,000 TO $49,999	30.0	17.4	31.8	25.8	41.9	40.1	42.7	53.0	46.3	43.7	40.3
$50,000 AND OVER	4.[illegible]	1.5	2.2	2.0	5.6	4.9	2.7	8.0	23.5	10.9	28.6

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
NUMBER							
ALL RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	57 393	5 544	2 776	2 893	46 433	26 524
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	61 393	41 145	3 960	1 971	1 989	33 419	20 248
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 908	32 819	2 965	1 560	1 515	26 943	17 088
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 016	1 420	153	62	101	1 110	596
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	6 906	841	350	373	5 366	2 564
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 525	16 248	1 584	805	905	13 014	6 276
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 514	7 032	568	374	407	5 714	2 482
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 011	9 216	1 016	431	498	7 300	3 795
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	229 178	155 438	15 052	7 649	7 923	125 562	73 739
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 491	41 373	3 808	2 099	2 141	33 523	21 118
18 TO 64 YEARS	141 049	97 768	9 328	4 822	5 011	79 101	43 281
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 638	16 298	1 915	729	771	12 938	9 340
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 960	22 080	2 032	1 112	1 106	17 936	10 880
18 TO 64 YEARS	70 727	49 052	4 567	2 400	2 507	39 802	21 676
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 504	12 443	1 457	568	598	9 866	7 060
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	2.71	2.72	2.76	2.74	2.70	2.78
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.74	0.72	0.69	0.76	0.74	0.72	0.80
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.70	1.68	1.74	1.73	1.70	1.63
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.28	0.35	0.26	0.27	0.28	0.35
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	166 854	110 288	10 193	5 385	5 291	90 012	56 566
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 541	31 387	2 717	1 533	1 553	25 759	17 155
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 522	69 677	6 426	3 470	3 307	56 863	33 845
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 790	9 225	1 050	382	431	7 390	5 566
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 336	16 553	1 440	824	783	13 609	8 773
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 072	29 856	2 642	1 443	1 384	24 554	15 206
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 218	5 750	646	243	230	4 611	3 458
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.34	3.36	3.44	3.45	3.49	3.34	3.31
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.96	0.92	0.98	1.03	0.96	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	2.12	2.17	2.22	2.18	2.11	1.98
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.24	0.28	0.27	0.33
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	44 133	31 874	3 760	1 630	1 755	24 832	12 259
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 100	8 697	1 012	525	475	6 700	3 403
18 TO 64 YEARS	23 576	17 657	2 051	845	1 029	13 300	5 919
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 457	5 520	697	260	251	4 332	2 936
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 461	4 699	543	260	267	3 639	1 762
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 865	11 853	1 310	583	680	9 318	4 012
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	5 230	656	246	235	4 110	2 815
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.98	2.02	2.09	2.01	1.96	1.93
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.54	0.54	0.55	0.67	0.55	0.53	0.54
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.05	1.10	1.10	1.08	1.18	1.09	0.93
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.38	0.34	0.38	0.33	0.29	0.34	0.46
WHITE							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 018	4 481	2 229	2 323	40 222	24 164
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	53 407	35 000	3 157	1 567	1 588	28 866	18 407
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	45 252	29 266	2 494	1 346	1 264	24 312	15 986
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 648	1 150	122	49	63	921	498
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 507	4 584	541	171	261	3 634	1 922
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 776	14 018	1 324	662	734	11 356	5 757
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 217	5 962	470	297	342	4 882	2 255
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 559	8 056	854	365	392	6 474	3 503
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	195 966	130 122	11 828	5 982	6 293	106 704	65 844
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 157	32 887	2 748	1 496	1 661	27 158	18 270
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 665	82 676	7 407	3 851	3 946	67 926	38 989
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 145	14 559	1 674	635	686	11 620	8 585
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 438	17 811	1 480	807	830	14 788	9 627
18 TO 64 YEARS	61 080	41 423	3 608	1 899	1 972	34 152	19 657
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 514	11 064	1 274	492	527	8 817	6 449
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.68	2.65	2.64	2.68	2.71	2.65	2.72
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.67	0.61	0.67	0.72	0.68	0.76
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.66	1.69	1.65	1.73	1.70	1.69	1.61
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.30	0.37	0.28	0.30	0.29	0.36

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
NUMBER--CONTINUED							
WHITE--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	148 821	96 739	8 417	4 595	4 318	79 951	52 082
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 567	27 019	2 160	1 294	1 275	22 446	15 547
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 683	61 364	5 344	2 955	2 656	50 766	31 319
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 572	8 356	913	346	387	6 739	5 216
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 440	14 357	1 158	687	6[illegible]8	11 967	8 083
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 709	26 520	2 209	1 235	1 [illegible]44	22 076	14 169
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 410	5 178	557	220	246	4 176	3 232
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.29	3.31	3.37	3.41	3.41	3.29	3.26
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.92	0.87	0.96	1.01	0.92	0.97
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	2.10	2.14	2.19	2.10	2.09	1.96
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.29	0.37	0.26	0.31	0.28	0.33
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	31 806	22 335	2 528	901	1 292	17 708	9 472
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 177	4 923	546	186	323	3 882	2 253
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 130	12 553	1 369	497	749	9 999	4 577
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 499	4 858	612	218	221	3 827	2 641
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 083	2 822	291	105	175	2 259	1 261
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 033	8 772	905	363	486	7 054	3 261
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 163	4 628	581	210	207	3 648	2 534
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.76	1.77	1.81	1.68	1.98	1.75	1.75
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.40	0.39	0.39	0.35	0.49	0.38	0.42
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.95	0.99	0.98	0.93	1.14	0.99	0.84
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.4[illegible]	0.38	0.44	0.41	0.34	0.38	0.49
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	6 932	913	476	362	5 194	1 984
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 530	4 998	679	350	236	3 744	1 531
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 486	2 601	362	163	114	1 972	885
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	309	224	27	11	28	159	85
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 734	2 172	290	177	94	1 614	561
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 386	1 934	234	126	126	1 450	452
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 108	921	81	69	45	728	187
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 278	1 013	153	58	81	722	265
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	27 134	20 522	2 702	1 440	959	15 472	6 612
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 358	6 985	899	534	327	5 242	2 373
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 660	12 091	1 598	815	598	9 114	3 569
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 116	1 446	205	90	34	1 116	670
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 535	3 503	468	264	185	2 595	1 033
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 946	6 275	817	429	346	4 696	1 670
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 703	1 157	154	74	32	496	546
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	2.96	2.96	3.02	2.65	2.98	3.33
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.05	1.01	0.99	1.12	0.90	1.01	1.20
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.76	1.74	1.75	1.71	1.65	1.75	1.80
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.19	0.09	0.21	0.34
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 401	9 777	1 345	598	436	7 439	3 624
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 374	3 087	414	175	149	2 363	1 287
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 077	6 037	822	391	275	4 574	2 041
65 YEARS AND OVER	950	654	110	32	11	501	295
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 101	1 556	206	98	74	1 185	546
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 247	2 433	327	157	112	1 846	815
65 YEARS AND OVER	623	433	69	22	9	333	190
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.84	3.76	3.71	3.68	3.83	3.77	4.09
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	1.19	1.14	1.08	1.31	1.20	1.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	2.32	2.27	2.41	2.41	2.32	2.31
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.25	0.30	0.20	0.10	0.25	0.33

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
NUMBER--CONTINUED							
BLACK--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 323	8 857	1 176	710	373	6 606	2 466
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 593	3 585	450	335	131	2 671	1 008
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 836	4 654	645	333	226	3 457	1 182
65 YEARS AND OVER	894	618	81	42	17	478	276
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 214	1 777	246	153	83	1 298	437
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 465	2 813	388	210	161	2 056	652
65 YEARS AND OVER	819	560	72	36	17	434	260
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.82	2.78	2.66	3.03	2.14	2.83	2.98
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.14	1.13	1.02	1.43	0.75	1.14	1.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.45	1.46	1.46	1.42	1.29	1.48	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.19	0.18	0.18	0.10	0.20	0.33
SPANISH ORIGIN							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	3 520	651	149	621	2 114	565
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 369	2 901	507	120	513	1 775	468
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 448	2 069	287	96	372	1 327	379
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	153	135	25	2	24	84	19
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	767	697	195	22	116	363	70
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	716	619	143	29	109	339	97
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	368	312	61	20	53	179	56
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	349	307	82	9	56	160	42
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	14 223	12 212	2 002	511	2 275	7 472	2 011
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 539	4 724	738	196	914	2 891	815
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 095	6 995	1 188	301	1 266	4 274	1 100
65 YEARS AND OVER	589	493	76	14	95	307	96
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 493	2 138	360	85	396	1 306	355
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 865	3 342	614	145	582	2 013	523
65 YEARS AND OVER	493	409	67	13	75	255	83
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	3.47	3.08	3.43	3.66	3.54	3.56
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.36	1.34	1.13	1.31	1.47	1.37	1.44
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.99	1.83	2.02	2.04	2.02	1.95
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.17
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	10 086	8 532	1 082	390	1 615	5 490	1 553
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 990	3 339	376	150	683	2 145	651
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 762	4 910	677	230	876	3 156	853
65 YEARS AND OVER	333	283	29	9	56	190	50
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 776	1 498	192	65	280	963	278
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	2 010	279	95	359	1 290	370
65 YEARS AND OVER	245	207	21	9	38	140	38
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.12	4.12	3.77	4.05	4.34	4.14	4.10
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.63	1.61	1.31	1.56	1.83	1.62	1.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.35	2.37	2.36	2.39	2.35	2.38	2.25
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.14	0.13
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 093	2 786	767	92	486	1 444	307
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 377	1 238	344	45	205	644	139
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 519	1 383	380	44	250	711	136
65 YEARS AND OVER	197	165	43	4	31	88	32
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	618	559	155	19	98	287	59
18 TO 64 YEARS	997	908	254	30	150	475	89
65 YEARS AND OVER	190	159	41	4	30	85	31
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.77	2.78	2.76	(B)	2.82	2.76	2.74
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	1.23	1.24	(B)	1.19	1.23	1.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	1.38	1.37	(B)	1.45	1.36	1.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.18	0.16	0.15	(B)	0.18	0.17	0.28

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
PERCENT							
ALL RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	71.7	71.4	71.0	68.7	72.0	76.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.5	57.2	53.5	56.2	52.4	58.0	64.4
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.2	3.5	2.4	2.2
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	12.0	15.2	12.6	12.9	11.6	9.7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	28.3	28.6	29.0	31.3	28.0	23.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	12.3	10.2	13.5	14.1	12.3	9.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.5	16.1	18.3	15.5	17.[illegible]	15.7	14.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.3	26.6	25.3	27.4	27.0	26.7	28.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.5	62.9	62.0	63.0	63.2	63.0	58.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.2	10.5	12.7	9.5	9.7	10.3	12.7
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.1	28.5	26.7	28.5	29.4	28.6	30.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.0	63.2	63.0	64.4	62.5	63.2	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.9	8.4	10.3	7.1	8.2	8.2	9.8
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.4	27.3	26.9	32.2	27.1	27.0	27.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.4	55.4	54.6	51.8	58.6	55.6	48.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.2	17.3	18.5	16.0	14.3	17.4	24.0
WHITE							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.0	71.4	70.4	70.3	68.4	71.8	76.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	61.8	59.7	55.7	60.4	54.4	60.4	66.2
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.2	2.7	2.3	2.1
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8.9	9.4	12.1	7.7	11.3	9.0	8.0
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	27.0	28.6	29.6	29.7	31.6	28.2	23.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.2	12.2	10.5	13.3	14.7	12.1	9.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.8	16.4	19.1	16.4	16.9	16.1	14.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.1	25.3	23.2	25.0	26.4	25.5	27.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.1	63.5	62.6	64.4	62.7	63.7	59.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.8	11.2	14.1	10.6	10.9	10.9	13.0
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.6	27.9	25.7	28.2	29.5	28.1	29.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.3	63.4	63.5	64.3	61.5	63.5	60.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.1	8.6	10.8	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.0
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	22.6	22.0	21.6	20.6	25.0	21.9	23.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.9	56.2	54.2	55.2	58.0	56.5	48.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	23.6	21.8	24.2	24.2	17.1	21.6	27.9

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
PERCENT--CONTINUED							
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	72.1	74.4	73.5	65.2	72.1	77.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	39.1	37.5	39.7	34.1	31.4	38.0	44.6
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.2	7.8	3.1	4.3
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	30.7	31.3	31.8	37.1	25.9	31.1	28.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	27.9	25.6	26.5	34.8	27.9	22.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.4	13.3	8.9	14.4	12.5	14.0	9.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.3	14.6	16.7	12.1	22.3	13.9	13.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	34.5	34.0	33.3	37.1	34.1	33.9	35.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.7	58.9	59.1	56.6	62.4	58.9	54.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.8	7.0	7.6	6.3	3.6	7.2	10.1
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	32.6	31.6	30.8	29.3	34.3	31.8	35.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.3	61.7	61.1	65.4	63.1	61.5	56.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.1	6.7	8.2	5.3	2.6	6.7	8.1
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	40.6	40.5	38.3	47.2	35.0	40.4	40.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	51.5	52.5	54.8	46.9	60.4	52.3	47.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	7.0	6.9	5.9	4.6	7.2	11.2
SPANISH ORIGIN							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	82.5	82.4	77.9	80.7	82.5	84.0	82.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.9	58.8	44.1	64.7	59.9	62.8	67.0
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.8	3.8	3.8	1.3	3.8	4.0	3.3
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	18.8	19.8	30.0	14.7	18.7	17.2	12.4
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	17.5	17.6	22.1	19.3	17.5	16.0	17.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.0	8.9	9.4	13.1	8.5	8.5	9.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8.5	8.7	12.7	6.2	9.0	7.6	7.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	38.9	38.7	36.9	38.3	40.2	38.7	40.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.9	57.3	59.3	58.9	55.6	57.2	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	4.0	3.8	2.6	4.2	4.1	4.8
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	39.6	39.1	34.7	38.5	42.3	39.1	41.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.1	57.5	62.6	59.1	54.3	57.5	54.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3.3	3.3	2.7	2.4	3.5	3.5	3.2
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	44.5	44.4	44.9	48.5	42.2	44.6	45.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	49.1	49.6	49.6	47.6	51.5	49.3	44.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	5.9	5.6	3.9	6.3	6.1	10.4

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	19 250	-	-	-	7 451	11 799	22.9	-	-	-	78.3	90.7
2 PERSONS	26 439	18 590	1 099	4 112	1 604	1 035	31.5	37.2	54.5	43.4	16.9	8.0
3 PERSONS	14 793	11 072	543	2 743	300	135	17.6	22.2	26.9	29.0	3.2	1.0
4 PERSONS	13 303	11 526	193	1 444	111	28	15.9	23.1	9.6	15.2	1.2	0.2
5 PERSONS	6 105	5 314	107	645	35	7	7.3	10.6	5.3	6.8	0.4	0.1
6 PERSONS	2 460	2 100	50	296	7	7	2.9	4.2	2.5	3.1	0.1	0.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 568	1 306	25	232	5	-	1.9	2.6	1.2	2.4	0.1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	229 178	166 854	5 765	29 571	12 426	14 562	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	3.34	2.86	3.12	1.31	1.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	22 505	-	-	-	9 501	13 004	26.8	-	-	-	99.9	99.9
2 PERSONS	24 405	18 736	1 289	4 306	7	7	29.1	37.5	63.9	46.1	0.1	0.1
3 PERSONS	14 190	11 062	446	2 677	5	-	16.9	22.2	22.1	28.3	0.1	-
4 PERSONS	13 039	11 530	162	1 348	-	-	15.5	23.1	8.0	14.2	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 971	5 288	72	611	-	-	7.1	10.6	3.6	6.5	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 330	2 036	35	258	-	-	2.8	4.1	1.8	2.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 478	1 257	12	209	-	-	1.6	2.5	0.6	2.2	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	222 909	166 197	5 354	28 834	9 514	13 011	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.65	3.33	2.66	3.04	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	79 318	49 410	1 742	8 917	7 451	11 799	94.5	99.0	86.4	94.2	78.3	90.7
1 NONRELATIVE	3 760	412	203	496	1 604	1 035	4.5	0.8	10.1	5.2	16.9	8.0
2 NONRELATIVES	563	53	35	39	300	135	0.7	0.1	1.8	0.4	3.2	1.0
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	286	33	35	17	158	42	0.3	0.1	1.8	0.2	1.7	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 268	657	411	736	2 913	1 551	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.01	0.20	0.08	0.31	0.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	17 671	7 938	324	1 335	1 718	6 356	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	17 368	7 895	313	1 305	1 624	6 232	98.3	99.5	96.7	97.7	94.5	98.1
1 NONRELATIVE	265	32	10	30	84	108	1.5	0.4	3.0	2.3	4.9	1.7
2 NONRELATIVES	25	4	1	-	10	10	0.1	-	0.4	-	0.6	0.2
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	12	7	-	-	1	5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	356	61	11	30	101	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	30 818	24 363	737	5 718	-	-	36.7	48.8	36.5	60.4	-	-
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	124 103	103 368	2 200	18 535	-	-	147.9	207.1	109.1	195.7	-	-
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	62 200	38 234	435	4 246	7 473	11 815	74.1	76.6	21.5	44.8	78.5	90.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 353	24 631	1 125	3 072	9 514	13 011	61.2	49.4	55.8	32.4	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 536	10 046	573	2 917	-	-	16.1	20.1	28.4	30.8	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 894	9 651	227	2 016	-	-	14.2	19.3	11.3	21.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 811	3 819	70	921	-	-	5.7	7.7	3.5	9.7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 325	1 760	21	544	-	-	2.8	3.5	1.1	5.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53 100	25 544	1 279	3 751	9 514	13 011	63.3	[illegible]	63.5	39.6	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	9 730	477	2 648	-	-	15.3	19.5	23.6	28.0	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	9 406	204	1 859	-	-	13.7	18.8	10.1	19.6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	3 652	41	798	-	-	5.4	7.3	2.0	8.4	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 002	1 575	15	413	-	-	2.4	3.2	0.7	4.4	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 695	2 430	200	806	1 233	1 026	6.8	4.9	9.9	8.5	13.0	7.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 465	5 202	212	1 159	1 777	1 115	11.3	10.4	10.5	12.2	18.7	8.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 639	6 235	204	1 206	1 270	725	11.5	12.5	10.1	12.7	13.4	5.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 020	10 892	442	1 325	1 559	803	19.1	21.8	21.9	24.5	16.4	6.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 354	8 608	351	1 517	954	924	14.7	17.2	17.4	16.0	10.0	7.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 074	8 602	284	1 122	1 002	2 063	15.6	17.2	14.1	11.9	10.5	15.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 603	5 467	192	725	938	3 281	12.6	11.0	9.5	7.7	9.9	25.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 067	2 471	131	610	780	3 075	8.4	5.0	6.5	6.4	8.2	23.6
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	49 908	2 016	9 469	9 514	13 011	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 908	49 908	-	-	-	-	59.5	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 762	-	288	1 765	1 067	642	4.5	-	14.3	18.6	11.2	4.9
SEPARATED	3 032	-	235	1 555	754	478	3.6	-	11.7	16.4	8.0	3.7
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	730	-	53	210	303	164	0.9	-	2.7	2.2	3.2	1.3
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	39	-	-	36	-	2	-	-	-	0.4	-	-
OTHER	692	-	53	173	303	162	0.8	-	2.7	1.8	3.2	1.2
WIDOWED	10 949	-	423	2 548	1 291	6 698	13.0	-	21.0	26.9	13.5	51.5
DIVORCED	8 853	-	696	3 433	2 511	2 212	10.5	-	34.5	36.3	26.4	17.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 446	-	609	1 724	4 654	3 459	12.4	-	30.2	18.2	48.9	26.6

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	16 902	-	-	-	6 373	10 529	23.1	-	-	-	77.6	91.1
2 PERSONS	23 716	17 343	923	3 125	1 453	873	32.4	38.3	56.0	48.0	17.7	7.6
3 PERSONS	12 858	10 081	450	1 950	253	123	17.6	22.3	27.3	30.0	3.1	1.1
4 PERSONS	11 611	10 453	151	882	102	23	15.9	23.1	9.2	13.6	1.2	0.2
5 PERSONS	5 101	4 648	71	350	25	7	7.0	10.3	4.3	5.4	0.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	1 938	1 769	35	124	6	5	2.6	3.9	2.1	1.9	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 056	957	18	76	5	-	1.4	2.1	1.1	1.2	0.1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	195 966	148 621	4 572	18 953	10 767	12 853	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.68	3.29	2.77	2.91	1.31	1.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	19 760	-	-	-	8 206	11 554	27.0	-	-	-	99.9	100.0
2 PERSONS	21 861	17 470	1 032	3 319	6	5	29.9	38.6	65.6	51.0	0.1	-
3 PERSONS	12 330	10 066	362	1 897	5	-	16.8	22.2	22.0	29.1	0.1	-
4 PERSONS	11 400	10 462	126	812	-	-	15.6	23.1	7.7	12.5	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 980	4 624	47	309	-	-	6.8	10.2	2.8	4.7	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 844	1 712	23	109	-	-	2.5	3.8	1.4	1.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	967	918	9	61	-	-	1.3	2.0	0.5	0.9	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	190 732	148 267	4 242	18 448	8 217	11 559	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.61	3.28	2.57	2.84	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	69 260	44 822	1 428	6 108	6 373	10 529	94.6	99.0	86.7	93.9	77.6	91.1
1 NONRELATIVE	3 203	360	164	353	1 453	873	4.4	0.8	10.0	5.4	17.7	7.6
2 NONRELATIVES	485	45	30	33	253	123	0.7	0.1	1.8	0.5	3.1	1.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	235	25	25	12	138	34	0.3	0.1	1.5	0.2	1.7	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 234	554	330	505	2 550	1 294	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.01	0.20	0.08	0.31	0.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	15 963	7 299	267	1 069	1 502	5 827	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	15 727	7 267	259	1 050	1 421	5 729	98.5	99.6	97.3	98.2	94.6	98.3
1 NONRELATIVE	212	26	7	19	73	87	1.3	0.4	2.7	1.8	4.8	1.5
2 NONRELATIVES	19	4	-	-	7	8	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	251	38	6	16	81	111	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	26 006	21 701	598	3 707	-	-	35.5	48.0	36.3	57.0	-	-
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	104 262	91 129	1 757	11 376	-	-	142.5	201.4	106.6	174.8	-	-
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	55 030	35 014	362	2 773	6 391	10 539	75.3	77.4	22.0	42.6	77.8	91.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 064	22 862	956	2 470	8 217	11 559	62.9	50.5	58.0	38.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 411	8 957	445	2 008	-	-	15.6	19.8	27.0	30.9	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 222	8 724	185	1 312	-	-	14.0	19.3	11.3	20.2	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 831	3 290	48	493	-	-	5.2	7.3	2.9	7.6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 655	1 418	13	224	-	-	2.3	3.1	0.8	3.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 177	23 550	1 050	2 800	8 217	11 559	64.5	52.0	63.7	43.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	8 701	385	1 833	-	-	14.9	19.2	23.4	28.2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	8 527	170	1 237	-	-	13.6	18.8	10.3	19.0	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	3 172	34	444	-	-	5.0	7.0	2.1	6.8	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 504	1 302	9	194	-	-	2.1	2.9	0.6	3.0	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 899	2 230	161	464	1 125	918	6.7	4.9	9.8	7.1	13.7	7.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 132	4 757	168	696	1 550	961	11.1	10.5	10.2	10.7	18.9	8.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 178	5 546	150	759	1 093	629	11.2	12.3	9.1	11.7	13.3	5.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 744	9 748	371	1 638	1 330	657	18.8	21.5	22.5	25.2	16.2	5.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 640	7 780	293	1 064	752	751	14.5	17.2	17.8	16.3	9.2	6.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 626	7 892	238	817	864	1 816	15.9	17.4	14.4	12.6	10.5	15.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 502	5 016	148	569	804	2 965	13.0	11.1	9.0	8.7	9.8	25.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 461	2 283	118	501	698	2 862	8.8	5.0	7.2	7.7	8.5	24.8
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	45 252	1 648	6 507	8 217	11 559	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 252	45 252	-	-	-	-	61.8	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 537	-	210	1 065	796	467	3.5	-	12.7	16.4	9.7	4.0
SEPARATED	1 963	-	174	917	540	332	2.7	-	10.6	14.1	6.6	2.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	574	-	36	147	256	135	0.8	-	2.2	2.3	3.1	1.2
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	21	-	-	19	-	2	-	-	-	0.3	-	-
OTHER	553	-	36	128	256	133	0.8	-	2.2	2.0	3.1	1.2
WIDOWED	9 531	-	347	1 955	1 107	6 122	13.0	-	21.0	30.0	13.5	53.0
DIVORCED	7 461	-	611	2 701	2 197	1 952	10.2	-	37.1	41.5	26.7	16.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 402	-	480	786	4 117	3 018	11.5	-	29.1	12.1	50.1	26.1

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 056	-	-	-	936	1 120	23.1	-	-	-	84.5	87.6
2 PERSONS	2 305	984	151	909	120	140	25.8	28.2	48.9	33.2	10.8	10.9
3 PERSONS	1 604	751	73	736	34	10	18.0	21.6	23.5	26.9	3.1	0.8
4 PERSONS	1 319	753	34	519	8	5	14.8	21.6	11.0	19.0	0.7	0.4
5 PERSONS	798	493	31	265	9	-	9.0	14.2	10.1	9.7	0.8	-
6 PERSONS	408	230	15	159	2	3	4.6	6.6	4.7	5.8	0.1	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	426	275	5	146	-	-	4.8	7.9	1.8	5.3	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 134	13 401	1 009	9 814	1 401	1 509	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.84	3.26	3.59	1.26	1.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 382	-	-	-	1 106	1 276	26.7	-	-	-	99.9	99.8
2 PERSONS	2 135	1 002	178	952	2	3	23.9	28.7	57.5	34.8	0.1	0.2
3 PERSONS	1 553	754	68	730	-	-	17.4	21.6	22.1	26.7	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 267	742	28	497	-	-	14.2	21.3	9.1	18.2	-	-
5 PERSONS	794	497	21	276	-	-	8.9	14.2	6.8	10.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	379	225	13	141	-	-	4.2	6.5	4.1	5.2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	267	2	138	-	-	4.6	7.7	0.5	5.0	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	26 270	13 323	936	9 624	1 108	1 278	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.95	3.82	3.02	3.52	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	8 368	3 436	261	2 614	936	1 120	93.8	98.6	84.3	95.6	84.5	87.6
1 NONRELATIVE	440	37	33	110	120	140	4.9	1.1	10.6	4.0	10.8	10.9
2 NONRELATIVES	60	6	5	5	34	10	0.7	0.2	1.7	0.2	3.1	0.8
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	48	7	10	5	18	8	0.5	0.2	3.3	0.2	1.6	0.6
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	865	78	74	190	293	230	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.02	0.24	0.07	0.26	0.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	1 499	514	51	248	190	497	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 434	503	47	237	176	471	95.7	97.7	(B)	95.8	92.8	94.8
1 NONRELATIVE	52	7	2	10	12	21	3.4	1.3	(B)	4.2	6.1	4.2
2 NONRELATIVES	6	-	1	-	2	3	0.4	-	(B)	-	1.1	0.6
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	7	5	-	-	-	2	0.5	1.0	(B)	-	-	0.4
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	104	24	5	14	20	41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.05	(B)	0.05	0.11	0.08	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	3 890	1 901	127	1 862	-	-	43.6	54.5	41.1	68.1	-	-
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	15 805	8 781	406	6 618	-	-	177.3	251.9	131.2	242.1	-	-
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 937	2 422	62	1 369	938	1 126	66.6	69.5	20.2	50.8	84.6	88.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 446	1 393	131	535	1 108	1 278	49.9	40.0	42.4	19.6	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 727	770	114	843	-	-	19.4	22.1	36.7	30.9	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 345	650	38	656	-	-	15.1	18.6	12.4	24.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	826	411	19	396	-	-	9.3	11.8	6.0	14.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	262	7	303	-	-	6.4	7.5	2.4	11.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 025	1 585	182	872	1 108	1 278	56.4	45.5	58.9	31.9	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 557	725	85	746	-	-	17.5	20.8	27.6	27.3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	609	32	581	-	-	13.7	17.5	10.2	21.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	364	5	329	-	-	7.8	10.4	1.6	12.0	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	415	203	5	207	-	-	4.7	5.8	1.8	7.6	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	674	156	29	322	76	91	7.6	4.5	9.5	11.8	6.9	7.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 114	341	33	429	192	119	12.5	9.8	10.8	15.7	17.4	9.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 190	502	44	417	151	76	13.3	14.4	14.2	15.2	13.7	6.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 822	820	66	622	201	113	20.4	23.5	21.3	22.8	18.1	8.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 369	588	45	413	170	153	15.4	16.9	14.5	15.1	15.3	12.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 248	565	41	284	128	230	14.0	16.2	13.3	10.4	11.5	18.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	965	361	38	147	119	299	10.8	10.3	12.4	5.4	10.8	23.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	534	154	12	100	70	196	6.0	4.4	4.0	3.7	6.3	15.5
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	3 486	309	2 734	1 108	1 278	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 486	3 486	-	-	-	-	39.1	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 118	-	64	646	244	164	12.5	-	20.8	23.6	22.0	12.8
SEPARATED	1 008	-	57	600	211	140	11.3	-	18.6	21.9	19.1	10.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	110	-	7	46	33	24	1.2	-	2.2	1.7	2.9	1.9
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	11	-	-	11	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	-
OTHER	99	-	7	35	33	24	1.1	-	2.2	1.3	2.9	1.9
WIDOWED	1 292	-	68	534	159	531	14.5	-	22.0	19.5	14.3	41.5
DIVORCED	1 236	-	79	655	283	220	13.9	-	25.6	24.0	25.5	17.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 784	-	98	899	423	364	20.0	-	31.6	32.9	38.2	28.5

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	577	-	-	-	264	313	14.1	-	-	-	71.7	89.8
2 PERSONS	836	49	62	229	68	29	20.5	18.3	40.5	29.8	18.5	8.2
3 PERSONS	808	510	45	230	17	6	19.8	20.8	29.6	30.0	4.8	1.6
4 PERSONS	841	666	20	141	13	1	20.6	27.2	13.0	18.3	3.5	0.3
5 PERSONS	500	392	13	91	5	-	12.2	16.0	8.3	11.8	1.2	-
6 PERSONS	278	222	7	48	1	-	6.8	9.1	4.4	6.3	0.3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	245	209	7	29	-	-	6.0	8.5	4.3	3.8	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	14 223	10 086	506	2 696	538	397	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	4.12	3.30	3.51	1.46	1.14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	715	-	-	-	366	349	17.5	-	-	-	99.7	100.0
2 PERSONS	778	455	78	243	1	-	19.0	18.6	50.8	31.7	0.3	-
3 PERSONS	775	511	39	226	-	-	19.0	20.9	25.2	29.4	-	-
4 PERSONS	828	668	17	143	-	-	20.3	27.3	11.3	18.6	-	-
5 PERSONS	484	390	10	83	-	-	11.9	15.9	6.7	10.9	-	-
6 PERSONS	267	219	4	45	-	-	6.5	8.9	2.4	5.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	237	204	5	27	-	-	5.8	8.3	3.5	3.6	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	13 861	10 041	459	2 645	368	349	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.39	4.10	2.99	3.45	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	3 853	2 419	127	730	264	313	94.3	98.8	83.1	95.2	71.7	89.8
1 NONRELATIVE	167	21	19	31	68	29	4.1	0.8	12.6	4.0	18.5	8.2
2 NONRELATIVES	34	5	1	4	17	6	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.5	4.8	1.8
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	31	4	5	3	19	1	0.8	0.2	3.4	0.3	5.1	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	362	45	47	52	170	48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.02	0.31	0.07	0.46	0.14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	379	172	15	44	35	113	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	373	171	15	44	32	111	98.4	99.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.8
1 NONRELATIVE	6	1	-	-	3	1	1.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6	1	-	-	3	2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	2 306	1 694	53	559	-	-	56.4	69.2	34.2	72.9	-	-
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	10 175	7 944	172	2 050	-	-	249.1	324.5	111.9	268.5	-	-
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 755	1 751	28	397	265	314	67.4	71.5	18.4	51.7	72.1	90.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 627	679	78	154	368	349	39.8	27.7	51.2	20.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	805	547	41	217	-	-	19.7	22.3	26.8	28.3	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	860	648	22	189	-	-	21.0	26.5	14.4	24.6	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	431	315	8	108	-	-	10.6	12.9	5.2	14.0	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	362	259	4	100	-	-	8.9	10.6	2.4	13.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 779	754	101	208	368	349	43.6	30.8	65.8	27.1	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	539	30	192	-	-	18.6	22.0	19.4	25.1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	819	622	16	181	-	-	20.0	25.4	10.5	23.6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	302	4	102	-	-	10.0	12.4	2.8	13.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	317	230	2	84	-	-	7.8	9.4	1.5	10.9	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	366	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	346	161	29	72	49	35	8.5	6.6	18.9	9.4	13.3	10.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	605	368	20	109	71	36	14.8	15.0	13.3	14.2	19.2	10.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	649	422	26	121	54	26	15.9	17.2	16.9	15.6	14.6	7.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	983	633	28	225	71	26	24.1	25.9	18.1	29.3	19.4	7.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	671	428	18	132	51	42	16.4	17.5	11.8	17.2	13.9	12.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	453	264	17	65	36	71	11.1	10.8	11.0	8.5	9.8	20.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	254	122	8	32	21	71	6.2	5.0	5.3	4.1	5.8	20.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	125	49	7	13	14	42	3.1	2.0	4.5	1.6	3.8	12.0
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	2 448	153	767	368	349	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 448	2 448	-	-	-	-	59.9	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	391	-	22	250	79	41	9.6	-	14.4	32.5	21.4	11.8
SEPARATED	301	-	16	214	37	33	7.4	-	10.7	28.0	10.0	9.6
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	90	-	6	35	42	8	2.2	-	3.7	4.6	11.4	2.2
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	90	-	6	35	42	8	2.2	-	3.7	4.6	11.4	2.2
WIDOWED	280	-	28	120	18	114	6.8	-	18.4	15.7	4.8	32.6
DIVORCED	433	-	40	217	84	92	10.6	-	26.3	28.3	22.8	26.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	533	-	63	180	188	102	13.0	-	40.9	23.5	51.1	29.3

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER											
ALL RACES											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	404	5 291	9 465	9 639	8 759	7 261	12 354	13 074	10 603	7 067
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	61 393	218	3 218	6 573	7 644	7 413	6 246	10 476	10 009	6 385	3 212
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 908	107	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	5 467	2 471
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 016	21	179	212	204	229	213	351	284	192	131
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	90	717	1 159	1 206	1 319	1 006	1 517	1 122	725	610
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 525	186	2 073	2 892	1 995	1 346	1 016	1 878	3 066	4 219	3 855
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 514	103	1 130	1 777	1 270	929	631	954	1 002	938	780
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 011	82	943	1 115	725	418	385	924	2 063	3 281	3 075
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	229 178	882	12 387	25 075	30 271	30 771	26 514	40 635	31 632	19 776	11 234
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 491	254	3 062	8 570	13 018	14 222	10 336	9 179	2 810	831	211
18 TO 64 YEARS	141 049	627	9 317	16 463	17 181	16 362	15 983	31 019	27 908	4 835	1 355
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 638	2	9	42	72	187	196	437	915	14 110	9 667
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 960	174	1 979	4 852	6 415	6 569	5 093	5 333	1 882	531	132
18 TO 64 YEARS	70 727	389	5 291	9 465	9 639	8 759	7 261	12 354	13 074	3 492	1 004
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 504	2	11	42	75	173	190	429	911	10 603	7 067
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	2.18	2.34	2.65	3.14	3.51	3.65	3.29	2.42	1.87	1.59
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.74	0.63	0.58	0.91	1.35	1.62	1.42	0.74	0.21	0.08	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.55	1.76	1.74	1.78	1.87	2.20	2.51	2.13	0.46	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.07	1.33	1.37
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	166 854	304	6 560	16 966	23 110	23 847	21 215	32 389	24 251	12 832	5 380
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 541	100	1 822	5 301	10 251	11 291	8 597	7 495	2 145	469	72
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 522	204	4 737	10 648	12 826	12 444	12 471	24 623	21 387	3 671	512
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 790	-	2	18	33	112	147	270	719	8 693	4 795
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 336	62	1 223	3 598	5 064	5 123	4 130	4 321	1 462	302	51
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 072	103	2 323	5 202	6 235	5 865	5 027	8 608	8 602	2 711	395
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 218	-	2	18	39	99	140	265	717	5 467	2 471
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.34	2.83	2.82	3.26	3.71	4.07	4.22	3.76	2.82	2.35	2.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.93	0.78	1.21	1.64	1.93	1.71	0.87	0.25	0.09	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	1.90	2.04	2.05	2.06	2.12	2.48	2.86	2.49	0.67	0.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.94
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	44 133	353	3 434	4 949	4 830	5 047	3 888	6 108	5 471	5 367	4 685
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 100	128	1 082	2 021	2 462	2 573	1 485	1 427	534	282	105
18 TO 64 YEARS	23 576	223	2 347	2 918	2 347	2 429	2 377	4 579	4 792	879	685
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 457	2	5	10	21	45	25	102	146	4 206	3 895
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 461	89	648	1 092	1 171	1 234	810	845	328	180	63
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 865	166	1 650	2 274	1 930	1 737	1 391	2 441	3 185	590	490
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	2	7	10	21	44	29	102	140	4 006	3 684
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	2.05	2.07	2.18	2.50	2.91	2.60	2.50	1.72	1.34	1.27
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.54	0.74	0.65	0.89	1.28	1.48	1.07	0.58	0.17	0.07	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.05	1.29	1.41	1.28	1.22	1.40	1.71	1.88	1.50	0.22	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.38	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	1.05	1.06
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	335	4 563	8 132	8 178	7 513	6 232	10 640	11 626	9 502	6 461
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	53 407	165	2 691	5 621	6 456	6 367	5 390	9 137	8 946	5 733	2 902
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	45 252	93	2 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	5 016	2 283
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 648	19	143	168	150	188	183	293	238	148	118
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 507	53	411	696	759	905	732	1 064	817	569	501
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 776	171	1 872	2 511	1 722	1 146	842	1 504	2 680	3 769	3 559
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 217	93	1 032	1 550	1 093	793	537	752	864	804	698
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 559	77	841	961	629	353	304	751	1 816	2 965	2 862
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	195 966	701	10 421	21 394	25 510	26 160	22 601	34 518	27 340	17 245	10 076
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 157	190	2 266	6 975	10 740	12 023	8 856	7 432	2 042	490	141
18 TO 64 YEARS	121 665	509	8 150	14 387	14 715	13 991	13 590	26 718	24 491	4 048	1 067
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 145	2	4	32	54	147	155	368	807	12 706	8 867
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 438	133	1 535	4 033	5 362	5 634	4 383	4 497	1 435	336	89
18 TO 64 YEARS	61 080	322	4 563	8 132	8 178	7 513	6 232	10 640	11 626	3 052	823
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 514	2	5	30	57	137	152	362	806	9 502	6 461
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.68	2.09	2.28	2.63	3.12	3.48	3.63	3.24	2.35	1.81	1.56
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.57	0.50	0.86	1.31	1.60	1.42	0.70	0.18	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.66	1.52	1.79	1.77	1.80	1.86	2.18	2.51	2.11	0.43	0.17
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.07	1.34	1.37

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	148 821	257	5 955	15 401	20 397	21 302	18 721	28 679	21 724	11 468	4 918
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 567	82	1 610	5 651	9 027	10 115	7 630	6 410	1 721	269	52
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 683	175	4 345	9 733	11 341	11 106	10 977	22 034	19 363	3 195	414
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 572	-	-	17	29	81	114	234	640	8 005	4 452
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 440	56	1 097	3 262	4 483	4 615	3 676	3 816	1 206	194	35
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 709	89	1 137	4 757	5 546	5 274	4 474	7 780	7 892	2 433	327
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 410	-	-	17	33	74	111	232	645	5 016	2 283
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.29	2.76	2.79	3.24	3.68	4.04	4.18	3.69	2.75	2.29	2.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.94	0.88	0.75	1.19	1.63	1.92	1.71	0.82	0.22	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	1.87	2.03	2.05	2.04	2.11	2.45	2.83	2.45	0.64	0.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.08	1.60	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	31 806	250	2 339	3 277	3 172	3 316	2 668	4 118	4 031	4 513	4 122
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 177	82	541	1 132	1 476	1 626	1 005	832	239	176	66
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 130	166	1 725	2 140	1 685	1 651	1 644	3 208	3 669	652	519
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 499	2	3	4	10	38	18	77	124	3 685	3 538
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 083	55	355	641	739	844	578	549	169	112	41
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 033	126	1 251	1 657	1 388	1 259	1 037	1 815	2 633	475	393
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 163	2	3	4	10	37	19	76	117	3 534	3 362
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.76	1.92	1.87	1.98	2.28	2.63	2.57	2.27	1.53	1.28	1.23
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.40	0.63	0.43	0.68	1.06	1.29	0.97	0.46	0.09	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.95	1.27	1.43	1.29	1.21	1.31	1.59	1.77	1.39	0.18	0.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.42	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	1.04	1.05
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	56	618	1 114	1 190	1 002	820	1 369	1 248	965	534
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 530	45	461	803	962	832	676	1 046	891	546	266
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 486	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	361	154
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	309	1	29	33	44	39	27	45	41	38	12
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 734	36	286	429	417	378	244	413	284	147	100
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 386	10	157	311	228	170	144	323	357	419	268
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 108	8	68	192	151	120	81	170	128	119	70
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 278	2	89	119	76	50	63	153	230	299	198
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	27 134	146	1 688	3 083	3 825	3 676	3 126	4 722	3 648	2 198	1 022
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 358	61	734	1 391	1 905	1 778	1 151	1 297	668	312	63
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 660	85	950	1 687	1 908	1 873	1 956	3 390	2 885	667	259
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 116	-	4	6	12	25	19	35	95	1 220	701
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 535	39	404	710	868	738	548	629	382	176	40
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 946	54	618	1 114	1 190	1 002	820	1 369	1 248	369	161
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 703	-	6	8	14	23	21	36	95	965	534
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	(B)	2.73	2.77	3.21	3.67	3.81	3.45	2.92	2.28	1.91
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.05	(B)	1.19	1.25	1.60	1.77	1.40	0.95	0.53	0.32	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.76	(B)	1.54	1.51	1.60	1.87	2.39	2.48	2.31	0.69	0.48
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.26	1.31
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 401	34	487	1 194	1 985	1 796	1 852	2 559	2 003	1 108	383
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 374	16	181	500	935	839	679	688	345	172	19
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 077	18	305	694	1 048	940	1 159	1 861	1 590	381	81
65 YEARS AND OVER	950	-	2	1	2	17	14	10	68	555	283
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 101	6	105	260	432	347	320	327	201	90	15
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 247	9	147	341	502	416	404	588	565	219	56
65 YEARS AND OVER	623	-	2	2	3	13	15	11	63	361	154
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.84	(B)	3.32	3.50	3.96	4.32	4.58	4.35	3.54	3.07	2.49
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.25	(B)	1.23	1.47	1.86	2.02	1.68	1.17	0.61	0.48	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.32	(B)	2.08	2.03	2.09	2.26	2.87	3.16	2.81	1.06	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	(B)	0.01	-	-	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.12	1.54	1.84

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 323	94	1 006	1 522	1 521	1 576	1 096	1 824	1 346	813	524
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 593	45	516	836	914	864	444	555	275	106	37
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 836	49	488	681	597	705	648	1 250	1 050	212	156
65 YEARS AND OVER	894	-	2	4	11	7	5	19	21	495	331
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 214	33	279	422	404	356	207	275	151	68	19
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 465	36	375	548	493	428	307	566	514	108	90
65 YEARS AND OVER	819	-	5	5	11	7	6	18	23	447	298
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.82	(B)	2.69	2.78	3.09	3.69	3.57	3.22	2.62	1.82	1.76
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.14	(B)	1.38	1.53	1.85	2.02	1.44	0.98	0.53	0.24	0.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.45	(B)	1.30	1.24	1.21	1.65	2.11	2.21	2.04	0.47	0.52
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	1.11	1.11
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	30	315	605	649	561	422	671	453	254	125
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 369	16	245	498	569	503	382	578	346	162	69
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 448	5	156	365	422	363	270	428	264	122	49
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	153	4	25	20	26	18	10	18	17	8	7
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	757	8	64	109	121	122	102	132	65	32	13
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	716	14	70	107	80	57	40	93	107	92	56
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	368	8	41	71	54	43	28	51	36	21	14
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	349	6	30	36	26	14	11	42	71	71	42
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	14 223	82	909	1 976	2 454	2 305	1 802	2 558	1 307	599	230
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 539	34	316	815	1 265	1 201	807	793	219	79	11
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 095	49	592	1 149	1 182	1 078	980	1 738	1 062	210	55
65 YEARS AND OVER	589	-	1	11	7	26	16	27	26	310	165
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 493	17	195	414	528	460	321	372	139	41	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 865	27	315	605	649	561	422	671	453	124	38
65 YEARS AND OVER	493	-	1	12	8	23	15	29	26	254	125
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	(B)	2.88	3.27	3.78	4.11	4.27	3.81	2.88	2.35	1.85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.36	(B)	1.00	1.35	1.95	2.14	1.91	1.18	0.48	0.31	0.09
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	(B)	1.88	1.90	1.82	1.92	2.32	2.59	2.35	0.82	0.44
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.06	1.22	1.32
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	10 086	16	516	1 366	1 819	1 699	1 346	1 907	938	363	116
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 990	8	189	570	937	878	611	587	170	38	3
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 762	8	327	789	879	804	722	1 306	750	152	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	333	-	-	6	3	17	13	15	18	172	88
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 776	4	119	301	393	332	228	273	103	22	2
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 380	4	156	368	422	363	270	428	264	86	18
65 YEARS AND OVER	245	-	-	7	3	15	12	17	19	122	49
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.12	(B)	3.31	3.71	4.31	4.68	4.99	4.46	3.55	2.96	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.63	(B)	1.21	1.55	2.22	2.42	2.26	1.37	0.64	0.31	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.35	(B)	2.10	2.14	2.08	2.21	2.67	3.05	2.84	1.25	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	1.40	(B)
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 093	37	226	408	476	504	385	530	270	177	79
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 377	20	107	218	289	300	181	190	36	29	7
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 519	17	118	184	183	196	203	329	228	40	17
65 YEARS AND OVER	197	-	1	2	4	8	1	12	6	108	55
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	618	8	50	99	116	114	85	90	27	15	3
18 TO 64 YEARS	997	12	94	145	147	137	114	174	136	27	13
65 YEARS AND OVER	190	-	1	2	4	8	2	12	6	102	54
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.77	(B)	2.41	2.81	3.24	3.69	3.40	3.05	1.99	1.73	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	(B)	1.14	1.50	1.96	2.20	1.60	1.09	0.27	0.29	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	(B)	1.25	1.30	1.25	1.43	1.79	1.89	1.68	0.39	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.18	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.05	1.06	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT											
ALL RACES											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	54.0	60.8	69.4	79.3	84.6	86.0	84.8	76.6	60.2	45.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.5	26.6	43.9	55.0	64.7	67.0	69.2	69.7	65.8	51.6	35.0
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	5.2	3.4	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.2	1.8	1.9
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	22.2	13.5	12.2	12.5	15.1	13.9	12.3	8.6	6.8	8.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	46.0	39.2	30.5	20.7	15.4	14.0	15.2	23.4	39.8	54.6
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	25.6	21.4	18.8	13.2	10.6	8.7	7.7	7.7	8.8	11.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.5	20.4	17.8	11.8	7.5	4.8	5.3	7.5	15.8	30.9	43.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.3	28.8	24.7	34.2	43.0	46.2	39.0	22.6	8.9	4.2	1.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.5	71.0	75.2	65.7	56.8	53.2	60.3	76.3	88.2	24.4	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.9	71.4	86.1
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.1	32.8	27.8	37.1	44.4	47.3	40.5	23.1	8.8	3.7	1.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.0	67.2	72.2	62.8	55.5	52.2	58.8	76.0	88.2	28.6	9.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.9	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.8	3.0	67.7	89.1
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.4	36.3	31.5	40.8	51.0	51.0	38.2	23.4	9.8	5.3	2.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.4	63.2	68.3	59.0	48.6	48.1	61.2	75.0	87.6	16.4	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.7	2.7	78.4	83.1
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.0	49.2	59.0	69.1	78.9	84.7	86.5	85.9	77.0	60.3	44.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	61.8	27.8	46.8	58.5	67.8	70.2	71.8	73.1	67.9	52.8	35.3
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	5.5	3.1	2.1	1.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.0	1.6	1.8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8.9	15.9	9.0	8.6	9.3	12.1	11.8	10.0	7.0	6.0	7.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	27.0	50.8	41.0	30.9	21.1	15.3	13.5	14.1	23.0	39.7	55.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.2	27.8	22.6	19.1	13.4	10.6	8.6	7.1	7.4	8.5	10.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.8	23.0	18.4	11.8	7.7	4.7	4.9	7.1	15.6	31.2	44.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.1	27.2	21.7	32.6	42.1	46.0	39.2	21.5	7.5	2.8	1.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.1	72.6	78.2	67.2	57.7	53.5	60.1	77.4	89.6	23.5	10.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.8	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	3.0	73.7	88.0
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.6	32.0	27.0	36.7	44.3	47.5	40.8	22.4	[illegible]	2.3	1.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.3	68.0	73.0	63.2	55.6	52.1	58.6	76.8	[illegible]	27.9	8.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	2.9	69.8	90.5
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	22.6	32.8	23.2	34.6	46.5	49.0	37.7	20.2	5.9	3.9	1.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.9	66.5	76.7	65.3	53.1	49.8	61.6	77.9	91.0	14.5	12.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	23.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.7	1.9	3.1	81.7	85.8

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	(B)	74.6	72.1	80.9	83.1	82.4	76.4	71.4	56.6	49.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	39.1	(B)	23.7	30.6	42.2	41.5	49.3	43.0	45.3	37.4	28.8
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.5	(B)	4.6	3.0	3.7	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	4.0	2.3
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	30.7	(B)	46.3	38.5	35.0	37.7	29.8	30.1	22.8	15.3	18.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	(B)	25.4	27.9	19.1	16.9	17.6	23.6	28.6	43.4	50.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.4	(B)	11.0	17.3	12.7	11.9	9.9	12.4	10.2	12.4	13.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.3	(B)	14.3	10.7	6.4	5.0	7.7	11.2	18.4	31.0	37.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	34.5	41.6	43.5	45.1	49.8	48.4	36.8	27.5	18.3	14.2	6.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.7	58.4	56.2	54.7	49.9	51.0	62.6	71.8	79.1	30.3	25.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.8	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7	2.6	55.5	68.5
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	32.6	(B)	37.2	41.8	47.1	46.7	36.7	26.9	17.2	15.5	4.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	60.3	(B)	62.5	58.1	52.8	52.4	62.6	72.7	79.4	34.4	21.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.1	(B)	0.3	-	0.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	3.4	50.1	74.0
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	40.6	47.5	51.3	55.0	60.1	54.8	40.5	30.4	20.4	13.1	7.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	51.5	52.5	48.5	44.7	39.2	44.7	59.1	68.6	78.0	26.1	29.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	-	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.6	60.9	63.2
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	82.5	(B)	77.7	82.3	87.7	89.8	90.6	86.1	76.4	63.8	55.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.9	(B)	49.4	60.9	65.0	64.7	64.0	63.8	58.3	48.1	39.5
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.8	(B)	7.9	3.4	4.0	3.2	2.4	2.7	3.7	3.3	5.6
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	18.8	(B)	20.4	18.0	18.6	21.8	24.2	19.7	14.3	12.4	10.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	17.5	(B)	22.3	17.7	12.3	10.2	9.4	13.9	23.6	36.2	44.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.0	(B)	12.9	11.7	8.3	7.7	6.7	7.6	8.0	8.4	11.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8.5	(B)	9.4	6.0	4.0	2.5	2.7	6.2	15.7	27.8	33.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	38.9	40.8	34.8	41.3	51.5	52.1	44.8	31.0	16.7	13.2	4.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.9	59.2	65.1	58.2	48.2	46.8	54.4	67.9	81.3	35.0	23.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4.2	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	1.1	0.9	1.1	2.0	51.8	71.6
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	39.6	(B)	36.7	41.7	51.5	51.7	45.4	30.6	18.1	10.5	2.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	57.1	(B)	63.3	57.8	48.3	47.3	53.6	68.5	80.0	42.1	21.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3.3	(B)	-	0.5	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	2.0	47.4	76.2
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	44.5	(B)	47.5	53.3	60.7	59.6	47.0	35.8	13.4	16.6	8.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	49.1	(B)	52.0	46.3	38.5	38.8	52.6	62.1	84.3	22.3	21.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	6.4	(B)	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.6	0.4	2.2	2.3	61.0	70.0

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NUMBER									
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	73 182	8 916	17 926	21 331	28 120	23 243	4 585	16 541
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	61 393	53 407	6 530	12 975	15 721	21 111	17 426	3 443	11 586
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 908	45 252	3 486	10 320	13 074	17 061	14 972	1 893	9 453
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 016	1 648	309	468	445	648	468	170	455
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 469	6 507	2 734	2 187	2 202	3 403	1 986	1 380	1 678
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 525	19 776	2 386	4 951	5 611	7 009	5 816	1 142	4 955
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 514	8 217	1 108	1 963	2 391	2 879	2 347	506	2 280
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	13 011	11 559	1 278	2 987	3 219	4 129	3 469	636	2 675
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	83 918	73 182	8 916	17 926	21 331	28 120	23 243	4 585	16 541
15 TO 19 YEARS	404	335	56	71	88	146	127	19	98
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 291	4 563	618	777	1 489	1 923	1 581	314	1 103
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 465	8 132	1 114	1 712	2 520	3 163	2 602	528	2 070
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 639	8 178	1 190	1 918	2 314	3 247	2 613	598	2 160
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 759	7 513	1 002	1 856	2 243	2 768	2 258	466	1 892
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 261	6 232	820	1 561	1 738	2 488	2 032	420	1 475
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 354	10 640	1 369	2 798	3 142	4 002	3 267	677	2 412
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 074	11 626	1 248	3 039	3 372	4 312	3 626	655	2 351
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 603	9 502	965	2 487	2 669	3 635	3 053	565	1 812
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 067	6 461	534	1 707	1 756	2 435	2 085	342	1 169
MEDIAN	45.9	46.5	42.9	48.8	45.9	45.8	46.3	44.4	43.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	229 178	195 966	27 134	48 981	58 187	77 286	61 752	14 513	44 722
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 491	51 157	9 358	12 577	16 220	21 323	15 965	4 996	12 371
18 TO 64 YEARS	141 049	121 665	15 660	30 258	35 684	47 135	38 270	8 254	27 972
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 638	23 145	2 116	6 147	6 283	8 829	7 517	1 263	4 379
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 960	27 438	4 535	6 661	8 465	11 372	8 825	2 376	6 462
18 TO 64 YEARS	70 727	61 080	7 946	14 766	17 943	23 752	19 469	4 006	14 246
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 504	17 514	1 703	4 676	4 797	6 709	5 646	1 024	3 322
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	2.68	3.04	2.73	2.73	2.75	2.66	3.17	2.70
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.74	0.70	1.05	0.70	0.76	0.76	0.69	1.09	0.75
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.66	1.76	1.69	1.67	1.68	1.65	1.80	1.69
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.32	0.24	0.34	0.29	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.26
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	166 854	148 821	13 401	35 190	43 727	56 159	47 905	7 432	31 778
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 541	42 567	4 374	9 702	12 923	16 229	13 448	2 468	9 686
18 TO 64 YEARS	103 522	92 683	8 077	22 069	27 204	34 774	29 854	4 445	19 475
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 790	13 572	950	3 419	3 600	5 156	4 604	519	2 616
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 336	22 440	2 101	5 093	6 673	8 660	7 334	1 185	4 911
18 TO 64 YEARS	45 072	40 709	3 247	9 236	11 847	15 412	13 457	1 766	8 578
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 218	8 410	623	2 117	2 233	3 234	2 875	335	1 635
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.34	3.29	3.84	3.41	3.34	3.29	3.20	3.93	3.36
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.94	1.25	0.94	0.99	0.95	0.90	1.30	1.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.07	2.05	2.32	2.14	2.08	2.04	1.99	2.35	2.06
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.30	0.27	0.33	0.28	0.30	0.31	0.27	0.28
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	44 133	31 806	11 323	10 077	10 299	15 493	9 452	5 903	8 264
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 100	7 177	4 593	2 539	2 909	4 511	2 100	2 366	2 141
18 TO 64 YEARS	23 576	17 130	5 836	5 448	5 309	8 043	4 992	2 966	4 776
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 457	7 499	894	2 090	2 082	2 938	2 360	571	1 347
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 461	4 083	2 214	1 353	1 545	2 344	1 223	1 095	1 220
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 865	12 033	3 465	3 557	3 729	5 327	3 595	1 675	3 252
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	7 163	819	1 977	1 998	2 779	2 250	523	1 291
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.76	2.62	1.95	1.90	2.06	1.73	2.93	1.90
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.54	0.40	1.14	0.49	0.54	0.60	0.39	1.17	0.49
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.05	0.95	1.45	1.05	0.98	1.07	0.92	1.47	1.10
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.38	0.42	0.22	0.40	0.38	0.39	0.43	0.28	0.31

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
METROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	57 393	49 018	6 932	14 170	14 021	16 185	13 155	2 829	13 018
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	41 145	35 000	4 998	10 110	10 200	11 819	9 569	2 085	9 017
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	32 819	29 266	2 601	7 914	8 254	9 420	8 163	1 113	7 231
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 420	1 150	224	373	286	391	290	96	371
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 906	4 584	2 172	1 822	1 660	2 008	1 116	877	1 415
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	16 248	14 018	1 934	4 060	3 821	4 366	3 586	743	4 001
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 032	5 962	921	1 583	1 682	1 964	1 594	352	1 803
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 216	8 056	1 013	2 477	2 139	2 402	1 992	392	2 198
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	57 393	49 018	6 932	14 170	14 021	16 185	13 155	2 829	13 018
15 TO 19 YEARS	269	214	44	51	59	78	67	11	80
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 609	3 044	493	614	951	1 20[illegible]	967	215	844
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 806	5 685	951	1 352	1 761	2 05[illegible]	1 651	382	1 636
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 794	5 606	966	1 486	1 608	2 032	1 594	411	1 668
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 265	5 273	794	1 495	1 542	1 700	1 381	286	1 528
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 018	4 181	671	1 218	1 165	1 462	1 156	285	1 173
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 545	7 175	1 081	2 201	2 125	2 286	1 812	429	1 933
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 956	7 860	936	2 459	2 272	2 379	2 000	361	1 845
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 758	5 986	672	1 973	1 570	1 812	1 501	303	1 404
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 372	3 994	325	1 321	967	1 178	1 027	147	907
MEDIAN	44.9	45.7	41.6	48.9	44.7	43.5	44.0	41.9	43.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	155 438	130 122	20 522	38 327	38 252	43 975	34 624	8 613	34 884
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 373	32 887	6 985	9 659	10 543	11 796	8 648	2 888	9 375
18 TO 64 YEARS	97 768	82 676	12 091	23 850	24 069	27 742	22 220	5 075	22 108
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 298	14 559	1 446	4 818	3 640	4 438	3 756	650	3 401
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 080	17 811	3 503	5 122	5 554	6 421	4 838	1 469	4 982
18 TO 64 YEARS	49 052	41 423	6 275	11 699	12 097	14 021	11 298	2 532	11 234
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 443	11 064	1 157	3 674	2 812	3 366	2 816	525	2 592
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.71	2.65	2.96	2.70	2.73	2.72	2.63	3.04	2.68
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.72	0.67	1.01	0.68	0.75	0.73	0.66	1.02	0.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	1.69	1.74	1.68	1.72	1.71	1.69	1.79	1.70
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.30	0.21	0.34	0.26	0.27	0.29	0.23	0.26
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	110 288	96 739	9 777	27 006	27 816	31 159	26 321	4 208	24 308
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 387	27 019	3 087	7 313	8 068	8 785	7 230	1 312	7 220
18 TO 64 YEARS	69 677	61 364	6 037	17 054	17 728	19 789	16 785	2 641	15 106
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 225	8 356	654	2 638	2 020	2 585	2 306	255	1 981
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	16 563	14 357	1 556	3 837	4 216	4 782	3 975	702	3 729
18 TO 64 YEARS	29 866	26 520	2 433	7 090	7 566	8 613	7 426	1 047	6 576
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 760	5 178	433	1 630	1 266	1 625	1 440	167	1 240
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.36	3.31	3.76	3.41	3.37	3.31	3.22	3.78	3.36
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.92	1.19	0.92	0.98	0.93	0.89	1.18	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.12	2.10	2.32	2.15	2.15	2.10	2.06	2.37	2.09
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.29	0.25	0.33	0.24	0.27	0.28	0.23	0.27
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	31 874	22 335	8 857	8 359	7 549	9 087	5 350	3 669	6 880
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 697	4 923	3 585	2 098	2 213	2 631	1 139	1 476	1 755
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 657	12 553	4 654	4 581	4 070	4 987	3 052	1 885	4 019
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 520	4 858	618	1 679	1 266	1 469	1 159	309	1 105
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 699	2 822	1 777	1 122	1 168	1 404	686	709	1 004
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 853	8 772	2 813	2 996	2 815	3 324	2 198	1 093	2 718
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 230	4 628	560	1 588	1 214	1 373	1 095	276	1 055
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.98	1.77	2.78	1.94	1.99	2.06	1.72	2.89	1.90
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.54	0.39	1.13	0.49	0.58	0.60	0.37	1.16	0.49
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.10	0.99	1.46	1.07	1.07	1.13	0.98	1.49	1.11
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.34	0.38	0.19	0.39	0.33	0.33	0.37	0.24	0.31

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
NONMETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	26 524	24 164	1 984	3 756	7 311	11 935	10 087	1 757	3 523
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	20 248	18 407	1 531	2 865	5 521	9 293	7 857	1 358	2 569
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	17 086	15 986	885	2 405	4 820	7 641	6 809	780	2 222
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	596	498	65	95	159	257	178	74	84
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 564	1 922	581	365	541	1 394	869	504	263
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 276	5 758	452	890	1 790	2 643	2 231	399	954
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 482	2 255	187	380	709	916	754	154	477
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 795	3 503	265	510	1 080	1 727	1 477	244	477
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	26 524	24 164	1 984	3 756	7 311	11 935	10 087	1 757	3 523
15 TO 19 YEARS	135	121	12	20	29	68	59	8	18
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 682	1 519	126	163	538	772	614	100	259
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 659	2 448	164	360	759	1 105	951	147	434
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 845	2 571	224	432	706	1 215	1 019	187	492
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 494	2 240	208	361	701	1 068	877	180	364
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 243	2 051	149	342	573	1 026	876	135	302
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 809	3 465	286	597	1 017	1 716	1 455	247	479
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 119	3 766	312	581	1 099	1 933	1 626	295	505
65 TO 74 YEARS	3 845	3 516	293	514	1 100	1 824	1 551	263	408
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 695	2 467	209	387	789	1 257	1 059	195	261
MEDIAN	48.2	48.3	48.8	48.4	48.4	49.4	49.5	49.9	43.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	73 739	65 844	6 612	10 654	19 935	33 312	27 128	5 900	9 838
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 118	18 270	2 373	2 918	5 678	9 528	7 318	2 108	2 995
18 TO 64 YEARS	43 281	38 989	3 569	6 408	11 615	19 394	16 050	3 179	5 864
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 340	8 585	670	1 328	2 642	4 391	3 761	613	979
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 880	9 627	1 033	1 539	2 910	4 951	3 988	908	1 480
18 TO 64 YEARS	21 676	19 657	1 670	3 087	5 846	9 731	8 171	1 473	3 012
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 060	6 449	546	1 002	1 985	3 343	2 831	499	730
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.78	2.72	3.33	2.84	2.73	2.79	2.69	3.36	2.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.80	0.76	1.20	0.78	0.78	0.80	0.73	1.20	0.85
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.63	1.61	1.80	1.71	1.59	1.62	1.59	1.81	1.66
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.35	0.36	0.34	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.37	0.35	0.28
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	56 566	52 082	3 624	8 184	15 911	25 000	21 585	3 223	7 470
UNDER 18 YEARS	17 155	15 547	1 287	2 389	4 855	7 444	6 218	1 156	2 466
18 TO 64 YEARS	33 845	31 319	2 041	5 015	9 476	14 985	13 069	1 803	4 369
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 566	5 216	295	781	1 580	2 570	2 298	264	635
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 773	8 083	546	1 256	2 457	3 878	3 360	483	1 182
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 206	14 189	815	2 145	4 281	6 799	6 031	718	2 001
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 458	3 232	190	487	967	1 610	1 435	168	394
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.31	3.26	4.09	3.40	3.30	3.27	3.17	4.13	3.36
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.97	1.45	0.99	1.01	0.97	0.91	1.48	1.11
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.96	2.31	2.08	1.97	1.96	1.92	2.31	1.97
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.33	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.29
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 259	9 472	2 466	1 719	2 750	6 406	4 103	2 234	1 384
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 403	2 253	1 008	441	696	1 881	961	891	386
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 919	4 577	1 182	867	1 239	3 056	1 941	1 080	757
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 936	2 641	276	411	815	1 469	1 201	263	241
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 762	1 261	437	230	377	939	537	385	215
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 012	3 261	652	501	914	2 004	1 397	582	533
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 815	2 534	260	388	784	1 406	1 154	247	237
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.93	1.75	2.98	1.96	1.70	2.05	1.75	2.99	1.87
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.54	0.42	1.22	0.50	0.43	0.60	0.41	1.19	0.52
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.93	0.84	1.43	0.99	0.76	0.98	0.83	1.44	1.02
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.46	0.44	0.33	0.47	0.50	0.47	0.51	0.35	0.33

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

[PERCENT DISTRIBUTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
PERCENT									
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	73.0	73.2	72.4	73.7	75.1	75.0	75.1	70.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.5	61.8	39.1	57.6	61.3	60.7	64.4	41.3	57.1
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.4	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.0	3.7	2.8
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	8.9	30.7	12.2	10.3	12.1	[illegible].5	30.1	10.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	27.0	26.8	27.6	26.3	24.9	25.0	24.9	30.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	11.2	12.4	11.0	11.2	10.2	10.1	11.0	13.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.5	15.8	14.3	16.7	15.1	14.7	14.9	13.9	16.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.3	6.2	6.9	4.3	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.3	11.1	12.5	9.5	11.8	11.2	11.2	11.5	12.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.5	11.2	13.3	10.7	10.8	11.5	11.2	13.0	13.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.4	10.3	11.2	10.4	10.5	9.8	9.7	10.2	11.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.7	8.5	9.2	8.7	[illegible].1	8.8	8.7	9.2	8.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.7	14.5	15.4	15.6	14.7	14.2	14.1	14.8	14.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.6	15.9	14.0	17.0	15.8	15.3	15.6	14.3	14.2
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.6	13.0	10.8	13.9	12.5	12.9	13.1	12.3	11.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	8.8	6.0	9.5	8.2	8.7	9.0	7.5	7.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.3	26.1	34.5	25.7	27.9	27.6	25.9	34.4	27.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.5	62.1	57.7	61.8	61.3	61.0	62.0	56.9	62.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.2	11.8	7.6	12.5	10.8	11.4	12.2	8.7	9.8
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.1	28.6	32.6	27.6	29.6	28.9	28.1	33.2	30.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.0	62.3	60.3	62.7	62.2	61.9	62.3	59.8	61.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.9	9.1	7.1	9.7	8.2	9.2	9.6	7.0	8.2
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.4	22.6	40.6	25.2	28.2	29.1	22.2	40.1	25.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.4	53.9	51.5	54.1	51.5	51.9	52.8	50.2	57.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.2	23.6	7.9	20.7	20.2	19.0	25.[illegible]	9.7	16.3
METROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.7	71.4	72.1	71.3	72.7	73.0	72.7	73.7	69.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	57.2	59.7	37.5	55.9	58.9	58.2	62.1	39.4	55.5
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.5	2.3	3.2	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.2	3.4	2.9
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.0	9.4	31.3	12.9	11.8	12.4	8.5	31.0	10.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	28.3	28.6	27.9	28.7	27.3	27.0	27.3	26.3	30.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.3	12.2	13.3	11.2	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.4	13.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	16.1	16.4	14.6	17.5	15.3	14.8	15.1	13.8	16.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.3	6.2	7.1	4.3	6.8	7.4	7.3	7.6	6.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.9	11.6	13.7	9.5	12.6	12.7	12.6	13.5	12.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.8	11.4	13.9	10.5	11.5	12.6	12.1	14.5	12.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.9	10.8	11.5	10.6	11.0	10.5	10.5	10.1	11.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.7	8.5	9.7	8.6	8.3	9.0	8.8	10.1	9.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.9	14.6	15.6	15.5	15.2	14.1	13.8	15.2	14.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.[illegible]	16.0	13.5	17.4	16.2	14.7	15.2	12.7	14.[illegible]
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.[illegible]	12.2	9.7	13.9	11.2	11.2	11.4	10.7	10.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.[illegible]	8.1	4.7	9.3	6.9	7.3	7.8	5.2	7.0

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
PERCENT--CONTINUED									
METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.6	25.3	34.0	25.2	27.6	26.8	25.0	33.5	26.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.9	63.5	58.9	62.2	62.9	63.1	64.2	58.9	63.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.5	11.2	7.0	12.6	9.5	10.1	10.8	7.6	9.7
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.5	27.9	31.6	27.1	29.0	28.2	27.5	31.2	29.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	63.2	63.4	61.7	63.2	63.7	63.5	63.8	62.8	62.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	8.6	6.7	9.8	7.3	8.3	8.8	6.1	8.2
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.3	22.0	40.5	25.1	29.3	28.9	21.3	40.2	25.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	55.4	56.2	52.5	54.8	53.9	54.9	57.0	51.4	58.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.3	21.8	7.0	20.1	16.8	16.2	21.7	8.4	16.1
NONMETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	76.3	76.2	77.2	76.3	75.5	77.9	77.9	77.3	72.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	64.4	66.2	44.6	64.0	65.9	64.0	67.5	44.4	63.1
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.2	2.1	4.3	2.5	2.2	2.2	1.8	4.2	2.4
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.7	8.0	28.3	9.7	7.4	11.7	8.6	28.7	7.5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	23.7	23.8	22.8	23.7	24.5	22.1	22.1	22.7	27.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.4	9.3	9.4	10.1	9.7	7.7	7.5	8.8	13.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.3	14.5	13.4	13.6	14.8	14.5	14.6	13.9	13.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.3	6.3	6.3	4.3	7.4	6.0	6.1	5.7	7.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.0	10.1	8.3	9.6	10.4	9.3	9.4	8.3	12.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.7	10.6	11.3	11.5	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.6	14.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	9.4	9.3	10.5	9.6	9.6	8.9	8.7	10.2	10.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.5	8.5	7.5	9.1	7.8	8.6	8.7	7.7	8.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.4	14.3	14.5	15.9	13.9	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.5	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.0	16.2	16.1	16.8	14.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	14.5	14.6	14.8	13.7	15.0	15.3	15.4	15.0	11.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	10.2	10.2	10.5	10.3	10.6	10.5	10.5	11.1	7.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.6	27.7	35.9	27.4	28.5	28.6	27.0	35.7	30.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	58.7	59.2	54.0	60.1	58.3	58.2	59.2	53.9	59.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.7	13.0	10.1	12.5	13.3	13.2	13.9	10.4	9.9
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	30.3	29.9	35.5	29.2	30.5	29.8	28.8	35.9	33.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	59.8	60.1	56.3	61.3	59.6	59.9	60.5	55.9	58.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.8	10.0	8.1	9.5	9.9	10.3	10.6	8.2	8.5
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.8	23.8	40.9	25.6	25.3	29.4	23.4	39.9	27.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	48.3	48.3	47.9	50.4	45.1	47.7	47.3	48.4	54.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	24.0	27.9	11.2	23.9	29.6	22.9	29.3	11.8	17.4

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
NUMBER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
1 UNIT	56 148	46 799	34 049	1 007	3 795	2 821	5 128	9 348	4 893	282	1 599	1 423	1 152
2 UNITS	5 442	1 456	837	40	139	142	298	3 986	1 436	131	799	699	921
3 OR 4 UNITS	4 084	609	318	12	46	87	145	3 475	1 144	107	660	740	824
5 TO 9 UNITS	3 423	310	131	17	25	56	80	3 113	933	75	591	717	796
10 OR MORE UNITS	8 090	726	319	18	4	103	245	7 304	1 911	144	1 049	1 933	2 327
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
1 PERSON	19 250	9 067	-	-	-	2 896	6 171	10 183	-	-	-	4 555	5 628
2 PERSONS	26 439	17 975	14 494	648	2 043	501	289	8 464	4 095	451	2 059	1 103	746
3 PERSONS	14 792	9 943	8 258	334	1 248	68	35	4 849	2 814	209	1 495	232	100
4 PERSONS	13 303	10 041	9 233	117	651	28	11	3 262	2 293	76	793	83	17
5 PERSONS	6 105	4 562	4 234	51	259	18	-	1 544	1 080	56	384	17	7
6 PERSONS	2 440	1 820	1 672	34	111	2	1	640	428	16	185	6	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 568	1 086	961	11	115	-	-	481	345	14	117	5	-
TOTAL PERSONS	229 178	158 589	130 253	3 372	13 682	4 352	6 932	70 588	36 603	2 393	15 888	8 074	7 631
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	2.91	3.35	2.82	3.09	1.24	1.07	2.40	3.31	2.92	3.15	1.35	1.17
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
1 PERSON	22 505	10 017	-	-	-	3 511	6 506	12 488	-	-	-	5 990	6 498
2 PERSONS	24 405	17 428	14 576	715	2 135	2	1	6 977	4 160	574	2 231	6	6
3 PERSONS	14 190	9 790	8 262	302	1 226	-	-	4 399	2 800	143	1 451	5	-
4 PERSONS	13 039	9 968	9 243	111	615	-	-	3 071	2 207	51	733	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 971	4 509	4 220	37	253	-	-	1 462	1 069	35	358	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 330	1 749	1 528	22	99	-	-	561	408	14	159	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 478	1 032	924	9	99	-	-	446	332	3	110	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	222 909	156 466	129 821	3 224	13 402	3 513	6 507	66 443	36 376	2 129	15 433	6 001	6 504
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.87	3.34	2.70	3.03	1.00	1.00	2.26	3.29	2.59	3.06	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
NO NONRELATIVES	79 318	52 897	38 522	1 095	4 212	2 896	6 171	26 421	10 887	647	4 704	4 555	5 628
1 NONRELATIVE	3 750	1 339	281	72	197	501	289	2 411	130	132	300	1 103	746
2 NONRELATIVES	563	154	26	14	10	68	35	409	27	21	29	232	100
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	266	104	23	14	7	47	13	162	11	21	10	111	30
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 268	2 123	430	148	281	839	425	4 145	227	264	456	2 073	1 126
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.12	0.06	0.24	0.07	0.14	0.02	0.32	0.09	0.35	0.17
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	17 671	13 219	6 929	273	987	1 048	3 952	4 451	1 009	51	348	670	2 373
NO NONRELATIVES	17 368	12 997	6 894	268	967	982	3 887	4 372	1 001	45	338	642	2 345
1 NONRELATIVE	265	195	26	5	20	60	83	70	6	4	10	24	25
2 NONRELATIVES	25	17	2	-	-	6	9	8	2	1	-	4	1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	12	10	7	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	356	256	51	4	20	71	111	100	11	7	11	30	42
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.01	(B)	0.03	0.05	0.02
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	62 200	39 285	28 712	228	1 268	2 900	6 177	22 915	9 522	205	2 976	4 572	5 638
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	15 354	10 257	6 631	662	2 110	560	294	5 096	1 061	483	1 567	1 236	750
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 364	4 952	3 510	305	1 048	52	36	1 412	472	133	499	192	116
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 353	32 742	19 892	725	2 105	3 513	6 507	18 610	4 739	399	967	6 001	6 504
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 536	8 704	7 299	292	1 112	-	-	4 832	2 747	281	1 604	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 894	8 373	7 503	129	741	-	-	3 521	2 148	98	1 275	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 811	3 262	2 925	36	300	-	-	1 549	894	34	621	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 325	1 414	1 233	13	169	-	-	911	527	8	375	-	-

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53 100	33 978	20 635	831	2 492	3 513	6 507	19 121	4 909	448	1 259	6 001	6 504
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 854	8 164	7 013	222	929	-	-	4 690	2 717	254	1 719	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 470	8 060	7 289	114	657	-	-	3 409	2 117	91	1 202	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 492	3 042	2 787	21	233	-	-	1 450	865	20	565	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 002	1 250	1 128	7	115	-	-	752	447	8	298	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
UNDER 20 YEARS	404	40	18	5	5	8	5	363	89	16	85	96	78
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 291	1 057	741	42	75	155	44	4 234	1 581	136	642	975	899
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 465	3 620	2 713	73	216	463	155	5 845	2 489	139	943	1 314	960
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 639	5 365	4 347	89	337	409	183	4 274	1 888	115	869	861	541
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 759	5 765	4 610	118	563	335	139	2 994	1 255	110	756	594	279
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 261	5 384	4 285	145	540	254	160	1 877	742	68	466	376	225
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 354	9 525	7 499	240	929	401	456	2 829	1 109	111	588	553	468
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 074	10 519	7 709	210	777	440	1 363	2 555	893	74	346	562	680
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 603	8 157	4 850	158	523	541	2 084	2 446	617	35	202	396	1 197
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 067	5 062	2 079	115	463	507	1 898	2 005	392	16	146	274	1 177
MEDIAN	45.9	51.3	48.6	50.2	50.2	48.3	68.5	35.0	33.6	35.2	34.9	33.6	50.8
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	54 494	38 853	1 195	4 427	3 513	6 507	29 423	11 055	821	5 043	6 001	6 504
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 908	38 853	38 853	-	-	-	-	11 055	11 055	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 762	1 287	-	157	571	324	235	2 476	-	132	1 194	743	407
SEPARATED	3 032	967	-	130	474	215	148	2 064	-	105	1 081	549	330
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	730	319	-	27	97	109	87	411	-	27	113	195	77
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	39	17	-	-	17	-	-	21	-	-	19	-	2
OTHER	692	302	-	27	79	109	87	390	-	27	94	195	75
WIDOWED	10 949	7 567	-	336	1 849	887	4 495	3 382	-	87	699	393	2 203
DIVORCED	8 853	3 974	-	404	1 584	1 013	973	4 879	-	293	1 849	1 498	1 240
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 446	2 814	-	299	423	1 288	804	7 632	-	309	1 301	3 366	2 655
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
1 UNIT	50 436	42 584	31 432	869	2 988	2 559	4 736	7 852	4 388	219	1 029	1 247	969
2 UNITS	4 475	1 260	735	31	103	117	275	3 215	1 242	90	511	577	795
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 294	548	280	12	41	83	132	2 746	966	86	382	609	703
5 TO 9 UNITS	2 760	299	128	17	25	52	77	2 460	765	59	342	595	699
10 OR MORE UNITS	6 372	670	295	13	29	95	237	5 702	1 511	103	557	1 582	1 950
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
1 PERSON	16 902	8 357	-	-	-	2 621	5 736	8 545	-	-	-	3 752	4 793
2 PERSONS	23 716	16 684	13 677	582	1 710	467	248	7 033	3 666	341	1 415	986	625
3 PERSONS	12 856	9 059	7 654	251	1 033	59	32	3 798	2 428	169	917	194	91
4 PERSONS	11 611	9 087	8 486	98	470	26	7	2 524	1 967	53	413	76	16
5 PERSONS	5 101	4 011	3 788	37	172	14	-	1 091	860	34	178	11	7
6 PERSONS	1 938	1 524	1 443	24	56	-	-	414	326	10	68	6	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 056	764	713	8	43	-	-	292	244	10	33	5	-
TOTAL PERSONS	195 966	141 322	118 072	2 822	10 120	3 936	6 371	54 645	30 749	1 750	8 833	6 831	6 482
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.68	2.86	3.30	2.74	2.91	1.24	1.06	2.31	3.24	2.83	2.92	1.36	1.17
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
1 PERSON	19 750	9 210	-	-	-	3 186	6 024	10 550	-	-	-	5 020	5 530
2 PERSONS	21 891	16 182	13 748	640	1 794	-	-	5 699	3 721	442	1 526	6	5
3 PERSONS	12 330	8 907	7 653	246	1 007	-	-	3 423	2 413	116	889	5	-
4 PERSONS	11 400	9 038	8 502	95	441	-	-	2 362	1 960	31	371	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 980	3 955	3 770	28	156	-	-	1 025	853	19	153	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 844	1 470	1 402	16	52	-	-	374	310	7	57	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	987	723	685	5	33	-	-	264	233	3	28	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	190 732	139 520	117 704	2 705	9 901	3 186	6 024	51 212	30 563	1 537	8 546	5 031	5 535
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.61	2.82	3.29	2.63	2.84	1.00	1.00	2.16	3.22	2.49	2.83	1.00	1.00

---

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO NONRELATIVES	69 250	48 081	35 467	950	3 307	2 621	5 736	21 179	9 354	478	2 801	3 752	4 793
1 NONRELATIVE	3 203	1 192	255	60	163	467	248	2 010	106	105	190	986	625
2 NONRELATIVES	485	132	23	10	8	59	32	352	22	20	25	194	91
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	235	79	16	10	5	40	8	156	9	15	7	98	27
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 234	1 802	369	117	219	750	347	3 432	185	213	286	1 800	948
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.11	0.06	0.24	0.06	0.14	0.02	0.35	0.09	0.36	0.17
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	15 963	12 129	6 413	242	817	936	3 721	3 834	885	24	252	566	2 106
NO NONRELATIVES	15 727	11 949	6 389	237	801	877	3 645	3 778	879	22	249	543	2 083
1 NONRELATIVE	212	163	21	5	16	54	67	49	4	2	3	19	21
2 NONRELATIVES	19	13	2	-	-	4	8	6	2	-	-	4	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	3	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	251	185	31	4	13	57	80	67	7	2	3	24	31
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	-	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.01	(B)	0.01	0.04	0.01
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	55 080	36 317	26 731	204	1 016	2 625	5 742	18 763	8 284	158	1 757	3 766	4 797
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 989	9 043	6 016	572	1 691	515	249	3 945	842	359	1 026	1 088	630
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 114	4 124	3 014	255	776	46	33	990	366	100	240	176	107
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	46 064	30 282	18 659	650	1 763	3 186	6 024	15 782	4 203	306	708	5 031	5 535
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 411	7 733	6 623	236	875	-	-	3 678	2 335	210	1 133	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 222	7 561	6 869	105	587	-	-	2 660	1 855	80	725	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 831	2 789	2 580	29	180	-	-	1 042	709	19	313	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 655	1 119	1 029	10	79	-	-	536	389	3	144	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 177	31 134	19 229	715	1 980	3 186	6 024	16 042	4 321	335	821	5 031	5 535
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 919	7 340	6 391	194	755	-	-	3 579	2 310	191	1 077	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9 933	7 314	6 692	94	527	-	-	2 619	1 835	75	709	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 650	2 657	2 480	20	157	-	-	993	692	14	287	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 504	1 040	968	6	65	-	-	465	333	3	129	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
UNDER 20 YEARS	335	37	16	5	4	8	5	298	78	13	49	86	72
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 563	979	710	37	44	146	42	3 584	1 428	106	367	885	798
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 132	3 357	2 549	61	169	432	146	4 776	2 208	107	527	1 118	815
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 178	4 825	3 958	70	247	381	169	3 352	1 588	80	513	712	460
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 513	5 192	4 226	98	433	308	127	2 321	1 048	89	473	485	226
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 232	4 795	3 866	125	443	224	139	1 436	609	58	290	314	166
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 640	8 546	6 667	213	710	349	407	2 094	913	80	353	403	345
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 626	9 624	7 157	178	618	402	1 269	2 002	735	59	199	462	547
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 502	7 464	4 480	135	426	472	1 951	2 038	536	14	142	333	1 014
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 461	4 665	1 934	108	391	464	1 769	1 796	349	11	110	234	1 092
MEDIAN	46.5	51.5	48.7	50.6	50.7	47.7	68.6	34.8	33.2	35.2	35.6	33.0	51.7
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	73 182	49 484	35 760	1 030	3 484	3 186	6 024	23 698	9 491	617	3 023	5 031	5 535
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	45 252	35 760	35 760	-	-	-	-	9 491	9 491	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 537	987	-	123	409	267	188	1 550	-	87	656	528	279
SEPARATED	1 963	710	-	99	330	171	110	1 253	-	75	587	368	222
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	574	277	-	24	78	96	78	298	-	12	69	160	57
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	21	8	-	-	8	-	-	13	-	-	11	-	2
OTHER	553	268	-	24	70	96	78	285	-	12	58	160	55
WIDOWED	9 531	6 763	-	290	1 501	762	4 190	2 767	-	57	454	325	1 931
DIVORCED	7 461	3 448	-	555	1 287	922	884	4 013	-	256	1 414	1 275	1 068
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 402	2 526	-	262	288	1 214	762	5 876	-	218	499	2 903	2 257

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
1 UNIT	4 718	3 424	1 981	118	730	224	371	1 294	390	53	532	153	166
2 UNITS	842	174	85	9	35	24	21	668	159	33	264	105	107
3 OR 4 UNITS	666	30	15	-	3	-	12	636	133	20	257	123	104
5 TO 9 UNITS	545	7	1	-	-	3	3	539	111	13	229	108	76
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 421	37	12	4	13	2	7	1 384	283	33	466	264	316
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
1 PERSON	2 056	633	-	-	-	230	404	1 423	-	-	-	706	717
2 PERSONS	2 305	1 087	664	58	298	27	40	1 217	320	93	611	93	100
3 PERSONS	1 604	721	468	42	201	9	1	862	283	31	535	25	[illegible]
4 PERSONS	1 319	708	525	16	162	1	4	611	227	18	357	7	2
5 PERSONS	798	415	319	13	78	4	-	384	174	18	187	4	-
6 PERSONS	408	215	154	9	49	2	1	193	76	5	110	-	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	426	264	196	2	66	-	-	162	79	4	80	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 134	13 631	9 038	470	3 245	352	526	13 503	4 363	540	6 569	1 049	983
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	3.37	3.88	3.34	3.80	1.29	1.17	2.77	3.76	3.20	3.49	1.26	1.19
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
1 PERSON	2 382	720	-	-	-	271	449	1 662	-	-	-	835	827
2 PERSONS	2 135	1 047	674	65	305	2	1	1 089	327	113	647	-	2
3 PERSONS	1 553	724	471	47	206	-	-	829	283	21	525	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 267	684	518	13	153	-	-	583	224	15	343	-	-
5 PERSONS	794	414	323	9	86	-	-	376	174	12	190	-	-
6 PERSONS	379	200	151	5	43	-	-	179	74	7	97	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	406	251	190	2	60	-	-	155	77	-	78	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	26 270	13 336	8 983	442	3 188	273	450	12 933	4 340	494	6 436	835	829
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.95	3.30	3.86	3.14	3.74	1.00	1.00	2.65	3.74	2.93	3.42	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO NONRELATIVES	8 358	3 871	2 296	123	820	230	404	4 496	1 140	138	1 794	706	717
1 NONRELATIVE	440	128	21	10	29	27	40	313	16	23	81	93	100
2 NONRELATIVES	60	20	3	4	3	9	1	40	3	1	3	25	9
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	48	25	7	4	2	7	5	23	-	6	3	11	3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	865	294	55	28	57	79	76	570	23	46	133	214	156
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.20	0.07	0.29	0.17	0.12	0.02	0.27	0.07	0.26	0.19
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	1 499	963	428	24	159	100	252	537	86	26	89	90	245
NO NONRELATIVES	1 434	921	418	24	155	91	232	513	85	23	82	84	239
1 NONRELATIVE	52	31	5	-	3	6	16	21	2	2	7	5	5
2 NONRELATIVES	6	4	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	7	7	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	104	70	20	-	6	14	31	33	4	5	8	7	11
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.07	0.05	(B)	0.04	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.04	(B)	0.08	0.07	0.04
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 937	2 385	1 507	22	223	230	404	3 552	915	41	1 166	708	722
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 990	1 010	462	80	386	36	44	980	171	109	485	118	98
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	988	648	358	38	244	5	2	340	74	19	230	9	8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 446	2 093	999	59	312	273	450	2 353	394	72	223	835	829
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 727	731	469	52	210	-	-	996	301	61	634	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 345	603	440	20	142	-	-	742	210	18	514	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	826	378	260	7	110	-	-	448	151	12	286	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	572	239	158	2	79	-	-	333	104	6	224	-	-

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 025	2 436	1 147	94	472	273	450	2 589	438	88	399	835	829
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 557	603	426	28	150	-	-	953	300	57	596	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	547	409	17	121	-	-	674	200	14	460	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	697	293	224	1	68	-	-	405	140	4	261	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	415	164	121	-	43	-	-	251	82	5	164	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
UNDER 20 YEARS	56	3	3	-	-	-	-	53	6	1	36	8	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	618	58	23	4	27	1	2	561	124	24	259	67	87
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 114	210	126	8	44	27	4	905	215	25	385	165	115
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 190	413	288	14	77	22	11	777	213	30	340	129	55
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 002	439	270	18	116	24	11	563	146	21	261	95	50
40 TO 44 YEARS	820	443	299	17	82	26	19	377	106	10	162	56	44
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 369	758	449	25	201	36	45	610	139	20	211	132	108
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 248	758	441	30	147	34	106	490	124	11	138	93	123
65 TO 74 YEARS	965	600	301	17	92	61	128	365	60	21	55	58	171
75 YEARS AND OVER	534	363	127	7	67	38	124	171	27	5	34	32	74
MEDIAN	42.9	51.0	48.4	48.4	49.0	54.4	67.1	36.2	35.7	36.1	33.8	37.5	50.7
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	4 043	2 327	141	853	273	450	4 873	1 160	169	1 880	835	829
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 486	2 327	2 327	-	-	-	-	1 160	1 160	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 118	261	-	30	142	44	45	857	-	34	504	200	119
SEPARATED	1 008	236	-	29	132	39	36	772	-	29	466	172	103
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	110	25	-	1	10	5	9	84	-	6	35	27	16
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	11	3	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
OTHER	99	23	-	1	8	6	9	76	-	6	27	27	16
WIDOWED	1 292	747	-	39	319	98	291	545	-	29	215	61	240
DIVORCED	1 236	470	-	46	265	79	81	766	-	34	390	204	139
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 784	238	-	26	128	52	33	1 545	-	72	771	371	331
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
1 UNIT	2 133	1 460	1 133	43	159	54	71	672	407	28	129	67	42
2 UNITS	337	69	50	4	11	-	4	268	133	13	72	24	26
3 OR 4 UNITS	354	25	19	1	2	2	2	329	166	11	39	32	31
5 TO 9 UNITS	303	9	5	-	1	-	4	293	135	11	85	32	29
10 OR MORE UNITS	726	26	15	1	3	3	4	699	253	26	174	135	111
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
1 PERSON	577	134	-	-	-	48	86	443	-	-	-	215	227
2 PERSONS	836	324	233	18	60	9	4	512	216	44	169	59	25
3 PERSONS	808	304	226	16	57	3	2	505	284	29	173	14	5
4 PERSONS	841	411	369	8	32	2	-	430	297	12	109	11	1
5 PERSONS	500	238	215	5	17	2	-	262	177	8	74	3	-
6 PERSONS	278	146	132	3	11	-	-	132	90	4	37	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	245	127	116	2	9	-	-	118	94	4	20	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	14 223	6 441	5 429	176	643	94	99	7 781	4 657	330	2 053	443	298
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	3.83	4.20	(B)	3.48	(B)	1.08	3.24	4.03	3.26	3.52	1.46	1.16
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
1 PERSON	715	156	-	-	-	65	91	560	-	-	-	302	258
2 PERSONS	778	322	236	22	63	-	-	456	219	55	180	1	-
3 PERSONS	775	293	227	13	53	-	-	482	284	26	173	-	-
4 PERSONS	828	409	370	7	32	-	-	419	298	10	111	-	-
5 PERSONS	484	236	212	5	19	-	-	248	179	5	65	-	-
6 PERSONS	267	143	131	2	10	-	-	124	88	2	35	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	237	125	115	2	8	-	-	112	90	3	19	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	13 861	6 371	5 412	169	635	65	91	7 490	4 629	291	2 010	303	258
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.39	3.78	4.19	(B)	3.44	(B)	1.00	3.12	4.00	2.86	3.45	1.00	1.00

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY							OTHER FAMILY			
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLD--CON.													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
NO NONRELATIVES	3 853	1 632	1 276	45	177	48	86	2 220	1 143	82	553	215	227
1 NONRELATIVE	167	41	14	6	8	9	4	127	6	13	23	59	25
2 NONRELATIVES	34	6	1	-	-	3	2	28	4	1	4	14	5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	31	4	-	-	-	4	-	27	4	5	3	15	1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	362	71	17	7	9	30	8	291	28	40	43	140	40
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.04	0.01	(B)	0.05	(B)	0.08	0.12	0.02	0.39	0.07	0.46	0.16
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	379	220	129	15	23	15	36	159	42	-	21	20	76
NO NONRELATIVES	373	218	128	15	23	15	36	155	42	-	21	17	75
1 NONRELATIVE	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	1
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	2
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 755	1 029	836	7	52	48	87	1 726	915	21	345	217	227
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	836	363	256	22	71	11	3	473	149	54	173	70	26
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	494	291	200	23	62	5	2	203	92	27	64	16	5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 627	652	402	26	69	65	91	975	277	52	83	303	258
1 CHILD UNDER 18	805	296	236	14	45	-	-	509	310	27	172	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	860	402	353	7	42	-	-	458	296	15	147	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	431	183	167	3	13	-	-	248	149	5	95	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	362	150	134	1	15	-	-	212	125	2	85	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 779	734	453	36	89	65	91	1 046	301	65	118	303	258
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	761	277	232	10	35	-	-	484	307	20	157	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	619	371	328	5	38	-	-	448	294	11	143	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	409	170	157	2	12	-	-	239	145	3	90	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	317	132	121	-	10	-	-	185	109	2	74	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
UNDER 20 YEARS	30	3	-	-	-	-	2	28	5	4	8	8	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	315	40	32	3	3	2	-	275	123	22	61	39	29
25 TO 29 YEARS	605	140	115	6	9	5	5	464	254	14	100	65	32
30 TO 34 YEARS	649	218	179	9	17	11	2	432	243	17	104	43	25
35 TO 39 YEARS	561	225	188	3	28	4	2	336	175	15	94	39	12
40 TO 44 YEARS	422	204	161	4	26	9	4	218	109	6	76	19	7
45 TO 54 YEARS	671	375	296	9	45	12	13	296	132	9	87	40	29
55 TO 64 YEARS	453	259	191	4	32	6	26	194	73	13	32	30	45
65 TO 74 YEARS	254	156	99	8	17	7	25	98	24	-	14	14	46
75 YEARS AND OVER	125	63	31	7	6	8	11	61	19	-	7	6	30
MEDIAN	39.0	45.3	44.1	47.1	45.9	45.8	61.5	35.0	34.0	32.9	36.0	34.6	52.2
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	4 085	1 684	1 291	52	185	65	91	2 402	1 157	101	582	303	258
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 448	1 291	1 291	-	-	-	-	1 157	1 157	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	391	61	-	6	41	6	8	330	-	16	208	73	33
SEPARATED	301	50	-	5	36	4	5	251	-	11	178	33	29
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	90	11	-	1	5	2	3	80	-	5	30	40	5
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	90	11	-	1	5	2	3	80	-	5	30	40	5
WIDOWED	280	139	-	17	63	13	46	141	-	11	57	5	68
DIVORCED	433	113	-	14	60	22	18	320	-	27	158	62	74
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	533	79	-	15	20	24	19	454	-	48	160	163	83

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
PERCENT													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	66.9	85.9	87.6	84.2	85.7	80.3	78.8	31.8	44.3	34.3	31.7	23.7	17.7
2 UNITS	6.5	2.7	2.2	3.3	3.1	4.0	4.6	13.5	13.0	15.9	15.8	11.6	14.2
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.9	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.0	2.5	2.2	11.8	10.3	13.1	13.1	12.3	12.7
5 TO 9 UNITS	4.1	0.6	0.3	1.5	0.6	1.6	1.2	10.6	8.4	9.1	11.7	12.0	12.2
10 OR MORE UNITS	9.6	1.3	0.8	1.5	0.9	2.9	3.8	25.0	17.3	17.5	20.6	32.2	35.8
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	22.9	16.6	-	-	-	82.4	94.8	34.6	-	-	-	75.9	86.5
2 PERSONS	31.5	33.0	37.3	54.2	46.2	14.3	4.4	28.8	37.0	54.9	41.0	18.4	11.5
3 PERSONS	17.6	18.2	21.3	28.0	26.2	1.9	0.5	16.5	25.5	25.4	29.6	3.9	1.5
4 PERSONS	15.9	18.4	23.8	9.8	14.7	0.8	0.2	11.1	20.7	9.2	15.7	1.4	0.3
5 PERSONS	7.3	8.4	10.9	4.2	5.8	0.5	-	5.2	9.8	6.9	7.6	0.3	0.1
6 PERSONS	2.9	3.3	4.3	2.8	2.5	-	-	2.2	3.9	1.9	3.7	0.1	0.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	2.0	2.5	0.9	2.6	-	-	1.6	3.1	1.7	2.3	0.1	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	26.8	18.4	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	42.4	-	-	-	99.8	99.9
2 PERSONS	29.1	32.0	37.5	59.8	48.2	-	-	23.7	37.6	69.9	44.2	0.1	0.1
3 PERSONS	16.9	18.0	21.3	25.3	27.7	-	-	15.0	25.3	17.5	28.8	0.1	-
4 PERSONS	15.5	18.3	23.8	9.3	13.9	-	-	10.4	20.7	6.2	14.5	-	-
5 PERSONS	7.1	8.3	10.9	3.1	5.7	-	-	5.0	9.7	4.3	7.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	2.8	3.2	4.2	1.8	2.2	-	-	2.0	3.7	1.7	3.2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.8	1.9	2.4	0.7	2.2	-	-	1.5	3.0	0.4	2.2	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.5	97.1	99.1	91.6	95.2	82.4	94.8	89.8	98.5	78.8	93.3	75.9	86.5
1 NONRELATIVE	4.5	2.5	0.7	6.0	4.4	14.3	4.4	8.2	1.2	16.1	5.9	18.4	11.5
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.2	1.9	0.5	1.4	0.2	2.6	0.6	3.9	1.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.2	1.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.6	0.2	1.9	0.5
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.3	98.3	99.5	98.0	98.0	93.6	97.6	98.2	99.2	(B)	97.1	95.9	98.8
1 NONRELATIVE	1.5	1.5	0.4	2.0	2.0	5.7	2.1	1.6	0.6	(B)	2.9	3.6	1.1
2 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	(B)	-	0.5	0.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	(B)	-	-	0.1
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	74.1	72.1	73.9	19.1	28.6	82.6	94.9	77.9	86.1	25.0	59.0	76.2	86.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	18.3	18.8	17.1	55.4	47.7	15.9	4.5	17.3	9.6	58.8	31.1	20.6	11.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.6	9.1	9.0	25.5	23.7	1.5	0.6	4.8	4.3	16.2	9.9	3.2	1.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.2	60.1	51.2	60.7	47.6	100.0	100.0	63.3	42.9	48.6	19.2	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	16.1	16.0	18.8	24.4	25.1	-	-	16.4	24.8	34.2	35.8	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.2	15.4	19.3	10.8	16.7	-	-	12.0	19.4	11.9	25.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.7	6.0	7.5	3.0	6.8	-	-	5.3	8.1	4.2	12.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.8	2.6	3.2	1.1	3.8	-	-	3.1	4.8	1.0	7.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	63.3	62.4	53.1	69.5	56.3	100.0	100.0	65.0	44.4	54.6	25.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15.3	15.0	18.1	18.6	21.0	-	-	15.9	24.6	31.0	34.1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.7	14.8	18.8	9.5	14.8	-	-	11.6	19.1	11.0	23.8	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.4	5.6	7.2	1.8	5.3	-	-	4.9	7.8	2.4	11.2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.4	2.3	2.9	0.6	2.6	-	-	2.6	4.0	0.9	5.9	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.5	0.1	-	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.3	1.9	1.9	3.5	1.7	4.4	0.7	14.4	14.3	16.6	12.7	15.2	13.8
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.3	6.6	7.0	6.1	4.9	13.2	2.4	19.9	22.5	16.9	18.7	21.9	14.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.5	9.8	11.2	7.4	7.6	11.7	2.8	14.5	17.1	14.0	17.2	14.4	8.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.4	10.6	11.9	9.9	12.7	9.5	2.1	10.2	11.3	13.5	15.0	9.9	4.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.7	9.9	11.0	12.1	12.2	7.2	2.5	6.4	6.7	8.3	9.2	6.3	3.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.7	17.5	19.3	20.1	21.0	11.4	7.0	9.6	10.0	13.6	11.7	9.2	7.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.6	19.3	19.8	17.6	17.5	12.5	21.3	8.7	8.1	9.0	6.9	9.4	10.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.6	15.0	12.5	13.2	11.8	15.4	32.0	8.3	5.6	4.2	4.0	6.6	18.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.4	9.3	5.4	9.7	10.5	14.4	29.2	6.8	3.5	1.0	2.9	4.6	18.1
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59.5	71.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	37.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4.5	2.4	-	13.1	12.9	9.2	3.6	8.4	-	16.0	23.7	12.4	6.3
SEPARATED	3.6	1.8	-	10.9	10.7	6.1	2.3	7.0	-	12.9	21.4	9.1	5.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	0.9	0.6	-	2.3	2.2	3.1	1.3	1.4	-	3.2	2.2	3.2	1.2
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	-
OTHER	0.8	0.6	-	2.3	1.8	3.1	1.3	1.3	-	3.2	1.8	3.2	1.2
WIDOWED	13.0	13.9	-	28.1	41.8	25.3	69.1	11.5	-	10.5	13.9	6.6	33.9
DIVORCED	10.5	7.3	-	33.8	35.8	28.8	15.0	16.6	-	35.6	36.7	25.0	19.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12.4	5.2	-	25.0	9.6	36.7	12.4	25.9	-	37.7	25.8	56.1	40.8

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	68.9	86.1	87.9	84.3	85.8	80.3	78.6	33.1	46.2	35.5	34.0	24.8	17.5
2 UNITS	6.1	2.5	2.1	3.0	2.9	3.7	4.6	13.6	13.1	14.5	16.9	11.5	14.4
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.5	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.2	2.6	2.2	11.6	10.2	14.0	12.6	12.1	12.7
5 TO 9 UNITS	3.8	0.6	0.4	1.7	0.7	1.6	1.3	10.4	8.1	9.6	11.3	11.8	12.6
10 OR MORE UNITS	8.7	1.4	0.8	1.3	0.8	3.0	3.9	24.1	15.9	16.7	18.4	31.4	35.2
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	23.1	16.9	-	-	-	82.3	95.2	36.1	-	-	-	74.6	86.6
2 PERSONS	32.4	33.7	38.2	56.5	49.1	14.6	4.1	29.7	38.6	55.3	46.8	19.6	11.3
3 PERSONS	17.6	18.3	21.4	27.3	29.7	1.9	0.5	16.0	25.6	27.3	30.3	3.9	1.6
4 PERSONS	15.9	18.4	23.7	9.5	13.5	0.8	0.1	10.7	20.7	[illegible]	13.7	1.5	0.3
5 PERSONS	7.0	8.1	10.6	3.6	4.9	0.4	-	4.6	9.1	5.5	5.9	0.2	0.1
6 PERSONS	2.6	3.1	4.0	2.3	1.6	-	-	1.7	3.4	1.7	2.2	0.1	0.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.4	1.5	2.0	0.8	1.2	-	-	1.2	2.6	1.6	1.1	0.1	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	27.0	18.6	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	44.5	-	-	-	99.8	99.9
2 PERSONS	29.9	32.7	38.4	62.1	51.5	-	-	24.0	39.2	71.6	50.5	0.1	0.1
3 PERSONS	16.8	18.0	21.4	23.9	28.9	-	-	14.4	25.4	18.8	29.4	0.1	-
4 PERSONS	15.6	18.3	23.8	9.2	12.7	-	-	10.0	20.7	5.0	12.3	-	-
5 PERSONS	6.8	8.0	10.5	2.7	4.5	-	-	4.3	9.0	3.0	5.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	2.5	3.0	3.9	1.6	1.5	-	-	1.6	3.3	1.1	1.9	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.3	1.5	1.9	0.5	1.0	-	-	1.1	2.5	0.6	0.9	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.6	97.2	99.2	92.2	94.9	82.3	95.2	89.4	98.6	77.4	92.7	74.6	86.6
1 NONRELATIVE	4.4	2.4	0.7	5.8	4.7	14.6	4.1	8.5	1.1	16.9	6.3	19.6	11.3
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.2	1.9	0.5	1.5	0.2	3.2	0.8	3.9	1.6
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	-	1.0	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.7	0.1	2.4	0.2	2.0	0.5
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.5	98.5	99.6	97.8	98.1	93.8	98.0	98.5	99.3	(B)	98.7	96.1	98.9
1 NONRELATIVE	1.3	1.3	0.3	2.2	1.9	5.8	1.8	1.3	0.5	(B)	1.3	3.3	1.0
2 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	(B)	-	0.6	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	(B)	-	-	0.1
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	75.3	73.4	74.7	19.8	29.2	82.4	95.3	79.2	87.3	25.7	58.1	74.9	86.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	17.7	18.3	16.8	55.5	48.5	16.2	4.1	16.6	8.9	58.1	33.9	21.6	11.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.0	8.3	8.4	24.7	22.3	1.4	0.6	4.2	3.9	16.2	7.9	3.5	1.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	62.9	61.2	52.2	63.1	50.6	100.0	100.0	66.6	44.3	49.5	23.4	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	15.6	15.6	18.5	22.9	25.1	-	-	15.5	24.6	34.0	37.5	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.0	15.3	19.2	10.2	15.9	-	-	11.2	19.5	12.9	24.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.2	5.6	7.2	2.8	5.2	-	-	4.4	7.5	3.1	10.4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.3	2.9	1.0	2.3	-	-	2.3	4.1	0.4	4.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64.5	62.9	53.8	69.4	56.8	100.0	100.0	67.7	45.5	54.3	27.1	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	14.9	14.3	17.9	18.8	21.7	-	-	15.1	24.3	30.9	35.6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.6	14.8	18.7	9.2	15.1	-	-	11.1	19.3	12.2	23.5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	5.4	6.9	2.0	4.5	-	-	4.2	7.3	2.2	9.5	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.1	2.7	0.6	1.9	-	-	2.0	3.5	0.4	4.3	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.5	0.1	-	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.3	0.8	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.2	2.0	2.0	3.6	1.3	4.6	0.7	15.1	15.0	17.1	12.1	17.6	14.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.1	6.8	7.1	5.9	4.6	13.6	2.4	20.2	23.3	17.3	17.4	22.2	14.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.2	9.8	11.1	6.8	7.1	12.0	2.8	14.1	16.7	12.9	17.0	14.1	8.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.3	10.5	11.8	9.5	12.4	9.7	2.1	9.8	11.0	14.5	15.6	9.6	4.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.5	9.7	10.8	12.1	12.7	7.0	2.3	6.1	6.4	9.4	9.6	6.2	3.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.5	17.3	19.2	20.6	20.4	11.0	6.8	8.8	9.6	13.0	11.7	8.0	6.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.9	19.4	20.0	17.3	17.7	12.6	21.1	8.4	7.7	9.6	6.6	9.2	9.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	13.0	15.1	12.5	13.1	12.2	14.8	32.4	8.6	5.6	2.2	4.7	6.6	18.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.8	9.4	5.4	10.5	11.2	14.6	29.4	7.6	3.7	1.7	3.6	4.6	19.7
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	61.8	72.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	40.1	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.5	2.0	-	11.9	11.7	8.4	3.1	6.5	-	14.1	21.7	10.5	5.0
SEPARATED	2.7	1.4	-	9.6	9.5	5.4	1.8	5.3	-	12.2	19.4	7.3	4.0
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	0.8	0.6	-	2.3	2.3	3.0	1.3	1.3	-	1.9	2.3	3.2	1.0
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.4	-	-
OTHER	0.8	0.5	-	2.3	2.0	3.0	1.3	1.2	-	1.9	1.9	3.2	1.0
WIDOWED	13.0	13.7	-	28.1	43.1	24.6	69.6	11.7	-	9.2	15.0	6.5	34.9
DIVORCED	10.2	7.0	-	34.5	36.9	28.9	14.7	16.9	-	41.4	46.8	25.3	19.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	11.5	5.1	-	25.5	8.3	38.1	12.6	24.8	-	35.3	16.5	57.7	40.8

---

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	52.9	84.7	85.1	83.7	85.5	82.2	82.4	26.6	33.7	31.5	28.3	18.3	20.1
2 UNITS	9.4	4.3	3.6	6.5	4.2	8.7	4.7	13.7	13.7	19.5	14.0	12.5	13.0
3 OR 4 UNITS	7.5	0.7	0.6	-	0.4	-	2.6	13.1	11.4	11.7	13.7	14.7	12.5
5 TO 9 UNITS	6.1	0.2	-	-	-	1.0	0.6	11.1	9.6	7.8	12.2	13.0	9.2
10 OR MORE UNITS	15.9	0.9	0.5	3.1	1.5	0.6	1.6	28.4	24.4	19.3	24.9	34.0	38.2
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	23.1	15.7	-	-	-	84.1	89.7	29.2	-	-	-	84.6	86.5
2 PERSONS	25.8	26.9	28.5	41.3	34.9	10.0	8.9	25.0	27.6	55.3	32.5	11.1	12.1
3 PERSONS	18.0	17.5	20.1	29.9	23.5	3.3	0.3	18.1	24.4	18.1	28.4	3.0	1.1
4 PERSONS	14.8	17.5	22.6	11.5	19.0	0.4	0.8	12.5	19.6	10.5	19.0	0.8	0.2
5 PERSONS	9.0	10.3	13.7	9.5	9.1	1.6	-	7.9	15.0	10.7	10.0	0.5	-
6 PERSONS	4.6	5.3	6.6	6.7	5.8	0.6	0.2	4.0	6.5	3.1	5.9	-	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.8	6.5	8.4	1.1	7.7	-	-	3.3	[illegible]	2.3	4.2	-	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	26.7	17.8	-	-	-	99.4	99.8	34.1	-	-	-	100.0	99.8
2 PERSONS	23.9	25.9	29.0	46.2	35.7	0.6	0.2	22.3	28.2	66.9	34.4	-	0.2
3 PERSONS	17.4	17.9	20.2	33.3	24.1	-	-	17.0	24.4	12.7	27.9	-	-
4 PERSONS	14.2	16.9	22.3	9.0	18.0	-	-	12.0	19.3	9.2	18.3	-	-
5 PERSONS	8.9	10.3	13.9	6.6	10.1	-	-	7.7	15.0	7.0	10.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	4.2	4.9	6.5	3.9	5.1	-	-	3.7	6.4	4.2	5.2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.6	6.2	8.1	1.1	7.0	-	-	3.2	6.7	-	4.1	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	93.8	95.7	98.7	87.2	96.0	84.1	89.7	92.3	98.3	81.9	95.4	84.6	86.5
1 NONRELATIVE	4.9	3.2	0.9	7.1	3.4	10.0	8.9	6.4	1.4	13.6	4.3	11.1	12.1
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.5	0.1	2.8	0.3	3.3	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.1	3.0	1.1
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.6	0.3	2.9	0.2	2.5	1.1	0.5	-	3.7	0.1	1.4	[illegible]
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	95.7	95.7	97.6	(B)	97.9	91.7	92.1	95.6	98.1	(B)	92.3	94.0	97.6
1 NONRELATIVE	3.4	3.2	1.1	(B)	2.1	6.1	6.5	3.9	1.9	(B)	7.7	6.0	1.8
2 NONRELATIVES	0.4	0.4	-	(B)	-	2.2	0.6	0.5	-	(B)	-	-	0.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.5	0.8	1.2	(B)	-	-	0.8	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66.6	59.0	64.8	15.5	26.1	84.1	89.7	72.9	78.9	24.1	62.0	84.8	87.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	22.3	25.0	19.9	57.1	45.2	14.0	9.7	20.1	14.7	64.4	25.8	14.1	11.8
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	11.1	16.0	15.4	27.3	28.6	1.9	0.5	7.0	6.4	11.5	12.2	1.1	1.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.9	51.8	42.9	42.0	35.5	100.0	100.0	48.3	34.0	42.7	11.9	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	19.4	18.1	20.2	37.1	24.6	-	-	20.4	26.0	36.4	33.7	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	15.1	14.9	18.9	14.6	16.7	-	-	15.2	18.1	10.7	27.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	9.3	9.3	11.2	4.9	13.0	-	-	9.2	13.0	6.9	15.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.4	5.9	6.8	1.4	9.3	-	-	6.8	9.0	3.3	11.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56.4	60.2	49.3	67.0	55.3	100.0	100.0	53.1	37.8	52.1	21.2	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	17.5	14.9	18.3	19.9	17.6	-	-	19.6	25.8	34.0	31.7	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13.7	13.5	17.6	12.4	14.1	-	-	13.8	17.2	8.4	24.5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.8	7.2	9.6	0.5	7.9	-	-	8.3	12.0	2.5	13.9	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4.7	4.1	5.2	0.3	5.0	-	-	5.2	7.1	3.0	8.7	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.9	1.0	0.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.9	1.4	1.0	2.9	3.2	0.5	0.5	11.5	10.7	14.5	13.8	8.0	10.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.5	5.2	5.4	6.0	5.1	10.0	1.0	18.6	18.5	14.7	20.5	19.8	13.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.3	10.2	12.4	10.2	9.0	8.1	2.4	15.9	18.4	17.5	18.1	15.5	7.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.2	10.9	11.6	12.7	13.6	8.9	2.3	11.6	12.6	12.5	13.9	11.4	4.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.2	10.9	12.8	12.3	9.7	9.5	4.1	7.7	9.1	5.7	8.6	6.6	5.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.4	18.8	19.3	17.4	23.6	13.9	10.1	12.5	12.0	12.1	11.2	15.8	13.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.0	18.7	19.0	21.1	17.2	12.6	23.6	10.1	10.7	6.8	7.3	11.2	14.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.8	14.8	12.9	12.4	10.8	22.5	28.4	7.5	5.1	12.5	2.9	7.0	20.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.0	9.0	5.5	5.0	7.8	14.1	27.8	3.5	2.3	3.2	1.8	3.8	8.9
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	39.1	57.5	100.0	-	-	-	-	23.8	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	12.5	6.5	-	21.3	16.6	16.2	10.0	17.6	-	20.3	26.8	23.9	14.4
SEPARATED	11.3	5.8	-	20.6	15.4	14.2	8.1	15.9	-	16.9	24.9	20.6	12.5
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.2	0.6	-	0.7	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.7	-	3.4	1.9	3.3	1.9
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.4	-	-
OTHER	1.1	0.6	-	0.7	0.9	2.0	1.9	1.6	-	3.4	1.5	3.3	1.9
WIDOWED	14.5	18.5	-	28.1	37.4	35.8	64.7	11.2	-	16.9	11.5	7.3	28.9
DIVORCED	13.9	11.6	-	32.4	31.0	29.0	18.0	15.7	-	20.0	20.7	24.4	16.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	20.0	5.9	-	18.3	15.0	19.0	7.3	31.7	-	42.8	41.0	44.4	40.0

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1983—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	52.2	86.7	87.8	(B)	86.1	(B)	78.0	28.0	35.2	27.8	22.1	22.0	16.3
2 UNITS	5.2	4.1	3.9	(B)	5.9	(B)	4.4	11.2	11.5	12.6	12.4	7.9	9.9
3 OR 4 UNITS	8.7	1.5	1.4	(B)	0.9	(B)	1.8	[illegible]	14.3	10.8	15.2	10.5	12.2
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.4	0.6	0.4	(B)	0.6	(B)	3.9	12.2	11.7	11.2	14.8	10.5	11.1
10 OR MORE UNITS	17.8	1.6	1.1	(B)	1.7	(B)	4.5	29.1	21.8	26.0	29.9	44.6	43.0
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	14.1	8.0	-	(B)	-	(B)	94.2	18.4	-	-	-	71.1	88.2
2 PERSONS	20.5	19.2	18.1	(B)	32.2	(B)	4.0	21.3	18.6	43.0	29.0	19.5	9.7
3 PERSONS	19.8	18.0	17.5	(B)	30.7	(B)	1.8	21.0	24.5	29.1	29.7	4.7	1.8
4 PERSONS	20.6	24.4	26.6	(B)	17.3	(B)	-	17.9	25.7	11.9	18.7	3.5	0.3
5 PERSONS	12.2	14.2	16.7	(B)	8.9	(B)	-	10.9	15.3	7.8	12.7	0.9	-
6 PERSONS	6.8	8.7	10.2	(B)	6.0	(B)	-	5.5	7.6	4.0	6.4	0.4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.0	7.5	8.9	(B)	4.8	(B)	-	4.9	8.1	4.1	3.5	-	-
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	17.5	9.2	-	(B)	-	(B)	100.0	23.3	-	-	-	99.6	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.0	19.1	18.3	(B)	34.1	(B)	-	19.0	19.0	54.7	30.9	0.4	-
3 PERSONS	19.0	17.4	17.6	(B)	28.9	(B)	-	20.1	24.5	25.2	29.6	-	-
4 PERSONS	20.3	24.3	28.7	(B)	17.2	(B)	-	17.5	25.7	10.1	19.1	-	-
5 PERSONS	11.9	14.0	16.4	(B)	10.1	(B)	-	10.3	15.4	5.1	11.1	-	-
6 PERSONS	6.5	8.5	10.2	(B)	5.4	(B)	-	5.2	7.6	2.0	5.9	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.8	7.4	8.9	(B)	4.3	(B)	-	4.7	7.7	[illegible]	3.3	-	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.3	97.0	98.8	(B)	95.9	(B)	94.2	92.4	98.8	80.8	94.9	71.1	88.2
1 NONRELATIVE	4.1	2.4	1.1	(B)	4.1	(B)	4.0	5.3	0.5	13.0	4.0	19.5	9.7
2 NONRELATIVES	0.8	0.4	0.1	(B)	-	(B)	1.8	1.2	0.4	1.0	0.7	4.7	1.8
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.8	0.3	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	1.1	0.3	5.2	0.5	4.8	0.3
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	98.4	99.3	99.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	97.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.3
1 NONRELATIVE	1.6	0.7	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.7
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	67.4	61.1	64.7	(B)	28.0	(B)	95.1	71.9	79.1	20.8	59.3	71.6	88.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.5	21.6	19.8	(B)	38.3	(B)	3.1	19.7	12.9	53.0	29.8	23.1	10.1
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	12.1	17.3	15.5	(B)	33.7	(B)	1.8	8.5	8.0	26.2	11.0	5.4	1.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	39.8	38.8	31.1	(B)	37.3	(B)	100.0	40.6	[illegible]	51.4	14.5	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	19.7	17.6	18.3	(B)	24.5	(B)	-	21.2	26.8	26.7	29.5	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	21.0	23.8	27.3	(B)	22.7	(B)	-	19.1	25.6	15.2	25.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.6	10.9	12.9	(B)	7.1	(B)	-	10.3	12.8	4.6	16.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.9	8.9	10.3	(B)	8.3	(B)	-	8.8	10.8	2.2	14.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	43.6	43.6	35.1	(B)	48.3	(B)	100.0	43.5	26.0	64.2	20.3	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	18.6	16.5	18.0	(B)	19.0	(B)	-	20.2	26.5	20.0	27.0	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20.0	22.0	25.4	(B)	20.7	(B)	-	18.7	25.4	10.9	24.5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.0	10.1	12.2	(B)	5.4	(B)	-	9.9	12.6	2.7	15.0	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.8	7.8	9.4	(B)	5.6	(B)	-	7.7	9.5	2.2	12.6	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.7	0.2	-	(B)	-	(B)	2.6	1.2	0.4	4.0	1.3	2.6	1.3
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.7	2.4	2.5	(B)	1.7	(B)	0.5	11.5	10.7	22.0	10.5	12.9	11.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	14.8	8.3	8.9	(B)	4.9	(B)	5.1	19.3	21.9	14.2	17.1	21.3	12.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.9	12.9	13.9	(B)	9.4	(B)	1.7	18.0	21.0	17.1	17.8	14.2	9.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	13.7	13.4	14.6	(B)	15.1	(B)	2.3	14.0	15.1	14.4	16.2	13.0	4.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.3	12.1	12.4	(B)	14.2	(B)	4.7	9.1	9.5	6.2	13.0	6.4	2.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.4	22.3	22.9	(B)	24.4	(B)	14.4	12.3	11.4	9.0	14.9	13.0	11.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.1	15.4	14.8	(B)	17.5	(B)	28.9	8.1	6.3	13.0	5.6	9.9	17.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	6.2	9.3	7.6	(B)	9.3	(B)	27.5	4.1	2.1	0.1	2.5	4.6	17.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	3.1	3.8	2.4	(B)	3.3	(B)	12.4	2.6	1.6	-	1.1	1.9	11.8
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59.9	76.7	100.0	(B)	-	(B)	-	48.2	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	9.6	3.6	-	(B)	22.4	(B)	8.4	13.8	-	15.5	35.8	24.1	13.0
SEPARATED	7.4	3.0	-	(B)	19.8	(B)	[illegible]	10.4	-	10.8	30.5	11.0	11.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.2	0.6	-	(B)	2.6	(B)	3.2	3.3	-	4.7	5.2	13.1	1.9
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	2.2	0.6	-	(B)	2.6	(B)	3.2	3.3	-	4.7	5.2	13.1	1.9
WIDOWED	6.8	8.3	-	(B)	34.3	(B)	50.1	5.9	-	10.7	9.7	1.7	26.4
DIVORCED	10.6	6.7	-	(B)	32.3	(B)	20.1	13.3	-	26.5	27.1	20.4	28.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	13.0	4.7	-	(B)	11.0	(B)	21.4	18.9	-	47.3	27.4	53.9	32.1

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	83 918	404	5 291	9 455	9 639	8 759	7 261	12 354	13 074	10 603	7 067
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 354	129	1 934	4 793	5 998	5 212	2 905	2 252	766	272	92
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 546	69	103	230	1 553	3 634	3 858	4 310	1 386	330	73
18 TO 24 YEARS	19 827	386	5 291	2 041	619	938	2 222	5 091	2 585	514	141
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 469	19	754	9 465	9 639	2 866	786	1 431	1 702	624	183
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 061	8	65	177	649	8 759	7 261	2 835	703	450	154
45 TO 64 YEARS	29 888	3	69	117	188	236	510	12 354	13 074	2 669	609
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 504	2	11	42	75	173	190	429	911	10 603	7 067
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	229 178	882	12 387	25 075	30 271	30 771	26 514	40 635	31 632	19 776	11 234
UNDER 12 YEARS	40 450	169	2 947	8 307	10 979	8 874	4 377	3 161	1 108	410	118
12 TO 17 YEARS	22 041	84	115	263	2 039	5 348	5 959	6 018	1 702	421	93
18 TO 24 YEARS	28 983	596	8 352	2 196	711	1 167	3 236	8 070	3 748	704	203
25 TO 34 YEARS	39 268	20	823	13 942	15 601	2 954	822	1 794	2 225	853	233
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 684	8	67	190	669	11 993	11 390	2 878	772	531	185
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 114	2	75	135	200	248	534	18 276	21 162	2 747	734
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 638	2	9	42	72	187	196	437	915	14 110	9 667
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	68 575	290	4 251	8 129	8 648	8 060	6 604	11 055	10 693	7 083	3 763
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 911	66	1 169	3 191	4 097	3 497	1 850	1 343	477	164	56
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 458	29	37	134	897	2 264	2 458	2 684	735	191	30
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 217	240	3 638	265	166	435	1 344	3 222	1 516	291	98
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 889	11	365	7 301	7 660	170	90	752	1 055	391	96
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 747	4	37	79	180	6 983	5 788	117	229	242	87
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 690	2	21	49	64	79	158	9 929	9 884	232	273
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 459	-	5	20	23	39	50	84	178	6 616	3 442
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	111 075	422	6 125	12 529	14 979	15 306	13 216	20 482	15 247	8 559	4 210
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 684	77	1 511	4 191	5 545	4 658	2 266	1 601	564	210	61
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 230	30	35	144	1 028	2 742	3 032	3 147	823	213	36
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 308	296	4 090	338	211	529	1 745	4 531	2 055	383	129
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 388	12	421	7 691	7 922	209	109	982	1 394	526	122
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 040	4	39	90	194	7 044	5 846	139	282	295	106
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 937	2	24	54	59	83	174	10 014	9 979	262	285
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 488	-	4	21	20	39	45	68	149	6 671	3 471
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	74 800	308	4 327	7 922	8 490	7 868	6 606	11 343	12 027	9 645	6 264
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 365	76	1 178	3 091	4 050	3 284	1 732	1 320	430	152	52
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 116	48	79	114	882	2 138	2 390	2 418	822	178	47
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 843	268	3 940	1 8[illegible]5	483	569	1 225	2 796	1 409	277	59
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 452	8	400	6 097	7 551	2 718	708	781	787	300	103
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 552	5	29	99	473	4 924	5 501	2 731	488	225	77
45 TO 64 YEARS	22 969	-	53	82	137	163	362	8 171	11 094	2 465	441
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 780	2	6	22	56	146	150	359	757	7 253	6 029
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	118 102	461	6 262	12 546	15 291	15 465	13 298	20 153	16 386	11 217	7 023
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 766	93	1 436	4 116	5 434	4 215	2 111	1 560	544	201	57
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 811	54	79	119	1 011	2 606	2 927	2 871	879	208	57
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 675	300	4 261	1 858	499	638	1 492	3 539	1 693	321	73
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 880	8	402	6 251	7 679	2 745	714	812	831	326	112
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 645	4	28	100	475	4 949	5 544	2 739	490	236	79
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 177	-	50	81	141	165	360	8 262	11 183	2 485	449
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 149	2	5	21	52	148	151	370	706	7 440	6 197

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1983—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	22 525	186	2 073	2 892	1 995	1 346	1 016	1 878	3 066	4 219	3 855
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	215	-	39	72	40	34	8	10	8	2	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	133	23	15	13	22	15	14	11	12	8	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 736	179	2 073	288	81	34	22	27	17	5	12
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 419	4	252	2 892	1 995	118	55	43	41	9	9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 613	3	22	46	57	1 346	1 016	71	35	12	4
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 109	1	2	13	17	17	26	1 878	3 066	55	35
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 132	-	-	3	2	4	4	15	29	4 219	3 855
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	26 988	207	3 255	4 009	2 636	1 684	1 240	2 196	3 346	4 357	3 971
UNDER 12 YEARS	314	-	61	109	50	45	14	17	14	2	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	161	22	13	14	30	17	20	12	23	10	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 720	266	2 868	331	106	40	32	33	23	5	17
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 468	5	288	3 484	2 360	136	62	55	55	11	12
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 792	3	23	51	68	1 424	1 080	84	39	15	4
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 312	1	2	14	20	17	27	1 981	3 168	50	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 221	-	-	5	2	3	5	15	25	4 284	3 972
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	10 150	117	1 266	1 920	1 352	958	654	1 006	1 065	979	813
UNDER 12 YEARS	142	-	25	48	18	25	7	7	8	2	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	69	11	6	6	12	9	7	5	7	6	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 494	112	1 201	106	32	14	7	7	5	2	8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 462	3	165	1 871	1 315	37	22	17	23	4	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 720	3	21	21	37	945	640	30	19	4	1
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 106	1	2	9	8	12	19	983	1 032	27	14
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 777	-	-	3	-	1	2	6	16	958	791
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	11 802	170	1 777	2 342	1 592	1 086	741	1 112	1 150	998	834
UNDER 12 YEARS	176	-	35	59	20	28	10	11	8	2	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	81	11	5	6	17	9	7	6	14	6	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 909	151	1 518	134	46	18	13	12	5	1	12
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 901	4	196	2 101	1 455	46	28	26	33	5	8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 799	3	22	27	43	973	660	40	25	5	1
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 148	1	2	10	10	12	21	1 010	1 054	18	11
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 787	-	-	5	-	-	3	7	12	960	800
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	14 195	102	1 194	1 438	910	535	451	1 007	2 143	3 316	3 101
UNDER 12 YEARS	116	-	20	37	26	17	4	5	5	-	-
12 TO 17 YEARS	71	11	10	7	11	6	9	5	8	3	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 557	94	1 150	184	52	20	16	19	14	3	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 414	1	91	1 289	856	82	35	28	22	6	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	968	-	1	25	24	444	403	43	16	8	3
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 126	-	-	5	10	6	6	949	2 101	28	21
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 408	-	-	-	2	3	2	10	13	3 292	3 087
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	15 187	127	1 478	1 668	1 044	597	499	1 084	2 196	3 359	3 136
UNDER 12 YEARS	138	-	26	50	30	17	4	5	5	-	-
12 TO 17 YEARS	80	11	8	8	13	8	13	6	8	4	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 811	115	1 350	197	59	22	19	21	18	4	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 567	1	92	1 383	906	90	35	29	23	6	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	994	-	1	24	25	451	420	44	14	10	3
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 163	-	-	4	10	5	6	970	2 114	31	22
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 434	-	-	-	2	3	2	8	13	3 303	3 102

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 881,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1983 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (–) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) is now comprised of persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structures and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983 group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing nine or more persons (or prior to 1983 five or more persons) unrelated to the person in charge. Since 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report related to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register, (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

Source of Data

The estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. The CPS estimates are based on data obtained in March of 1970, 1980, 1982 and 1983. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about household and family characteristics. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 states and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The table below provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

Description of March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1982 to 1983..	629	59,000	2,500
1980..........	629	65,500	3,000
1970..........	449	48,000	2,000

[1] These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for March 1980 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. Data for 1970 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. The estimation procedure for the data also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

Reliability of Estimates

Since the estimates in these tabulations are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, compared with the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for

Black and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper No. 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper No. 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability with other data. Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to that for 1970, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of the 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the average size of households maintained by male householders versus that maintained by female householders. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as averages and percent distribution) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's need.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures in tables B-1 and B-2 provide approximations to standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 and B-2 without the use of factors in table B-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

Size of estimate	Standard error
25	9
50	13
100	19
250	30
500	42
1,000	59
2,500	93
5,000	131
10,000	182
15,000	221
25,000	277
50,000	364
100,000	424

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. The factors for all household members should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age," the factor for some household members should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2, and to calculate the factors in table B-3. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard er[illegible] σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in table B-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table A of this report shows that in 1983 there were 22,525,000 nonfamily households. Using formula (2) with a = −0.000010 and b = 1389 from table B-4, the approximate standard error[1] is

$$\sqrt{(-0.000010)(22{,}525{,}000)^2 + (1{,}389)(22{,}525{,}000)} \doteq 162{,}000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval for the number of nonfamily households is from 22,363,000 to 22,687,000. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 22,201,000 to 22,849,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.0	4.7	6.5	9.4	10.8
100	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.6	8.1	9.4
250	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.5	5.1	5.9
500	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.2
1,000	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.0
2,5000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
50,000	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

---

[1] Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-3, the approximate standard error is 0.63 x 263,000 = 166,000.

Table B-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1 and B-2

Characteristic	Persons						Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders		
	Some household members and secondary individuals			All household members					
	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin
Total or Nonfarm:									
Total, regional or metropolitan.	1.00	1.20	1.13	1.10	1.45	1.60	0.63	0.60	0.64
Nonmetropolitan................	1.22	1.47	1.38	1.35	1.78	1.95	0.77	0.73	0.78
Education and tenure............	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.63	0.69	0.64
Employment status and occupation	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.76	0.76	[1]0.73
Farm............................	1.38	1.66	1.56	1.52	2.01	2.21	0.85	0.81	0.86

(X) Not applicable.

[1] Apply this factor to table B-2 to obtain standard errors of estimated percentages; for standard errors of estimated levels, use a = 0.000481, b = 1096, and formula (2).

of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-3 or B-4 indicated hy the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4), from which standard errors in table B-2 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders, which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage $(0<p<100)$ and b is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table A shows that of the 83,918,000 households in 1983, 59.5 percent were maintained by married couples. From table B-4, the appropriate b-parameter is 1,389. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error[2] on 59.5 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}389}{83{,}913{,}000}(59.5)(40.5)} \doteq 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households maintained by married couples in 1983 is from 59.3 to 59.7, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 59.1 to 59.9.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table E shows that in 1983, 3,960,000 or 15.1 percent of the 26,273,000 White families with own children under 18 were maintained by the mother. Table E also shows that in 1970, 1,995,000 or 7.8 percent of the 25,543,000 White families with own children under 18 were maintained by the mother. Thus, the apparent difference between the percent of White families with own children under 18 that were maintained by mothers in 1983 and 1970 is 7.3 percent. Using formula (4) and the apppropriate b-parameter, the standard error (σ_x) of 15.1 percent is 0.3 percent. Using the same formula and b parameter, the standard error (σ_y) of 7.8 percent is 0.2 percent. Therefore, using formula (5), the standard error of the estimated difference of 7.3 percent is about

$$\sqrt{(0.3)^2 + (0.2)^2} \doteq 0.4 \text{ percent}$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval on the difference between the families with own children under 18 that were maintained by mothers in 1983 and 1970 is from 6.9 to 7.7 percent. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of 7.3 percent is from 6.5 to 8.1 percent. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since the interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the percent of families with own children under 18 that were maintained by mothers in 1983 increased from 1970.

---

[2] Using formula (3), tables B-2 and B-3, the approximate standard error is also 0.2 percent.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: as an example, the mean number of persons per family or

Table B-4. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families, Unrelated Individuals, Households, or Householders

Characteristic	Person		Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders	
	a	b	a	b
TOTAL OR NONFARM				
Total, regional or metropolitan:				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,389
Some household members	-0.000017	3,500	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000020	4,253	(X)	(X)
Black and other races	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1,255
Some household members	-0.000210	5,020	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000308	7,402	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1,422
Some household members	-0.000026	4,432	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000044	8,917	(X)	(X)
Nonmetropolitan:				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000015	2,084
Some household members	-0.000026	5,250	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000030	6,380	(X)	(X)
Black and other races	(X)	(X)	-0.000131	1,883
Some household members	-0.000315	7,530	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000462	11,103	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin	(X)	(X)	-0.000030	2,133
Some household members	-0.000039	6,648	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000066	13,376	(X)	(X)
Education and tenure:				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,389
Black and other races	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1,255
Spanish origin	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1,422
Employment status and occupation:				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000025	2,013
Black and other races	(X)	(X)	-0.000243	2,013
Spanish origin	(X)	(X)	(X)	[1]1,863
			[2].000481	[2]1,096
FARM				
Total or White	(X)	(X)	-0.000011	2,556
Some household members	-0.000023	6,685	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000027	8,123	(X)	(X)
Black and other races	(X)	(X)	-0.000097	2,309
Some household members	-0.000288	9,588	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000422	14,138	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin	(X)	(X)	-0.000022	2,616
Some household members	-0.000036	8,465	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000060	17,031	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

[1] Use this parameter to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages only.

[2] Use these parameters to calculate standard errors of estimated levels only.

the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristics in those families or households, σ_x, may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6), but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating the values corresponding to the two points established in step (2).
4. Once the limits of the 68-percent confidence interval are computed, the standard error of a median can be computed by the formula:

$$\sigma_{\text{median}} = \frac{U-L}{2}$$

where: U = Upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

L = Lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Table D of this report shows that in 1983 the median age of householders in married-couple families was 45.2 years. Table E also indicates the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 49,908,000 married-couple families.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 49,908,000 is about 0.3 percent.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.7 and 50.3.

3. From table D, 49.6 percent of the householders in married-couple families were less than 45 years old and 17.2 percent were between 45 and 54 years old. By linear interpolation, the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$45 \text{ years} + (55-45)\left[\frac{49.7-49.6}{17.2}\right] = 45.1 \text{ years}$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about

$$45 \text{ years} + (55-45)\left[\frac{50.3-49.6}{17.2}\right] = 45.4 \text{ years}$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the median age of married-couple families is from 45.1 to 45.4 years.

4. The standard error of the median is therefore,

$$\frac{45.4-45.1}{2} = 0.2$$

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step 1. The 95-percent confidence interval on the median age of householders in married-couple families is from 44.9 to 45.6 years.

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
No. 100 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1959
No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
No. 119 Households and Families, by Type: 1962
No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1962

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966
No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance report)
No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
No. 282 Households and Families by Type: March 1975 (Advance report)
No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
No. 296 Households and Families by Type: March 1976 (Advance report)
No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
No. 313 Households and Families by Type: March 1977 (Advance report)
No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
No. 327 Households and Families by Type: March 1978 (Advance report)
No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
No. 345 Households and Families by Type: March 1979 (Advance report)
No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance report)
No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status--Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance report)
No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households by States: July 1, 1965
No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
(supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families 1967 to 1985
No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1966
No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1967
No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1968
No. 476 Demographic Projections for the United States (Total population by age, and sex; school enrollment; educational attainment; households and families)
No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households by State, July 1, 1973 and 1972
No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1975 and 1976
No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978

Series P-23—Special Studies

No. 50 Female Family Heads
No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1984-0-420-988/189

Value of New Construction Put in Place in the United States 1964 to 1980

CURRENT REVISIONS

This supplement to Construction Reports C30 provides the latest monthly and annual estimates of new construction put in place in the United States for 1964 through 1980.

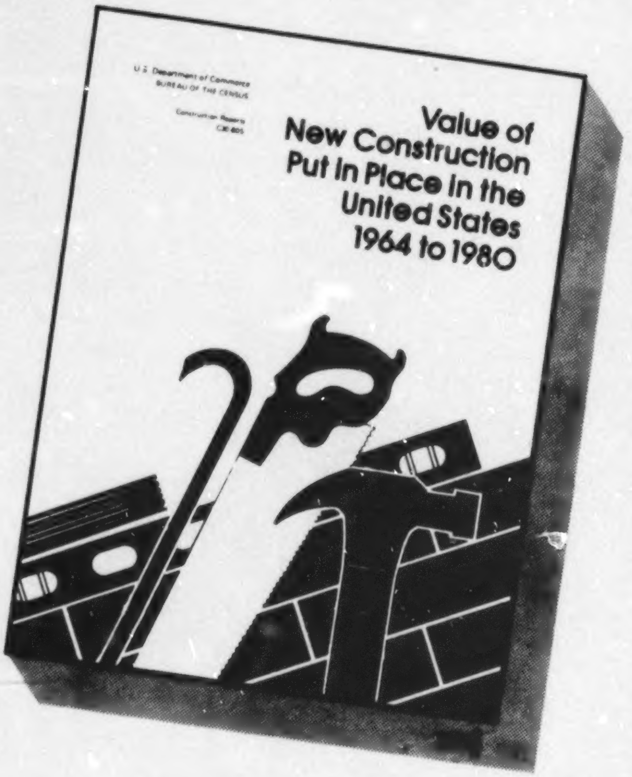
Revisions have been made to the "farm nonresidential" category beginning in 1964 using data contained in the U.S. Department of Agriculture Report, *Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1979.*

New Seasonal factors, based upon monthly revisions through December 1980, were used to revise seasonally adjusted data for 1978 through 1980.

The constant dollar series have been revised to reflect the base year change from 1972 to 1977. **The monthly estimates** are presented at seasonally adjusted annual rates and not seasonally adjusted. Statistics are presented on a 1977 base year for the years 1964 through 1980.

Charts compare current and 1977 constant dollar estimates from 1964 through 1980 for all new construction, public construction, private residential construction, and private nonresidential construction.

Annual statistics on new construction put in place from 1915 through 1964 also appear.



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Construction Reports
C30-805

Value of
New Construction
Put in Place in the
United States
1964 to 1980

Cut along this line

Mail order form to: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C 20402.
Make check or money order payable to: SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

Please send me ___ copy(ies) of Value of New Construction Put in Place in the United States, 1964 to 1980: $7 S/N 003-024-03154-0

Order No. ____________

OR

Master Card and VISA accepted.

Total charges $________ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

SHIP TO: *(Please Print or Type)*

Company or Personal Name

Additional address/Attention line

Street address

City

State

ZIP Code

(or Country)

For Office Use Only

	Quantity	Charges
Enclosed		
To be mailed		
Subscriptions		
Postage		
Foreign handling		
MMOB		
OPNR		
UPNS		
Discount		
Refund		